



শ্রী ২০১১

ইবুক সংস্করণ
২০১২

পানি ও প্রবাহ
বিষয়ক
বর্ষপত্র

DIVERINE
people

b`x

cwb | cēvn wēl qK el eī
BeK ms̄i Y

b`x
cwb I cêvn melqK elêĀ
wĉU ms`i Y, gvP 2011
BeĶ ms`i Y, 2012

m=úv`K
tkL tivKb

mnthvMx m=úv`K
gvnvepj i vngvb
mÿ xB kgP

m=úv`bv mnKvi x
Rvtq` BeĶb Avej dRj
Rvini`j Bmj vg

cĉQ` I bvgwj wĉ
gvjgb trnmvBb

cĉQĀ` i Qwe
k•L b`x
Avĵj vKwPĀx : Gbvg Zvj Ķ`vi
gj` : 150 UvKv

cĶvkK
wi fvi vBb wĉĉj , evsj vĀ`k
riverine.people@gmail.com

gÿ Y I cwi Ķekb
Av`k©
179/3 dĥĶĵi i cj , XvKv- 1000

Nadee (Annual Publication on Riverine Issues); First Edition, March 2011; Ebook Edition, 2012, Edited by Sheikh Rokon; Published by Riverine People; Printed & Distributed by Adarsha, 179/3 Fakirapool, Dhaka-1000
Price : 150 Taka
ISBN : 978 984 8875 40 7

mWp
m=úv`Kxq
Avgiv Avkvev`x \ 5 \
Pj wZ melq
KvRx Lj xKĶ4gvb Avgv`
b`x msµvš-wĶĴlvq tRvi w`ĶZ nte \ 7 \
ĶZšv`j AvĶbvqi Lvb
wZ`vi cwb eĒb : AZxZ I eZĴvb \ 9 \
wvj vj dĶqRx
Rb`Ķ`P GKwJ Bmj : AvfĀZvK_b \ 18 \
Gg.G. KvĶmg
cwb DbqĶb teĶWp cĀvk eQi \ 27 \
ARq`vk_B
ĉcUvq tmZyevbv, ZĶe b`xUv ivBĶLbĉ \ 34 \
g. Bbvĵj nK
b`x tWĶRs gnvĉwi Kĵi bv : AZxZ t_ĶK wĶĴlv tbqv nq bv \ 40 \
`mq`v wi Rl qvbn nvmvb
mZZ tn b`! \ 45 \
Avj Zvd cvi ĶfR
b`x temi Kwi Kĵi ĶYi cĉve weĶePbv Ki`b \ 56 \
bĵi Kvĵi`b bvnvi
evsj vĀ`Ķi b`x I tbš-cwi enb \ 60 \
MI nvi bCg I qvi v
b`xi K_v : b`x tĵj v \ 67 \
mĵv mĶĶbvqi
b`xi WvK wĶ ĵi bĶZ cwrQ \ 69 \
ivĶĶ`Ķ4vgvb cweĀ
BvUwĉ : b`xi AvayĶK i ĴlvKeP \ 71 \
wPi vqZ
Avbyĵv=š
b`x I DbqĶb wĶsev weĶĶĶi K_b \ 78 \
dwi`v AvLZvi
bvi xi RĶeĶb b`x I evĶĉi ewo-kĶi ewo \ 92 \
kvBL wmi vR
b`x I ĶmP \ 96 \
AveymvC` Lvb
Kĵvi -cUv DcvL`vb \ 101 \
cĉxi weKvk mi Kvi
RvcĶĶbi b`b`x msi ĴĶY wĶi Ķ`i fĶĵKv \ 103 \

gvneš wmił Kx
bri` : cđq wej β GKwU bŕ i BwZK_v \ 111 \
Zbđq ai
b`xgvZK `ŕcđe Amj_ \ 118 \
Zi`Y mi Kvi
b`b`x wbtq evsj v Mš_ \ 124 \
b`x-`šZ
gvneš BDbm
`kkŕei b`x \ 130 \
ŕMj vg mvi l qvi
mŬv Avgvi fvtj vevm \ 131 \
Av Av g m Avŕi wcb wmi xK
`kkŕei b`x l wKQz`šZ \ 133 \
fv`i i vmv
b`xi mŕ½`kke l wKŕkvi mgq \ 136 \
Rvnx` ŕi Rv bŕ
Avgvŕ`i ŕQvU b`x \ 139 \
mjc v mww`qv
ŕgvi civŕbi civb KxZŕŕLv v \ 146 \
chŕb
g`vj Kg ŕR Kcvi
`wŕjY GwKqvq b`x chŕb \ 149 \
knx`j Avj g
epcŕj b`xi Drŕmi ŕLuŕR \ 156 \
ŕnj vj ŕnvŕmb Xvj x
`wbgŕe ŕ`LŕZ wMŕq \ 158 \
mxcgvš`xcy
ŕgNbv i ŕKvŕj emwZ tgNbvŕK fvj ewm \ 161 \
mvinZ`
KwvZv \ 164 \
bvRgj nK i vŕmj
mgqKvj : cŕwZvZvnmK \ 176 \
nwee Bgi vb
b`xiv hLb evRvŕi DVŕe \ 180 \
mvŕjvrKvi
AvBbŕ wbkvZ
ŐAvŕfbab`xi cwb e`e`vcbv nŕZ nŕe Askx`vi ŕZj wŕwŕŕZ Ges thš_ e`e`vcbvqŭ
\ 186 \

m`uv` Kxq

Avgiv Avkvev`x

Avgiv ŕ`LwQ, b`x mšµvš-Avj vc-Avŕj vPbv l tj Lvŕj wL AvŕMi Zj bvq
tetoŕQ| A`xKvi Kiv hvŕe bv th b`x mj ŕjv l msi ŕŕŕYi cŕKœAvgiv GLbI
KwŕŕjZ j ŕj ŕ`ŕK AŕbK `ŕi | wKš`b`x wclqK K_v-evZŕŕeto hvl qv j ŕj
ARŕbi cŕ_ KŕqK avc AMŕwZiB `ŕi K| b`x wclqK elŕŕŕi Gevŕi i
msL`v wŕte`ŕbi mgq Avgiv Avkv Kie, b`x i ŕjv l e`e`vcbv wclq
RbmtPZbZv l eŕx cvK| evok `wqZŕxj Zv| b`x i ŕjvq msukœ-mi Kwvi
ms`vi cvkvcwk e`w³ l ŕemi Kwvi chŕŕq| `wqZŕxj Zv Ri`wi |
evsj vŕ`ŕki b`x ŕjv i`ŕvi Rb` DRvŕb cwb cŕZ`vni cŕvZ `vqx nŕj l
`Lj, `ŕYI Kg `vqx bq| e`w³ mŕPZbZv cvŕi AvZŕvZx G cŕwqv wqšŕY
KiŕZ| Avgiv ŕ`LwQ, `Lj l `ŕY ŕ`ŕK Avgvŕ`i b`x ŕjvŕK i ŕjvq D`P
Av`vj Z AŕbK ŕenk mŕwq fŕgKv cvj b KiŕQ| msukœ-ms`ŕjv l Avi
wŕwŕvi `vKŕZ cviŕQ bv| Zŕe b`x `Lj gŕŕ Kivi ŕŕŕŕ i vRavbx ŕNŕl eŕq
Pj v eŕoMŕv hZUv gŕbŕhvM cvq, Ab`ŕjv `ŕŕK ZZUv `wŕi evBŕi | Avei
Avŕhŕŕbi mgq BU-KvŕVi `vcbv Dŕ`Q` nŕj l fivŕUi Rb` ŕdj v gwU
b`xZB iŕq hvq| b`x `Lj gŕŕ KiŕZ Avi l Kvŕŕi l ŕKŕj x Avŕhv
Ri`wi | Bŕ`vŕbwqv l j wZb Avŕgwi Kvi KŕqKwU ŕ`ŕk Ővi fvi wiŕ÷vŕi kbŕ
KgŕwP`i i` nŕŕŕQ| Gi gva`ŕg e`envi AbŕŕhvMx b`xK axŕi axŕi AvŕMi
Ae`vq wŕwiŕq Avbv mœe| gvŕwZwi³ `ŕŕY `wŕjY GwKqv mŕŕc cwb i
Drm b`x ŕjv i ŕgwi Ki gŕL eŕj RwiZmŕŕNi mŕvœŐZK GK cŕZte`ŕb mZK^œ
Kŕi ŕ`qv nŕŕŕQ| l B ms`vnm Ab`vb` AvšRœZK cŕj Avgvŕ`i gŕZv ŕ`ŕki
b`x cŕi`xvŕi mŕvqZv ŕRvMŕZ cvŕi wKbv, ŕŕŕe ŕ`Lv`i Kvi | mŕvœŐZK
wŕŕk| b`x msi ŕŕŕYi cvkvcwk e`e`vcbvi wclqU l `i`ZcYŕ Avgvŕ`i
AwKvsk b`x GLbI grm`eŭj Ges Lvei l ŕmŕPi cwb mieivŕni Dchŕŕ|
cwi w`wZi Avi l AebvZi AvŕMB b`xwŕwŕEK grm`Drcv`b l ŕmP e`e`v
Kxŕvŕe Kvŕŕi l ŕUKmB Kiv hvq, ŕmUv wŕŕŕ Dŕ`wMx nl qv cŕqvRb| G
cŕnŕ½ nvj`v b`xi K_v evj v hvq| mœeZ wŕŕkŕi GKgvŕ cŕKwZK grm`
cŕRbŕ ŕŕŕŕwU Avgvŕ`i Aeŕnj v l AvZ Drmŕŕn wcbwŕŕŕ cŕŕŕQ| G
e`vcbŕi msukó mevi `wŕ AvKlŕ KiwQ Avgiv| `j c`wŕŕŕ thvMŕŕhvM
e`e`vi wclŕ cŕZwŕqv `úo nl qvi ci b`xgvZK evsj vŕ`ŕk ŕbŕŕŕ_i
DcŕhvMZv wŕŕŕ bZb Kŕi K_v evZŕŕnŕ`Q| ŕbŕŕŕ_i mœebv GLbI Dŕj |
ŕwŕŕŕŕŕi bŕŕg wclŕ AcPŕŕi bŕRi Avgvŕ`l mvgŕb iŕŕŕQ| Gi cŕi vewŕEi
e`ŕj G wclŕq `xNŕgqww l mgwšZ cwi Kŕi bv wŕŕŕ GLbB gvŕv bvgv ŕnvK|

G wel t̄q Avgv̄t̄ i msKj b ms̄kē̄ i fvebvi t̄Lvi vK t̄RvMv̄te etj c̄Z̄v̄kv̄ |
ifcmx evsj vi Z̄t̄Z̄waK ifcmx b̄ x̄ t̄j vi ch̄b̄ m̄v̄ebv Ḡt̄Kev̄t̄i B LwZ̄t̄q
t̄ Lv nqwb | Gev̄t̄i i b̄ x̄ t̄m̄v̄ t̄Kl̄ ̄w̄o AvKl̄ ̄Y c̄b̄v̄mx n̄t̄q̄t̄Q | Rj evqy
cwi eZ̄f̄bi mēb̄v̄k cf̄ve t̄ t̄K Avgv̄t̄ i b̄ x̄ t̄j vl̄ gȳ³ bq | cwi w̄w̄Z
t̄gv̄Kv̄t̄ej vq b̄ x̄ wel qK c̄b̄v̄j Z c̄ t̄ ̄t̄ci c̄vkvc̄mk GLb c̄b̄qv̄Rb M̄t̄el Yv̄ I
̄ x̄N̄ḡq̄w̄ cwi K̄i bv̄ | Av̄š̄tm̄x̄ḡv̄š̄-c̄wb̄ eĒt̄bi wel q̄ Q̄rov evsj v̄t̄ t̄ki b̄ x̄
ms̄μ̄v̄š̄-t̄Kvb Av̄t̄j v̄Pbv̄B m̄ūȲn̄t̄Z̄ cv̄t̄i bv̄ | G t̄ t̄k engvb c̄b̄q c̄b̄Z̄w̄U
b̄ xi D̄rm Avgv̄t̄ i m̄x̄gv̄bi ev̄B̄t̄i | DR̄v̄t̄bi c̄b̄Z̄t̄ekx̄ f̄v̄i t̄Z̄i m̄t̄½ c̄b̄q P̄vi
̄ kK Av̄t̄j v̄P̄v̄i ci I c̄wb̄ eĒt̄bi wel q̄w̄ v̄b̄t̄q̄ t̄enk̄ ̄ i Ḡ t̄b̄v̄ hv̄q̄b̄ | Z̄vi
I ci b̄Z̄b̄ w̄ec̄ ̄ w̄nt̄m̄te n̄w̄Ri n̄t̄q̄t̄Q w̄nḡv̄j q̄ AĀj R̄t̄o eut̄ai Av̄M̄b̄ Ges
b̄ x̄ ms̄t̄h̄v̄M c̄k̄i | c̄wb̄ eĒb̄ v̄b̄t̄q̄ K̄vj t̄ ̄t̄c̄t̄Yi m̄t̄h̄v̄M Av̄i t̄b̄B etj Avḡiv
ḡt̄b̄ K̄wi | t̄m̄P, t̄h̄v̄M̄t̄h̄v̄M, c̄b̄Z̄t̄ek i ̄ ̄v̄ t̄Z̄v̄ eĒUB, m̄t̄c̄q c̄wb̄ mi eiv̄t̄ni
c̄b̄k̄e b̄ x̄ t̄j v̄ Avgv̄t̄ i ḡj f̄i m̄v̄ | w̄K̄S̄' ēȳoM̄½v̄-k̄x̄Z̄j ̄ ̄v̄m̄n̄ tek K̄t̄q̄K̄w̄U
b̄ xi c̄wb̄ GLb ēenvi Ab̄ȳt̄h̄v̄M̄x̄ n̄t̄q̄ c̄t̄ōt̄Q | ej v̄ ev̄ūj ̄, f̄M̄f̄' c̄wb̄
t̄UKm̄B w̄eK̄i n̄t̄Z̄ cv̄t̄i bv̄ | ḡw̄U i v̄b̄P t̄ t̄K ḡv̄l̄ w̄Z̄w̄i ³ c̄wb̄ D̄t̄Ēv̄j b̄
w̄ec̄¾b̄Kl̄ | Ḡt̄ ̄t̄t̄i Gev̄t̄i i w̄ek̄; c̄wb̄ w̄ ēt̄mi c̄b̄Z̄c̄v̄ ̄ Avgv̄t̄ i Rb̄
c̄b̄m̄½K | t̄m̄Lv̄t̄b̄ b̄M̄t̄i i Rb̄ c̄wb̄ ms̄v̄t̄bi I ci t̄Rvi t̄ q̄v̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q | G
wel t̄q̄ Av̄f̄b̄eAēv̄b̄ ̄ ūoN̄ b̄ x̄B n̄t̄Q b̄M̄t̄i i c̄w̄bi t̄UKm̄B D̄rm | t̄Kej
c̄wb̄ mi eiv̄n̄ bq, t̄UKm̄B t̄h̄v̄M̄t̄h̄v̄M, t̄m̄P ēēv̄, c̄wi t̄ek-c̄b̄Z̄t̄ek I H̄w̄Z̄n̄
ms̄i ̄t̄Yi c̄b̄k̄ab̄ x̄ m̄j ̄ ̄vi w̄eK̄i t̄b̄B | Avḡiv Av̄b̄w̄ Z̄ t̄h̄ Av̄ v̄j t̄Z̄i
m̄w̄μ̄q̄Z̄v̄, c̄b̄v̄m̄t̄bi D̄t̄ ̄v̄M, tek w̄K̄Oz̄b̄v̄M̄w̄i K̄ ms̄M̄v̄t̄bi Z̄rci Z̄v̄q̄ t̄m̄ K̄v̄R̄w̄U
̄ f̄ ḡv̄l̄v̄q̄ n̄t̄j I ̄ i i n̄t̄q̄t̄Q | m̄v̄avi Ȳ ḡv̄b̄ | I b̄ x̄ v̄b̄t̄q̄ Av̄t̄Mi Z̄j v̄b̄q̄ t̄enk̄
ḡt̄b̄v̄t̄h̄v̄M̄x̄ | Avḡiv Av̄k̄v̄ē x̄, evsj v̄t̄ t̄ki c̄b̄Ȳc̄ēv̄n̄ t̄j v̄ GK̄w̄ b̄ t̄di
c̄b̄t̄Ȳv̄Oj n̄t̄q̄ DV̄t̄e |

b̄ x̄ ms̄μ̄v̄š̄-w̄k̄ ̄v̄q̄ t̄Rvi w̄ t̄Z̄ n̄t̄e K̄v̄R̄x̄ L̄j x̄K̄¾ḡv̄b̄ Av̄nḡ

evsj v̄t̄ k̄ b̄ x̄ḡv̄Z̄K t̄ k̄ | evsj v̄t̄ t̄ki w̄ēw̄f̄b̄eAĀt̄j Avḡiv t̄Q̄v̄U eo Āt̄b̄K
b̄ x̄ t̄ w̄L | t̄ t̄ki w̄ēw̄f̄b̄eAĀt̄j Q̄w̄ōt̄q̄ v̄Kv̄ b̄ xi ms̄L̄v̄ c̄b̄q w̄Z̄b̄ k̄Z̄w̄aK |
G b̄ x̄ t̄j v̄ eo w̄Z̄b̄U b̄ xi kv̄Lv̄-c̄k̄v̄Lv̄ | eo w̄Z̄b̄U b̄ x̄ n̄t̄Q c̄Uv̄, t̄ḡN̄bv̄
(Ḡw̄U evsj v̄t̄ t̄k̄ m̄j ḡv̄ I K̄w̄k̄q̄v̄i v̄ GB ̄ β̄ av̄iv̄q̄ w̄ēf̄³ n̄t̄q̄ c̄ēv̄n̄Z̄ n̄t̄Q) I
ēp̄c̄j̄ | Ab̄v̄b̄ b̄ x̄ t̄j v̄ GB w̄Z̄b̄U b̄ xi m̄v̄t̄ t̄Kvb̄ bv̄ t̄Kvb̄f̄v̄te m̄ū,³ |
evsj v̄t̄ k̄ t̄h̄t̄n̄Z̄w̄Z̄b̄U Aeew̄n̄K̄vi B̄ f̄w̄Ūt̄Z̄ Aeew̄Z̄ Ges GB
Aeew̄n̄K̄v̄ t̄j vi c̄b̄q̄ 92 k̄Z̄v̄sk̄ c̄wb̄ evsj v̄t̄ t̄ki D̄ci w̄ t̄q̄ c̄ēv̄n̄Z̄ n̄t̄q̄
ēt̄½v̄cm̄v̄M̄t̄i c̄w̄Z̄Z̄ n̄q̄ | GB b̄ x̄ t̄j v̄t̄K̄ w̄t̄i Av̄ew̄Z̄Z̄ evsj v̄t̄ t̄ki A_̄b̄w̄iZ̄ |
K̄w̄l, w̄k̄i, t̄b̄š̄-c̄wi enb, Ges gr̄m̄N̄ Ḡm̄t̄ei m̄v̄t̄_ Ḡt̄ t̄ki ḡv̄b̄t̄i i R̄xeb-
R̄x̄w̄eK̄v̄ I ms̄v̄w̄Z̄ I Z̄t̄c̄b̄Z̄f̄v̄te R̄w̄oZ̄ |
evsj v̄t̄ t̄ki ḡv̄b̄t̄i i b̄ x̄t̄K̄w̄ K̄ R̄xeb av̄iv̄ P̄t̄j Av̄m̄t̄Q Av̄enḡv̄b̄ K̄vj t̄ t̄K̄ |
c̄b̄K̄w̄Z̄K̄ ev̄ ev̄ ē w̄K̄Oz̄K̄vi t̄Ȳ eZ̄ḡv̄t̄b̄ Āt̄b̄K̄ b̄ x̄B GLb Z̄vi Av̄t̄Mi Aēv̄t̄b̄
bv̄ v̄K̄t̄j I b̄ x̄ t̄j v̄ engvb Av̄t̄Q | eo b̄ x̄ t̄j v̄t̄Z̄ w̄K̄Oz̄m̄ḡm̄v̄ v̄K̄t̄j I
t̄m̄ t̄j v̄ Av̄t̄Mi ḡZ̄ engvb | Rj evq̄yc̄wi eZ̄f̄bi K̄vi t̄Ȳ Avḡiv GLb GB
b̄ x̄ t̄j v̄t̄Z̄ c̄wi eZ̄b̄ j ̄ ̄ K̄i w̄Q | t̄ Lv̄ hv̄q̄ h̄Lb̄ ēȳo n̄l̄ q̄vi K̄_v̄ Z̄Lb̄ ēȳo n̄q̄
bv̄ | ī^o t̄ḡš̄m̄t̄ḡ D̄ci t̄ t̄K̄ A_̄f̄ t̄ t̄ki ev̄B̄t̄i t̄ t̄K̄ c̄w̄b̄c̄ēv̄n̄ ̄ f̄ v̄K̄v̄q̄
b̄ x̄t̄Z̄ c̄wb̄ L̄p̄B̄ Kḡ v̄t̄K̄ ev̄ v̄t̄K̄ bv̄ | D̄v̄ni Ȳ t̄f̄c̄ Ḡ eQ̄t̄i B̄ ēȳōc̄v̄Z̄
t̄Z̄gb̄ n̄q̄b̄ | ḠK̄B Aēv̄ w̄Q̄j M̄Z̄ eQ̄t̄i I | Avevi c̄b̄Z̄K̄ eQ̄i m̄v̄avi Ȳf̄v̄te
eb̄v̄l̄ n̄q̄ | DR̄v̄b̄ t̄ t̄K̄ c̄wb̄ Av̄m̄vi K̄vi t̄Ȳ Ḡ aīt̄bi eb̄v̄ Āt̄b̄K̄ mḡq̄B n̄t̄q̄
v̄t̄K̄ | Rj evq̄yc̄wi eZ̄f̄bi K̄vi t̄Ȳ ēȳōc̄v̄t̄Z̄i aīb̄ I mḡq̄ c̄wi ēw̄Z̄Z̄ n̄t̄q̄
hv̄t̄Q | GB c̄wi eZ̄b̄U Avgv̄t̄ i A_̄b̄w̄iZ̄, mḡv̄R Ges ms̄v̄w̄Z̄i Rb̄ L̄p̄B̄
̄ i "Z̄c̄Ȳw̄el q̄ | GB c̄wi eZ̄b̄U av̄i Ȳ K̄t̄i Avḡiv h̄w̄ Avgv̄t̄ i A_̄b̄w̄iZ̄t̄K̄
t̄m̄f̄v̄te L̄vc̄ Lv̄B̄t̄q̄ v̄b̄t̄Z̄ bv̄ c̄wi Z̄v̄n̄t̄j L̄p̄ mḡm̄v̄ n̄t̄e |
Avgv̄t̄ i t̄ t̄k̄ b̄ x̄ Ges c̄wb̄ m̄ūt̄K̄^c cov̄t̄k̄v̄bi Af̄ve i t̄q̄t̄Q | D̄P̄ w̄k̄ ̄v̄i
t̄ ̄t̄t̄i c̄wi t̄ek, c̄wb̄ ēēv̄cb̄v̄ BZ̄w̄ wel t̄q̄ w̄K̄Oz̄cov̄t̄k̄v̄bi ēēv̄ v̄K̄t̄j I
D̄P̄ ḡv̄āw̄ḡK, ḡv̄āw̄ḡK Ges c̄b̄w̄ḡK w̄k̄ ̄v̄i t̄ ̄t̄t̄i b̄ x̄ ms̄μ̄v̄š̄-t̄Kvb̄ c̄v̄μ̄ḡ
Avḡiv R̄vb̄ḡt̄Z̄ t̄b̄B | Av̄i ḡv̄āw̄ḡK w̄K̄sev̄ D̄P̄ ḡv̄āw̄ḡt̄K̄i t̄K̄v̄v̄l̄ v̄K̄t̄j I
Z̄v̄ ̄ ̄ḠK̄w̄U c̄ē̄t̄Ūi ḡt̄āB̄ m̄x̄ḡv̄ēx̄; Z̄v̄ Avevi c̄v̄m̄P̄i Āš̄f̄³ bq | t̄h̄t̄n̄Z̄i
A_̄b̄w̄iZ̄K̄, m̄vḡv̄R̄K Ges m̄is̄v̄w̄Z̄K̄N̄ mē w̄ḡv̄j t̄q̄ b̄ x̄ GK̄w̄U ēpr̄ c̄wi m̄t̄i
evsj v̄t̄ t̄ki ḡv̄b̄t̄i i R̄xeb̄t̄bi m̄v̄t̄_ m̄ū,³ Z̄v̄B̄ c̄b̄w̄ḡK ch̄t̄q̄ t̄ t̄K̄B
evsj v̄t̄ t̄ki w̄k̄ ̄v̄ ̄ t̄K̄ b̄ x̄ m̄ūt̄K̄^e av̄i Ȳ v̄ t̄ q̄v̄ c̄b̄qv̄Rb̄ | GB wel q̄w̄U
ḡv̄v̄q̄ t̄i t̄LB̄ b̄Z̄b̄ w̄k̄ ̄v̄ b̄w̄Z̄t̄Z̄ Rj evq̄yc̄wi eZ̄b̄m̄n̄ c̄wi t̄ek c̄wi P̄q̄ wel q̄w̄U

c0_wgK chq t_tKB evaZvgj K Kiv ntqtQ| GB wel tq eBcI thtnZi
tZgb tj Lv nqmb ZvB bZb eB wj LtZ nte| GUv th i ayRj evqycwi eZPbi
Kvi tY evaZvgj K Kiv ntqtQ GgbwU bq| cwi tetki Dci wKQzAvNvZ
Avgiv c0ZvbwqZ NUwvQ| thgb cvnvo tKtU tdjv nt"O, b`x` tY Kiv nt"O,
b`x` Lj ntq hvf"QN GB wel q_tj v Rj evqycwi eZPbi mt_ Kvi tY NUtQ bv,
G_tj v gvbtI i tj vf l j vj mvi ewntcKvk| wKvbwvZ cVqtbi mgq
GKw tK Avgiv G_tj v gtb ti tLwQ| Ab`w tK b`xi wK Ae`v, b`x t_tK
Avgiv Kx DcKvi tctZ cwi, b`xtK b`x wntmte engvb ivLtZ ntj Kx Kx
Ki tZ nte tmU Ges Rj evqycwi eZPbi Kvi tY b`xtZ Kx Kx aitbi cwi eZP
NUtQ tmB wel q_tj vl Avgiv gv_vq ti tLwQ| th`g cv`eB tj Lv nte
tm_tj vtK Ggb wKQzWel q mibtewKZ Kiv nte|
Rj evqycwi eZPbi AwfNvtZi GKwU eo Ask NUte cwbi gra`tg| Rj evqy
cwi eZPbi dtj cwb Pmu cwi ewZ nte"O, epoi mgq cwi ewZ nte"O Ges
KLtbn KLtbn vlv nte"Q| Livi dtj b`xtZ cwbi mskU mpo nq| b`xgvZK
evsj vt`k ZvB Rj evqycwi eZPbi GKUv cfve b`xi l ci me mgqB cotel
wKvbwvZ cVqtbi mgq Avgvt`i G aitbi wPsvavi vB wQj | wKs`
wKvbwvZ tZv Avi mewKQzwe`wii Z tj Lv m`e bq| ZvB i aywel qUv tj Lv
ntqtQ| GLb hLb eB tj Lv nte ZLb cwb tK c0avb` t` l qvi cvkvcmk tmB
Awit tK b`xtK c0avb` t` l qv c0qvRb|

W. KvrX Lj xKz/vgvb Avng` : tKv-tPqvi g`vb, RvZxq wKvbwvZ 2010 cVqb KuvwU

wZ`hi cwb eEb : AZxZ l eZgub tZSn`j Avtbrqvi LvB

evsj vt`k l fvi tZi ga` w`tq c0wnZ AvsRwZK l Awfbb`-b`x_tj vi
gta` Ab`Zg nt"O Mz, epcyl l tgnbv| `t`tki ga` w`tq c0wnZ tgvU
54wU Awfbb`xi ewK_tj vi bvg gtb Ki tZ tMtj c0_tgB gtb cotel wZ`v
b`xi K_v| fvi tZi DEti wmktg ceZgvj vi wgevn t_tK wZ`v b`xi
DrcwE| Gi ci wZ`v fvi tZi ga` w`tq mj xNc` cwi mgvi ci evsj vt`k
c0ek Kti epEi iscj tRj vi DEi Luoewo Gj vKv w`tq| cieZPmgq
wZ`v b`x k0LvtbK gvBj evsj vt`k ga` w`tq c0wnZ ntq KvDwbqvi
fvwU tZ wMtq epcyl bt`i mtz wgtktQ| el wKv l i Ktbn tgsmtg G b`xi
c0vtn Dtg LthwM` tni tdi nq| mavi Yfvte ej tZ tMtj ej v hvq, el wKv
eo eb`vi mgq wZ`v b`x w`tq Qq j vL wKDweK wdu cwi tm tKU ev wKDtmK
(A`w c0Z tm tK tU wZ`v b`xi ga` w`tq Qq j vL NbdU cwbc0vn) cwb
Avi KLbl KLbl Zvi tPqt l twk cwi gyv cwb c0wnZ nq GB b`xLvZ
w`tq| Ab`w tK i Kbv tgsmtg thgb tde`qwi -gvP`gvtm GB wZ`v b`xi B
c0vn evsj vt`k Gj vKv tbtg Avtm gvT Pvi t_tK cuP nvRvi wKDtm tK|
GUv Aek` cj tbn Kv t j DcvE| GLb wP` wfb` eZgub i Kbv tgsmtg
evsj vt`k wZ`hi c0vn KLbl KLbl tbtg` wovq gvT Pvi -cuPkZ
wKDtm tK l | mxtvst` l cvti MRj tWveq wovgZ fvi Zxq wZ`v e`vti tRi
gra`tg tm tPi Rb` i Kbv tgsmtg cwb c0`vni B evsj vt`k wZ`hi c0vtni G
A`vfwek` t` Zvi Kvi Y| GLvtb etj ivLv fvtj v, AvR GKB b`x wZ`hi
l ci fvi Z MRj tWveq Ges evsj vt`k Wwv qv-t` vqvbx ctqtU Avj v`v
Avj v`v e`vti R`Zwi Kti tQ| GB`b e`vti tRi wel tq cieZPmgq Avi l
Avtj vPbv Kiv hvte|
wZ`v b`xi l ci AvovAwofvte GKwU e`vti R wbgvY Kivi wel tq wPsv`fvebv
nrQj tmB wvUk kvmb Avgj t_tKB| ZLbKvi cwi Kí bv gwvK wZ`v b`xi
l ci e`vti R Ggb GKwU ctqtU`Zwi Kivi K_v fvev nrQj, hvi dtj gj
e`vti R wU`Zwi nte fvi Zxq fL tE A_P beYB kZvstki gtZv KgvU Gwi qv
(ev tmP vni DcKZ Gj vKv) cotel evsj vt`k fL tE (1947 mtj fvi Z
wefvtMi ci B G mZ` tem tq Avtm) `fveZB fvi Z Zvi cwi Kí bv cwi eZP
Kij Ges fvi Zxq fL tE Avmg, cw0ge1/2 GgbwK wenvti i wKQyAA t j l tmP
mjeav c0 vbK tR MRj tWveq e`vti R wbgvYi bZb`vb wbaY Kti |
Aciv tK evsj vt`k mi Kvi epEi iscj, w`bvRcj Ges e_sov AA t j i c0q

^k j 9waK tn±i Gj vKvq cUP j vL tn±ti i l tenk RugtK wbu tmPti
Avl Zvq Avbvi cwi Kí bv MhY Kti |
fvi Z mi Kvi 1975 mvtj fvi tzi wZ-v-e-vti R cKí Abtgv` b Kti |
fvi Zxq cKí wli wZb chftq ev-evqtbi cwi Kí bv MnxZ nq| cLg chftq
MRj tWevq wZ-v-b`xi l ci GKwU e-vti R wbgfY Kti `BwU (Wvfb l evtg)
câvb tmP Lvjt i gva`tg cwðget½i `wRfj s, cwðg w`bvRcj , gvj `v,
Rj cvB, wo Ges KPwenvi tRj vq; wenvi i vti R i cwYqv tRj vq Ges Avmvtgi
wKQyGj vKmn tgvU `k j vL tn±i RugtZ tmP cLvb Kiv nte wZ-vi cwb
w`tq| evsj vt`k-fvi Z mxgvš-t_tK fvi Zxq MRj tWev e-vti R wU cLq 50
gvBj DRvtb Aew`Z| fvi Zxq cKí i wZxq chftq fvi tzi Mxj tLvj v bvgK
RvqMvq GKwU t-vti R w Rvff ev Rj vavi wbgfY Kivi cwi Kí bv Kiv nq,
hvi gva`tg wZ-vi i Kbv tgsmtgi cêvntK eZgvtbi l ci Avl AšZ 8
nvRvi wKDtmK cwi gvY evx Kiv mæe nte| cKí wli ZZxq chftq wZ-v
e-vti R cKí i K`vtbj wnt-g ev tmP Lvj e`vi mjev MhY Kti fvi Zxq
fLtEi ga` w`tq epcj l M/v b`xi gta` msthvM `vcb Kti GB `B b`xi
gta` mi wmi tbsmsthvM `vcb Kivi K_v fiev nq| Dttj E, fvi Zxq e-vti tRi
Wvb Zxti i câvb Lvjt i gva`tg 10 nvRvi wKDtmK Ges evg Zxti i câvb
Lvjt i gva`tg 5 nvRvi wKDtmK cwb cL`vni Kiv tttZ cvti | fvi tzi GB
e-vti R 1987 mvtj AvbpbwKfvte PjyKti fvi Z mi Kvi Zv evsj vt`k
mi Kvi tK AewZ Kti |
Aciv tK evsj vt`k mi Kvti i cwi Kí bv Abjvqx AvšRwZK mxgvš-t_tK
AvbgwobK 8-10 gvBj fvi wZ j vj gvbi nvU-bxj dvgtv i tRj vi Wwvj qv-t`vqvx
c`tq tU wZ-v-b`xi l ci GKwU e-vti R wbgfY Kiv nq| GB e-vti tRi GKwU
gvl câvb Lvj w`tq cLq 10 nvRvi wKDtmK cwb wbtq epEi i scj,
w`bvRcj l e, ov tRj vi cLq `k j 9waK tn±i Gj vKvq tmP cLvtbi
cwi Kí bv MhY Kiv nq|
G chftq Awg cvK-cwVKvt` i mjevav` GKwU e`vL`v Dc`vcb Ki tZ PvB|
nqtZv AtbtKB BwZgta` fvetQb thLvfb i Kbv tgsmtg wZ-v-b`xtZ cwb
cêvtni cwi gvY gvU cUP nvRvi wKDtmK, tmLvfb tKub evx tZ fvi Zxq
e-vti tRi `BwU tmP Lvjt i gva`tg (10,000+5000) tgvU 15 nvRvi
wKDtmK Ges evsj vt`tki e-vti tRi GKwU gvU Lvjt i gva`tg tgvU 10
nvRvi N GB mefU 25 nvRvi wKDtmK cwb cL`vnti i cwi Kí bv ntZ tbqv
nq? G cKagtb RvMvB `fveK|
Avcbvt` i AtbtKi B nqtZv gtb AvtQ, cwðge½ wenvi , Avmvg l evsj vt`tk
GK mgq Avgb tgsmtgB mePtq tenk avb Drcw` Z ntZv| GB Avgb avbB
mvi eQt i tgvU avb Drcv`tbi 60%-Gi l tenk thvMvB w`Z| GRb`

mevi B Zx9te` wó _vKZ hvZ Avgb avb tKvbtvgtZB gvi bv Lvq| Avgb
avtbi gvi Lvevi `wU câvb Kvi Y wQj : GK AKvj eb`v Ges AcivU Avgb
dj tbi tgsmtg h_vmgtq h_v`vfb evbcvZ bv n l qv| wZ-vi cêvtni
Avl Zvaxb Rvg Awakisk mgqb el`q Avmvs`ntZv f_cKwZi Kvi tY| wKš`
Avenl qvi tLqwj cbvi Kvi tY cLqvRtbi mgq chfB evbcvZi Afvte cLqB
Avgb dmj gvi tLZ Ges Kl.tKi gv_vq tbtg AvmZ `t`fM| GB Ae`v
t_tK cwi Tvy cvl qvi Rb`B Avgb tgsmtg (hv l Zv el`P tgsmtg) mæúK ev
mwtctgUwvi tmP ev Bwi tMkb e`e`v PjyKivi wPšv-Kiv nq| fvi Z l
evsj vt`k GB Dfq t`KB wKš`Zvt` i wR wR wZ-v-e-vti R cKí Avgb
tgsmtg mæúK tmP cLvtbi Dttj tK`B ev`ewqZ Kti wQj | Kvi Y G mgqtq
wZ-v-b`xtZ KtqK j vL wKDtmK cwi gvY chš-cwb eZgvtb `vtK| wKš`
mgm`v `voj Ab`Lvfb| mgqtq cwi mgvq fvi tzi wenvi , cwðge½ l
Avmvgm evsj vt`tki l w`v`AAjt el`Kvj xb eb`v l AKvj eb`vi cLkv
gvi ZKfvte evx tctZ `vKj | t`Lv tMj , eb`vi Kvi tY cLq cLZ eQi B
Avgb avb gvi Lv`Q| eb`vi AvMm`tbi Kvi tY 9q9wZ t_tK cwi Tvy cvl qvi
Rb` `t`tki B Kw_Z AAj `tj vi Kl.K Zvt` i me Drmwn wbtq wbtRt` i
wbtq wRZ Kij i Kbv tgsmtg textiv avb l i wkm` Pvt l i t`t`l | Dttj E, th
i Kbv tgsmtgi dmj eb`vi nvZ t_tK mj wQj; Kvi Y ZLb eb`v nqB bv|
A_P GB textiv Pvt l i Rb` PvB chfB tmP mjev Avl tm Rb` PvB ht_ó
cwi gvY cwb| fvi Zxq l evsj vt`k wZ-v-eva cKí Gj vKvq tmPti Rb` me
aitbi `eÁwobK e`e`w l mjev gvY chftq eZgvtb| me Kl.KBÑ tnvK tm
fvi Zxq, tnvK tm evsj vt`k, `vi "Yfvte Pvq wZ-vi cwb tmPti Rb` e`envi
Ki tZ| wKš` i Kbv tgsmtg wZ-vi cêvn wZvšB bMY" (tKej 4 t_tK 5
nvRvi wKDtmK) | `B t`tki WvBfvi mb K`vbj K`vcwU AšZ cUP_Y
cwi gvY tenk `fveZB wZ-vi cwbi e`envi wbtq t`Lv w`j mgm`v| fvi Zxq
e-vti tRi gva`tg i Kbv tgsmtg wZ-vi cêvn cL`vnti i dtj evsj vt`k wZ`-
vi cêvn 300 t_tK 400 wKDtmK i tKvVq tbtg Avtm| dtj gvi Lvq
evsj vt`tki cKí Gj vKvi wkvj AAjt i dmj | wZ-v-b`xi i Kbv tgsmtg
chfB cwi gvY cwbi Afve `t`tki gta` wZ-vi i Kbv tgsmtgi cwb eEb
mgm`wU tK cKU Kti Ztj tQ| G mgm`vi Avl mgvavb `t`tki gta`
cvi `úwi K tmsnv`gK mæúK`v`v` GKvšfvteB Ri`wi | fvi Z l
evsj vt`k N GB `t`tki gta` wZ-vi cwb eEb wbtq wC`q qx Avtj vPbv
Pj tQ AvR AtbK eQi atj | hv`tcQtb wdti ZvKvbtv hvq, Zte t`Lv hvte,
wZ-vi cwb eEb wbtq Avtj vPbv i i" ntqvQj tmB 1972 muj t_tKB| Aek`
Gi AvtM 1955 mvtj i tg gvtm ZrKvj xb cwiK`w mi Kvti i m½ fvi Z
mi Kvi wZ-vi cwb eEb wbtq Avtj vPbv i i" Kti | ZLb fvi Zxq c9

cmlk w b c t q i K v t Q G g t g A v k l v c k v k K t i t h, c m k w b w z v e v t i R
c k i e v e v q b K i t j f v i Z i k e u n e a w e i f c c i z u q u i m a s l x b n t z n t e |
A b w t k c m k w b f v i Z i k e t j, f v i t z i w z w i G j v k v w b z v s b t Q v U, h v i
P w n v t g U v t b v i R b A v k c v t k i t Q v U L v t U v t e k K U w b x b f v i t z i t q t Q |

w z w i c w b e E b w b t q e v s j v t k l f v i t z i g t a A v t j v P b v
w z w i i K b v t g s m t g i c w b e E b w e l q u f v i t z i w b K U e v s j v t k c d g
D c v c b K t i 1972 m v t j i t m t P a t g v t m X v K v q A b j o z f v i Z e v s j v t k
t h s b x K u g k t b i w z x q e v t k | I B e v t k t h s b x K u g k b w b g e v Y Z
w m x v s M o Y K t i :

1. e v s j v t k l f v i t z i e v t i t R i m t e P P w R v B b d w w W m P v R G e s b
t t k i A v d w e u t a i w R v B b c v i u v i K f v t e m l w z c y e n t z n t e |
2. b t t k i c a v b g s x K Z R w i K Z c w i g v Y A b j v q x w z v b x i c w b
t t k i g t a e E b K i v n t e |

G i c i t h s b x K u g k t b i 15 Z g e v t k e v s j v t k c q f v i Z x q w z v e v t i R
c k t i i A v l Z v q f v i Z K Z R g n v b v b x i c w b c l z v n v i K t i A b t
e e n v t i i w e i t x f v i Z x q c t q i w b K U t R v i c i z e v R v b v q | e v s j v t k c q f
w e K t i, g n v b v b x M l v A e e w n K v q M l v b x i G K u l u i " Z c y D c b x,
h v i c w b i l c i e v s j v t k i D t j L t h w M G j v K v G K v s f v t e w b f P k x j | b
c q f A e k G w e l t q f w e l t z A v i l A v t j v P b v K i v i e v c v t i G K g Z n q |
1979 m v t j i G u c j g v t m X v K v q A b j o z f v i Z l e v s j v t k i g t a k x l
c h e q i G K e v t k h w k m m i m a e w z w i c w b e E b w e l q K G K u l P r i
m a u v b K i t z i c q f G K g Z n q | 1979 m v t j i t m t P a t g v t m c q f
e v s j v t k l f v i t z i w z w i K t i w z w i t g v U P v i w u n v B t W t j w R K v j c w i g v c
t t k t b i Z D c v E w e b g q K t i | c i e Z P m g t q G Z D c v E w b t q f v i Z
e v s j v t k t h s K u g u l i w z b w z b u l e v K A b j o z n q | w k s b t t k i g t a
e E t b i R b w z v b x i t g v U j f c w b i c w i g v Y B w v e K i t z e e n q Z v i v |
G i c i e v s j v t k c q f t h s b x K u g k t b i 20 Z g e v t k w z w i c w b e E t b i
R b w b g e v Y Z d g p v D c v c b K t i :

f v i t z i w m v n w z w i c e v t n i 40%
e v s j v t k i w m v n w z w i c e v t n i 40%
w i R v f v K t e n w z w i c e v t n i 20%
1983 m v t j i R j v B g v t m X v K v q A b j o z t h s b x K u g k t b i 25 Z g e v t k
b t k w z w i c w b e E t b i w b g t E G K u l A s e Z R k v j x b e v A w W n K P r i t z
D c b x Z n q | t m B P r i A b j v q x w z w i t g v U c e v t n i 36% c v t e e v s j v t k,
39% c v t e f v i Z | e m k 25% A v c v Z Z e E b K i v n t e b v, Z t e Z v t K v t b v

t k B e e n v i K i t z c v t e b v (g v t b t m c e v n w z v b x l v z w t q c e v n Z
n t q e p c j b t w t q c o t e) | Z t e G K u l t h s e A w b K m g x q v i d j v d t j i
w f w E t z G B 25% c e v n c i e Z P m g t q t t k i g t a A v i l f v M v f w M K i v
n t e | I B A w W n K P r i t g q v w a m i Z n q 1985 m v t j i 31 w t m a t c h s
b t k G g t g m a s z n q t h, b t t k i c w b m a u g s y v j t q i m i P e i v 90
w t b i g t a G B G W n K P r i A v b o m b K W K t g t U k t b i K v R m a u b o k i t e |
c i e Z P m g t q Z v t h s b x K u g k t b i w e t e P b v i R b D c v c b K i v n t e |
G i c i b t t k i c w b m i P e M Y K t q K d v e v t k w g u j Z n b, w k s Z v i v
A w W n K P r i A v b o m b K W K t g t U k b K v h e r g u l m a u v t b e e n b | b m i P e
w z w i t g v U c e v t n i c w i g v Y, b t t k i w m v t K v v t t k e E b K i v n t e,
t K v b m g t q e E b K i v n t e, K x c x w z t z e E b K i v n t e B Z w i " i " Z c y
w e l t q t K v t b v a i t b i H K g t z D c b x Z n t z e e n q | G w t k A w W n K P r i
t g q v l D E x e n t q h v q t K v t b v a i t b i e j e r n l q v i A v t M B |
1985 m v t j i b t f a t g v t m f v i Z l e v s j v t k t t k i g t a d v i v o v q M l v i
c e v n e E t b i j t q i w z x q G K u l m g t S v Z v i K e v t g t v t i U v g A e
A v U v i w u s t q i K t i | t m B m g t S v Z v i t k i a v i v e w n K Z v q f v i Z l
e v s j v t k w z w i b x i l c i f v i Z x q t v t g v n b t t k b G e s e v s j v t k W w j q v
t t k t b i n v B t W t j w R K v j Z D c v E 31 w t m a t, 1985 c h s n v j b v l v K t i
w b t R t i g t a w e b g q K t i | G i c i c t q i w e t k l A i v l B Z D c v E i
h v Z v c i x q v K t i t t l b | c q f w z v b x i b t t k t b i c w b i j f Z v i
Z t i g t a m l w Z A v t Q e t j j q K t i | A b w t k c q f t t k i w z v b x i
c w b i P w n v m s p v s Z t i l w K Q v w e b g q K t i A v M v 1986 m v t j | G
w e b g t q i m g q e v s j v t k c q f 2025 m v j c h s w z v b x i c w b i P w n v t h
i K g h y m l z f v t e D c v c b K t i u Q j f v i Z x q c q f Z Z U v K t i w b | t h s b x
K u g k t b i 29 Z g e v t k i m g q c q f w z w i c w b e E t b i A w W n K P r i
t g q v 31 w t m a t, 1987 Z w i l c h s e v x K i t z m a s z n q G e s t t k i
c w b m a u g s y v j t q i m i P e t q t K Z v h v h W K t g t U w j w c e x K i t z e t j |
m i P e g t n v q i v K t q K d v t P o v P w j t q l G B W K t g t U k b K v h e r g u l m g v a v b
K i t z c b i v q e e n b | A w W n K P r i e w a z t g q v l B w Z g t a t k l n t q h v q |
1988 m v t j i t m t P a t i t t k i g t a k x l c h e q i e v t k i m g q e v s j v t k
l f v i t z i m i K v i c a v b i v b m i K v t i i c w b m a u m i P e t i x n f g q w e v
v q x w f w E t z w z w i c w b t t k i g t a e E t b i D t i t k G K u l d g p v
c v q t b i w b t R c l v b K t i b |
c i e Z P m g t q 1990 m v t j i R b g v t m t h s b x K u g k t b i 31 Z g e v t k c q f
c i e Z P i K t b v t g s m t g i A v t M B w z w i c w b e E b P r i t z D c b x Z n l q v i j t q i
p c l z q e e K t i |

Gme wbt`ki dtj `ft`tki gta` cwmbr`u` mipe chiq 1990-92
mgqkvij ASZ Oq`dv Avtj vPbv`eVK nq| Zte mvdj` tZgb wKQyt`Lv
hvqwb| GB Oq`dv`evtKi mgq cvi`uwi K m`vZi Avtj vtK evsj vt`k c`
GKwU`evtK wZ`wi cwb eEtbi mjeavt`eFvi Zxq wZ`v`evt`tRi GKwU we`-
wii Z Acvfi kbvj c`w Dc`vcb Kti | wKs` fvi Zxq c` GB Acvfi kbvj
c`wbi I ci Zvt` i tKvtbv c`Zw`uqv e`3 Kti w|
Gi cti i KtqK eQi wZ`wi cwb eEb wltq Avtj vPbvq tZgb tKvtbv
AMwZ nqwb| 1996 mtj i 12 w`tm`f evsj vt`k I fvi Z div`vq` i Kt`bv
tgsmtg M`vvi cwb eEtbi Rb` 30 eQi t`gq`w` GKwU Pw`3 m`uv` b Kti | GB
Pw`3 i bq b`f Abt`Q` `c` G g`g`c`Z`q e`3 Kti th, mgZv, b`vqv`M`Zv
Ges GtK Acti i `wZ`bv Kivi tgsmtg K Av`tk`P Avtj vtK ch`q`m`tg Ab`vb`
Awfbb`xi cwb cvi`uwi Kfvte`vq`x`N`gq`w` wfvEtZ eEtbi j`f` Pw`3
m`uv` b Ki te| Gi B avivem`KZvq fvi Z`evsj vt`k ths` b`x` Kugkb 1997
mtj Ab`vb` Awfbb`xi cwb eEb dgj`v`c`v`q`b`i Rb` GKwU fvi Z`-
evsj vt`k ths` w`tkl`A` KugwU` MVb Kti | `ft`tki cwmbr`u` mipeiv G
KugwU`i c`wb wntmte`wqZ`cvj b Kti b| 1997 mtj i AvM`-`gv`m` GB
mipe chiqi w`tkl`A` KugwU`i c`g`evK evsj vt`tki wZ`v`ewa Gj vKv Z`v
Wwvj qvq`Abj`OZ`nq| GB c`g`evtK`c`B`h`w`k`M`M`i m`e` Pw`3`f`Z
DcbxZ`n`l`qvi j`f` `p`A`v`Kvi e`3 Kti | G`evtK wZ`wi cwb eEb
wltq`w`tk`AM`v`Kvi w`tq`tm`B`mv`Zw`u`b`x`h`v`N`wZ`v` ai j`v` `p`K`gvi` gby
tLvqvB` tMv`wZ` g`v`ix`b`xi cwb eEb dgj`v`D`w`etbi K`g`m`P`M`px`Z`nq| Gi
cti i BwZnm`wKs`Ab`i`Kg| Av`gvi RvbvgtZ` ths` w`tkl`A` KugwU`i c`g`
10wU`evK G ch`S`-Abj`OZ`nqtQ; wKs`A`_en tZgb wKQB`nqwb|
w`tkl`A` KugwU`i w`Z`xq`evtK`c`B`GK`g`Z`nq`th` i`Kt`bv`tgsmtg`wZ`v`-
b`xtZ`th`cwi`gvY`cwb`c`v`v`n`Z`nq`Zv` `ft`tki`Pw`n`vi`Zj`bvq`w`Zv`S`B
Ac`Zj`| Aciv`tk`wZ`v`b`xi`i`Kt`bv`tgsmtgi`c`v`v`ni`cwi`gvY`ew`x`Z`v
AM`t`g`U`k`b`i`I` tZgb` tKvtbv`m`e`bv`tb`B| Gi`B`cwi`t`c`B`f`Z` `c`B` `ft`tk
wZ`wi`cwb`j`f`Zvi`cwi`gvY`I`Pw`n`v`cwi`gvY`w`b`i`f`c`t`Yi`j`f` c`w`P
eQi`t`g`q`w` GKwU` ths``e`Aw`b`K`m`g`x`v`i`cwi`Pvj`bv`Ki`te`etj` GK`g`Z`nq| G
m`g`x`v`i`Pj`v`Kvj`xb`wZ`wi`cwb` `ft`tki`gta`eEtbi`Rb` GKwU`A`S`e`Z`R`K`v`j`xb
Pw`3`ej`er`_v`K`te`etj` `c`B` GK`g`Z`nq| Gici`GB`ths``e`Aw`b`K`m`g`x`v`i
U`v`g`m`Ae`ti`dv`Y` A`S`e`Z`R`K`v`j`xb`Pw`3`i`ai`b`B`Z`w` wltq` `c`B`f`i`gta`c`B`i
Avtj`v`Pbv`I`w`e`Z`K`Abj`OZ`nqtQ; wKs`Kv`Ri`Kv`R`w`K`Q`B`nqwb| Gici
2004`mtj`i`R`vb`v`w`i`gv`m`fvi`t`Zi`w`w`j`t`Z`Abj`OZ`KugwU`i`I`o`evtK`GKwU
fvi`Z`-`evsj`vt`k`ths``Kwi`Mwi`Moc`MVb`Kiv`nq`Ges`I`B`KugwU`t`K`wZ`wi`me

Awb`ubame`l`q`w` wete`Pbv`Kivi`ci`w`b`g`e`v`Z` `y`U`c`i`Z`te`b`Dc`v`cb`Kivi
`wqZ`i`c`u`vb`Kiv`nq`:
N`wZ`wi`c`wbi`j`f`Zv`I`Pw`n`v`w`b`i`f`c`t`Yi`j`f` ths``e`Aw`b`K`m`g`x`v`i
U`v`g`m`Ae`ti`dv`t`i`Y`|
N`ths``e`Aw`b`K`m`g`x`v`i`Pj`v`Kvj`xb`mgtq`ej`er`Kivi`Rb` `ft`tki`gta`
wZ`wi`i`Kt`bv`tgsmtgi`c`v`v`ni`eEtbi`j`f` GKwU`A`S`e`Z`R`K`v`j`xb`Pw`3`i`L`m`ov`|
cie`Z`P`mgtq`ths``Kwi`Mwi`Moc`Zvi`I`ci` `wqZ`i`cvj`b`i`j`f` c`u`q`v`R`b`xq
Kv`h`v`g`nvt`Z`tbq| c`u`t`g`B`G`Moc` `ft`tk`wZ`v`b`x`I`Gi`I`ci`w`b`f`P`K`v`j`
w`f`b`e`Gj`v`Kv` `ft`tki`w`b`v`g`Z`e`v`t`R`K`v`t`b`j`wnt`-`g`B`Z`w`m`t`i`R`v`g`b
cwi`k`B`Kti`Ges`b`v`b`w`e`a`Avtj`v`Pbv`m`u`b`w`K`ti`| Kwi`Mwi`Moc`j`f`Kti`th`
 `ft`k`w`b`g`e`v`Z`wltq`w`t`Z`GL`b`I`HK`g`t`Z`t`c`B`O`t`Z`c`v`t`i`w`b`|
K`ths``e`Aw`b`K`m`g`x`v`i`U`v`g`m`Ae`ti`dv`t`i`Y`m`sp`v`S`-:
* m`g`x`v`i`Gj`v`Kv`w`b`a`f`Y`ev`w`P`w`y`Z`K`i`Y`|
* D`f`q`f`tk`wZ`v`b`xtZ`c`wbi`j`f`Zv`c`u`c`Zv`w`b`i`f`c`Y`|
* c`i`Z`w`u`f`tk`wZ`wi`c`wbi`Pw`n`v`w`b`i`f`c`Y`|
L`wZ`wi`A`S`e`Z`R`K`v`j`xb`cwb`eEb`Pw`3`m`w`k`e`-:
* wZ`wi`b`x`LvZ`msi`f`Y`Ges`b`xi`w`b`R`^`c`u`K`w`Z`K`_Yv`_Y`e`R`v`q`i`v`Lvi`Rb`
b`xi`w`b`R`^`w`m`v`i`cwi`gvY`w`b`a`f`Y`|
* i`Kt`bv`tgsmtg`A`S`e`Z`R`K`v`j`xb`Pw`3`i`A`ax`tb`wZ`wi`c`v`v`ni`I`ci
evsj`vt`tki`Ges`fvi`t`Zi`w`b`R`w`b`R`w`m`v`i`cwi`gvY`w`b`a`f`Y`Ges`evsj`vt`tki
w`m`v`i`M`vi`w`u`|
* A`S`e`Z`R`K`v`j`xb`Pw`3`c`v`q`b`i`m`je`av`t`_`evsj`vt`k`I`fvi`t`Zi`wZ`v`b`xi`w`f`b`e
m`v`B`t`U`c`v`v`ni`ths``cwi`g`v`c`|
* c`wbi`_Y`M`Z`g`v`b`Ges`b`xi`I`ci`w`b`f`P`K`v`j`c`B`w`Z`i`h`_v`h`_m`si`f`Y`|
GL`v`tb`GKwU`wltq`w`tkl`fvte`j`f`Y`xq`A`Z`xt`Z`fvi`Z`I`evsj`vt`k`Awfbb`e
b`xi`cwb`eEb`wltq`K`Avtj`v`Pbvq`t`Kej`c`wbi`cwi`gvY`w`b`t`q`B`Avtj`v`Pbv
Kti`t`Q`N`G`c`wbi`_Y`M`Z`g`v`b`i`wltq`t`Kvtbv`ai`t`bi`K`_v`e`v`Z`P`K`L`t`b`v`B`nqwb|
GKgv`wZ`wi`cwb`eEb`wltq`K`Avtj`v`Pbv`t`Z`B`evsj`vt`k` `t`j`i`t`Rvi`t`Povi
dtj`Avtj`v`Pbvq` `y`U`b`Zb`Dc`v`vb`m`st`h`w`R`Z`nq| Gi`GKwU`n`t`Q`eEb`Kiv
c`wbi`_Y`M`Z`g`v`b`Ges`w`b`t`R`t`K`ew`P`t`q`i`v`Lvi`Rb`b`xi`w`m`v`wntmte`c`wbi
Pw`n`v`w`b`i`f`c`Y`I`ei`v`i`Ki`Y`|
1987`mtj`i`ci`Av`R`2010`mvj`Pj`tQ; wKs`wZ`wi`cwb`eEb`wltq`t`Kvtbv
AM`w`Z`B`nqwb| m`w`Z`ej`t`Z`t`M`t`j`evsj`vt`k`I`fvi`t`Zi`gta`wZ`wi`cwb
eEb`w`b`t`q`Avtj`v`Pbv`i`i`nq`tm`B`1972`mtj`| mgq`M`w`o`t`q`h`v`t`Q; G`m`g`m`v`
h`Z`w`b`S`t`j`_v`K`te`evsj`vt`tki` `f`_`Z`Z`B`f`l`Y`ant`e`| wZ`wi`c`v`v`ni`I`ci
evsj`vt`tki`10`j`f`w`a`K`tn`±`i`Gj`v`Kv`G`K`v`S`f`v`t`e`B`w`b`f`P`K`v`j`| GB`w`ek`v`j`

AĀtj i Rxeb-RxevKv, Rxe%aPĪ, Av_@mvgwRK e'e-vi lci wZ-^w ciwbi
 i"ZcyCfve i tq̄Q; wKs' hZ w b hv̄'Q evsj v̄' tk i K̄bv t̄gsm̄tg wZ-^w ciwbi
 cēvn μtgB K̄tg hv̄'QÑ dtj gvi Lv̄'Q evsj v̄' tk i w̄' cmoZ KI.K I
 Avcvgi Rbmavi Y | Ń̄ t̄ki ḡta" cvi ~ úwi K eÜZcyYm̄úK®Rvq ivLvi
 ~̄t_B wZ-^w ciwbi eĒb weiqwi Avi mjvrv nI qv c̄q̄vRb, Ab_~vq fj
 tevSvejS Ah_~vq cvl qvi m̄v̄ebv i tq̄Q |
 Awg e'w³MZfv̄te ḡtb Kwi wZ-^w ciwbi eĒb mgm̄vwi mgvavb tZgb KwB
 tKv̄bv e'vcvi bq | Kvi Y 1996 m̄v̄j i 12 w̄v̄m̄m̄ fvi Z l evsj v̄' t̄ki
 ḡta" m̄úw̄ Z M̄v̄i cwb eĒb Pw³ i 9 bs Ab̄'Q̄t' B wKs' mgvav̄bi m̄' i
 GKwU m̄' t̄ l qv i tq̄Q | l Lv̄b ej v Av̄Q, wZ-^w ciwbi Ń̄ t̄ki ḡta" mgZv,
 b̄v̄vb̄M̄Zv l Ḡt̄K Ac̄t̄i i ¶wZ bv Kivi Av̄ t̄kP w̄v̄w̄ZB eĒb KītZ n̄e |
 tm̄ w̄nt̄m̄te evsj v̄' k c¶ KZK Dc_~mcZ c̄v̄eB m̄t̄eĒg | evsj v̄' k c̄v̄e
 K̄tīQ th, wZ-^w t̄gvU c̄v̄tni 40 f̄v̄M c̄v̄te evsj v̄' k, 40 f̄v̄M c̄v̄te fvi Z
 Ges 20 f̄v̄M eiv̄i ~v̄K̄te b̄ xi w̄m̄v̄ w̄nt̄m̄te hv̄ t̄Kej b̄ x KZK B e'en̄Z
 n̄e | GQvovl wZ-^w ciwbi ḡvb hv̄Z Av̄S̄R̄W̄ZKfv̄te ~̄KZ_ Ym̄úúw̄nq̄ tm̄
 e'e-vl KītZ n̄e | GLv̄b ~̄š̄i Y Kiv th̄Z c̄v̄ti th, Gi Av̄M 1983 m̄v̄j
 evsj v̄' k l fvi Z GKwU A'WnK Pw³ tZ DcbxZ n̄t̄q̄q̄j, hv̄Z evsj v̄' t̄ki
 w̄m̄v̄ w̄Qj 36 f̄v̄M, fvīt̄Zi 39 f̄v̄M Ges Avb-A'v̄t̄j v̄t̄K̄t̄UW ev b̄ xi w̄m̄v̄
 w̄Qj 25 f̄v̄M, m̄Zi vs Ḡt̄Kev̄ti Avb̄Kiv v̄ bZb tKv̄bv d̄ḡv̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ Ń̄ c¶ K_v
 ej t̄Q bv |
 Ḡt̄¶Ī Awg e'w³MZfv̄te ḡtb Kwi, cwb eĒb Av̄t̄j v̄Pbvq msikē- Ń̄ c¶ t̄KB
 Ab̄v̄eb KītZ n̄e th, wZ-^w eZ̄v̄b c̄v̄tni cwi ḡv̄Yi tKv̄bv aīt̄bi
 AM̄tḡt̄Uk̄t̄bi ev̄w̄ Kivi m̄th̄m̄ t̄b̄N̄ Kvi Y fvi Z Zvi w̄Mj t̄Lv̄v̄ w̄i Rv̄f̄
 c̄v̄e e'w̄Zj K̄tīQ f̄vḡK̄t̄ú̄i ¶wZ Av̄k̄v̄ K̄tī | i K̄bv t̄gsm̄tg wZ-^w ciwbi
 Avi l temk̄ n̄t̄j f̄v̄t̄j v̄ n̄Zv̄ Ń̄ c¶ t̄j̄i Rb" | wKs' Avcv̄Z w̄t̄Z Zv̄ m̄v̄ bq |
 G Ae-^{v̄}q GKc¶ KZK c̄v̄eZ c̄v̄ eQ̄īt̄ḡw̄ th̄S_ e'Áw̄bK mgx¶lv̄ Kx
 Ae-^{v̄}b̄ ivLte, tm̄UB tevaMg" bq | th̄S_ mgx¶lv̄ w̄K wZ-^w t̄gvU c̄v̄tn GK
 t̄dūvl̄ ev̄w̄ NUV̄Z̄ c̄v̄te? Zv̄B h̄w̄ bv̄ nq̄ Zte G th̄S_ mgx¶lv̄i b̄v̄t̄ḡ c̄v̄Pw̄
 ḡj̄ ev̄b eQ̄ī AcPtq̄i tKv̄bv th̄S_ KZv̄ w̄K Av̄t̄Q | t̄KD t̄KD ~we K̄tīb th,
 Ń̄ t̄ki ḡta" eĒbi Rb" wZ-^w b̄ x c̄v̄tni cwi ḡv̄Yi ḡta" Avkcr̄tki
 (w̄t̄kl̄ K̄tī evsj v̄' k f̄L̄t̄E) fM̄t̄f̄ c̄wbi cwi ḡv̄Yi K̄i Aš̄f̄ K̄ītZ n̄e |
 A_P GwU c̄v̄Zw̄Z m̄Z' th, wZ-^w c̄v̄tn ej̄ t̄Z wZ-^w b̄ x Lv̄Zi ḡa" w̄ t̄q̄
 c̄v̄tnZ f̄c̄w̄ c̄wbi cwi ḡv̄Yi KB tevSv̄q | GK_v̄ mev̄B̄t̄K eš̄t̄Z n̄e th,
 evsj v̄' t̄ki ep̄Ei iscj, w̄ bv̄Rcj Gj v̄Kvi fM̄t̄f̄ c̄wbi Aw̄Kv̄sk
 cwi ḡv̄Yi B wZ-^w b̄ xi c̄v̄tni m̄t̄½ m̄v̄m̄i tKv̄bv m̄st̄h̄m̄ t̄b̄ | G Ae-^{v̄}q

Avkcr̄tki fM̄t̄f̄ c̄wbi wZ-^w c̄v̄tni Ask w̄nt̄m̄te w̄t̄eP̄bi ~we
 t̄Kv̄bv̄fv̄teB̄ t̄v̄t̄c t̄Ūt̄K̄ bv̄ |
 Av̄t̄i KwU K_v̄ bv̄ ej̄ t̄j B bq | fvī t̄Zi wZ-^w e'v̄t̄i R c̄K̄t̄i i ḡv̄ātg wZ-^w
 b̄ xi cwb wZ-^w v̄b̄f̄ (wZ-^w Aeev̄nKv̄f̄) Gj v̄Kvi ev̄B̄tī t̄m̄B̄ m̄j̄ t̄
 Av̄m̄v̄ l w̄nvi c̄v̄ t̄ki t̄m̄t̄Pi Rb" c̄Z̄v̄v̄ni K̄tī w̄b̄t̄q̄ h̄vl̄ qv̄ n̄e | ~̄xq
 Aeev̄nKv̄ t̄_t̄k wZ-^w cwb Ab̄'Ī idZw̄bi G e'e-v̄ t̄Kv̄bv̄t̄ZB̄ M̄h̄Ȳt̄h̄m̄'
 n̄t̄Z c̄v̄ti bv̄ Av̄S̄R̄W̄ZK i w̄Zb̄w̄Z Ab̄j̄v̄q̄ | evsj v̄' t̄ki e'v̄t̄i R w̄ t̄q̄ wKs'
 t̄Kej wZ-^w Aeev̄nKv̄ AĀt̄j B t̄m̄P̄ m̄v̄eav̄ c̄v̄t̄bi e'e-v̄ i tq̄Q |
 m̄v̄úúZK̄K̄t̄j evsj v̄' t̄ki c̄v̄bḡš̄j̄ fvi Z m̄di K̄v̄t̄j Ń̄ t̄ki c̄v̄bḡš̄j̄q̄
 Av̄t̄i B wZ-^w cwb eĒbi j̄ t̄¶ GKwU Pw³ tZ DcbxZ nI qvi w̄t̄q̄ p̄
 Av̄k̄v̄ e'w³ K̄tī t̄Q̄ | Awg m̄v̄s̄K̄īY Av̄k̄v̄ Kie hv̄Z Z̄v̄ i G Av̄k̄v̄
 ev̄ eifc̄ cwi M̄h̄ K̄tī | Āt̄k̄ t̄ w̄i n̄t̄q̄ t̄m̄t̄Q G mgm̄v̄wi Avi mgvav̄b
 Ń̄ t̄ki Avcvgi Rbmavi t̄Yi ~̄t_~̄L̄v̄B̄ c̄v̄v̄Rb |
 t̄kl̄ Kivi Av̄M̄ Awg GKwU K_v̄B̄ ej̄ e th, wZ-^w cwb eĒbi Rb" Ń̄ t̄k̄
 th Pw³ ~̄v̄¶i K̄te Zv̄ wKs' Ń̄ t̄ki ḡa" w̄ t̄q̄ c̄v̄tnZ̄ ev̄w̄K 52wU b̄ xi
 cwb eĒb t̄¶Ī GKwU Precedence ev̄ D̄v̄ni Y n̄t̄q̄ ~v̄K̄te | Zv̄B Av̄ḡv̄ i
 Āt̄k̄ t̄f̄t̄eP̄t̄s̄B̄ Pov̄š̄-c' t̄¶̄c̄wU w̄b̄t̄Z̄ n̄e | Awg Kv̄q̄t̄bv̄v̄t̄K" c̄v̄
 Kw̄i, m̄t̄k̄l̄ hv̄Z i f̄v̄x̄i B Rq̄ n̄q̄ |
 MZ 17-18 gv̄P̄ 2010 Zwī t̄L̄ fvī t̄Zi b̄q̄w̄ j̄ t̄Z fvi Z-evsj v̄' k̄ th̄S_ b̄ x
 Kw̄ḡk̄bi 37Zḡ eV̄K̄wU Ab̄v̄Z̄ n̄q̄ | m̄v̄i evsj v̄' t̄ki ḡv̄b̄j̄ Aaxi Av̄M̄h̄
 w̄b̄t̄q̄ GB e'v̄t̄Ki w̄ t̄K̄ Zv̄w̄t̄q̄ w̄Qj | t̄K̄bbv̄ Ń̄ t̄ki B̄ mi Kw̄i t̄b̄Z̄e, G
 ḡt̄ḡ Av̄k̄m̄ w̄ t̄q̄Q̄t̄j̄ b̄ th l B e'v̄t̄KB wZ-^w cwb e'v̄b̄ w̄l̄q̄K GKwU Pw³
 Ń̄ t̄ki ḡta" m̄úw̄ Z n̄e | wKs' G e'v̄t̄K wZ-^w cwb eĒbi j̄ t̄¶ ~v̄q̄
 ev̄ Aš̄eZ̄R̄K̄v̄j̄ x̄b t̄Kv̄b̄ aīt̄bi Pw³ B̄ m̄úw̄ Z̄ n̄q̄ | K̄te n̄e Z̄vl̄ w̄b̄w̄
 K̄tī R̄vb̄ hv̄q̄w̄ | ~̄v̄eZB̄ ḡv̄b̄j̄ w̄t̄kl̄ K̄tī evsj v̄' t̄ki wZ-^w c̄v̄tī AM̄v̄Z̄
 ḡv̄b̄j̄ Av̄k̄v̄N̄ n̄t̄q̄Q̄ |

t̄Z̄w̄n̄ j̄ Av̄t̄bv̄q̄i Lv̄b : m̄t̄eK̄ m̄'m̄, th̄S_ b̄ x Kw̄ḡk̄b, evsj v̄' k̄

hvi gj cwi Kí bvi Dítí k` wQj Kj KvZv e` ði i bre`Zv evortbv| bv, Dítí k`
cítY nqub| bre`Zv eítomb, eis GB e`vivR cwiOgetzi gjj` vtZ M½vq
meðvkv fvOb tWtK GtbtQ| diviv`vi DRvfbB wenvi I DEÍcð` tk tmP
KvtRi Rb` M½vi cwb Ggbfvte e`envi Kiv nř`Q th diviv`v chS-Dchp
cwb tgjtj bv`i Ktbtv tgSmgt| wecbærsj vt` tk j vj b (nvwWA) tmZi wbtP
cÚv`i wKtq hvq cřivcvi, wekvj Gj vKvq gi`KiY, AvtmfbtKi wecj we`vi,
Kwl tZ e`vcK wechq, t`tki Af`šti mgjt`i j eYv³Zvi meðvkv`_rev,
mý`iefti gnmsKUMŦ -Rxe%ePŦ`| diviv`v e`vivR`Zwi Kti hviv Gcvi
evsj-v-l cvi evsj vi Ggb meðvK Kiti b, Zvt`i gvbeZweti vax UtBejvbtj
wePvi Kivi I mřhvM tbB| Zviv ŐAwetePbvcñZŦ cKí wUi Rb` Ő`jwLZŦ
ej vi I mřhvM cvt`Qb bv| Zvt`i DEÍmwi tbZtZji tFZi I mZ``xKvti i mr
mvm t`wL bv| diviv`v eua Kvgktbi mgq fvi tZi cKwZ I cwi tek
mřPZbZvi mctřti kw³ tZgb mej wQj bv| evsj vt`tk diviv`v eutai
wei`tx cŦZevt` weAvbmšZ Z`_-DcvEivřEK msMŦgi třtq ōivR%owZK-
mvuŦ wqKŦ ōi wU wQj Pov|
diviv`v eutai wei`tx evsj vt`tki evg MYZwšK kw³i GKwU eo Ask
řKvtbv cŦZev` Avcb Ktiwb, bxi e wQj Zviv| Wwbcwš`mvuŦ wqK kw³i
KvtQ Zviv BmjwUtK cřivcvi Ői qvKI fvi Őw`tq w`tq wQj | GwU`bwZKfvte
GKwU eo ŐAcivaŦ gtb nřZv Avgvi | fvi tZi gubcři AwřbæivK-tgNbv
b`xi I ci wUcBgt_ bvgK`vtb tgmveua i ayckí -cŦvebv chřq, wbgřY
KvR`i i`B nqub| GLbB mgq| Ggub cwi w`wZtZ AvřM t`řKB Dchp
cŦZev``i i`Ki wUtK ivR%owZK-Av`wKř KZE` gtb Kij vg| cvkvcwK
diviv`veutKw`K ŐAcivařevaŦw nř Kv Ki tZ cŦE nj vg|
2004 mřtj ŐwUcBgt_ euaŦ cñ½ wbtq tLv` wmtj řU hLb AevwZ-Avtj vPbv
mřvq tMj vg, t`Lj vg tmLvbKvi evg-wkřivcvi cñvb tbZviv chS-ŐwUcBgt_Ŧ
bvgwU tkvřbbnb| RwkMĀ mřgvš`-řK AvKvkcř`gvĀ GKKŦ wKřj wgvUvi`ři
cŦq 500 dU DPř14kŦ dU`xNřekvj eua eivK b`xi I ci wbwgř nřZ
hvř`Q, Ggb řq½i Lei wU wmtj řUi Avl qvqx-weGbw-c-RvgvqvZ I evgkw³i
řKD ivřLwb| Zte wmtj U Dřtmi D³aj e`w³Zi Gg G gjnZ wŦtj b
e`wZřv GKRb, wñwb wUcBgt_ eua cKí wUi cŦwZK_v I wec³⁄₄bKZv
mřuřKAvřM t`řKB AevwZ I mřPZb wŦtj b| mPbv t`řKB wZwb Avgvt`i
msMŦgi wbeo wĀ I kw³i řc řvgKv ti tLřQb| cieZřmgř evgkw³i
řřZi G BmjwU wbtq ōevm`Ŧ avivemKfvte mřwq nřtqŦ, Avgvt`i msMřxZ
Z`_ Avgiv evm`řK mieivn Kiti wQ| Avřtj ŐwUcBgt_Ŧ bvtg th MŦg Ges
Gj vKwUtZ GB euaŦ nř`Q, tmB ŐwUcBgt_Ŧ bvgwU tm AĀřj tbšcř`_thme
evwvj Kvi ewi thřZb Zvt`i B t`I qv| bvMv I gubcři i cveř` Gj vKv t`řK

tbřg Avmv eivK (AvŦ) b`xi mř½ ŐwBfvBŦ b`x thLvřb wgtj řQ, evwvj
e`emvqviv tmB UBfvBřK ŐwUcBŦ D`Pvi řY ŐwUcBgt_Ŧ wntmte wPwřZ Kti řQ|
tm AĀřj i řvgmšwb nřj v nřvi Aw`evmřv| Zviv eivKřK etj AvŦ,
UBfvB b`řK Zviv ŐwUcBŦ etj bv| GB`wU b`xi wgtj b`řj i cŦPkŦ wgvU
wbtPB b`xaviřK i`x Kti 15kŦ tgmvl qvU we`jř Drcv`řbi GB tgmvcKí |
eivK b`x evsj vt`tk mřgv I Kwkqviv b`řZ weř³ nřq cři Avevi
wgtj Ziřc tgnbv bvgavi Y Kti eř½vmřti DcbxZ nřtqŦ| Dřm t`řK
tgnbv chS-eivK-mřgv-Kwkqviv-tgNbv i`N°946 wKvg| gubcřj I
Avřtgi fvi Zřq mřgvš`-chS-th eivřKi`N°277 wKvg, i agvĀ tm Ařtki
Z`_-DcvE`wřqB GB wekvj eutai bKkv Kiti řQ fvi Z| GwU A%owZK,
A%AwbK Ges AgvbeKI eřU| fvi Zřq KZE`ř Kvhřt eivK-tgNbv
Zřti 946 wKřj wgvU`xNřeř`i`řcvřti KvřK wřřAm bv Kti B GKK
ř`QvPwi Zřq GB cKí`Z`wU eivK-tgNbv AeemwKvi řKwU řKwU gvbřI i
Dci Pwřcř w`řtq ŐDbqŦ bvgK kŦwZgtbvni kŦwU e`envi Kti!
GLb tmB Aw`Ges tgvřřg cKwPvi cvřk : ŐDbqŦ cKři i Őwei`tx`wovj vg
řKb? cŦwZ-cwi řtqi cŦKškj xiv chS-etj b, th řKvtbv DbqŦ iv`wU
meðKvti eua cKwZ-cwi řekřK cřweZ KiteB, Zvntj řZv DbqŦ KvhB
ewřj Kti w`řZ nř! 2004-05 řřo Avgvt`i cřvi wřhvřbi me cřeB
Ŧi wcz cKřel hř³i wecixř Avgiv wbtřt`i hř³, Z`_-DcvE msMŦ Kti
ZKř wPřhvřř Ask wbtřwQ| mgq Avgvt`i řgvwZ cwi cř Kiti řQ|
řKvtbv cKvi Aw`ř mg_ř e`wZZ GKwU cřvi wřhvřb Pwř řq hvI qv th KZUv
KwB Ges Amřvq cwi w`wZi mřřxw Kti, Zv wUku wKQyivR%owZK`Rb
j řř Kiti řQb| mřvš`-břtgi GKRB`xNřřtj i ivR%owZK wĀ, ōevi wKŦ bvtg
GKwU Mřel Yv cŦZřvřbi Dř`v³v, wZwb Avgvt`i DřŦM-DřKřv-Dř`vMx
gtbvřve mřuřK`RvřřZb| cŦwK cřvi Yv DcKiti řY mřvqZvi Kiti řQb|
wUcBgt_ eua Bmj wbtq GKwU AvřRwZK mřřj b Kivi th mř evmb AvgvtK
e`vKj Kti řř wQj, tmB e`vKj ZvtK mřřb`vb Kti mřvš`-Zvi GKwU
mřřhvM P`řřj e`envi Kti AvBBDřmGb, tb`vij`vŦm t`řK j vLřvři K UvKv
msMŦ Kti Gtbwřtj b| 2005 mřtj i gvřgvwš G mřřj b Kivi K_v
_vřtj I t`křřo agřř Rw½ nřvj vi Kvi řY wcvřtq wřtq tm eŦi i 30-31
wřřmřř Zwi řL ŐAvřRwZK wUcBgt_ eua mřřj b, 2005Ŧ AbřřZ nřj v
Xvřvq| fvi řZi 10 Rb Ges řbcřtj i GKRBm`ř kZwřak wKřwē, wēřkI Ā I
cwbmsMŦxi mgřřq ŐXvKv řNv YvŦ MŦřYi ga`w`řq mřuřwG mřřj b
evsj vt`k I AvřRwZK MYgva`řtgi mēřkI`wŦ AvKl řř Kij | Avgiv
AvřqvRKe,` GB mřřj řb cñvb Avřw_ wntmte Z`vbxšb cwbğřř
tgři (Ae.) nwdRDwř břK řhvM`řbi Avgřř Rwbřtq AřbK řPŦv Kiti wQ|

gšxãvZ tKvfbvgfZB i wR ntj b bv, tUwj tdtvtb ej tj b, Avgvt` i mgvtj vPbv
Kti hZ cvtj b K_v ej tb, mþsj tb thtZ cvi e bv | wKfwe` Aa`vcK Rvdi
BKej mþsj b Dfðvab Kti ej tj b, ðRbMYB nt`Q Avmj ci vkw³ | ð
mþsj tb Avl qvqx j xM tbZvt` i gta` GgG gvnZ, bj`j Bmj vg bwn`, W.
Ave`j i v¼vK I W. nvQvb gungy Dcw`Z t_þK euaili veþi waZvq mý úo
e³e` ivtLb | wmwciwei kðgK tbZv knx`j v PŠaj x, Rvmt` i gBbjl xb ev`j ,
evmt` i Lvþj Kðvvgvb cðj. AskMðY Kti b | wKŠ`weGbwci AvgwšZ tKDB
Avþmbwb | Aa`vcK Rvdi BKej þK wUcvBgt. euaveþi vax RvZxq Avþ`vj þbi
cãvb tbZZ; MðþYi Avnÿvb Rvbvtj I tKb thb wZvb tmB Avnÿvtbi Reve
evi evi cð`Bv mþEj | AvRI Rvbvbw |
GB mþsj tb cw`vi fvte hv Awfe`³ ntj v Zv nt`Q : wUcvBgt. tgmveia
DRvtb wekvj AÅj Zwj tq j vL gvby þK Mnpiz Ki te, bvbv agvq-mvs`wZKÑ
HwZn`evnx cãZövb Wmetq t` te, gj`evb e`fj- j þj Zv-Rxe`wPÎ` aÿsm
Kite | nvRvi eQti i cðvn i`x ntj cwj gwU Aei`x ntq hvte, DRvb-fvUj
eivK-mjgv-Kukqviv-tgNbv cwb-i mvqb e` tj hvte, cãZtek-Rxe`wPÎ`-
KwL-RwKv-ms`wZi I ci Kij Mðm tbtg Avmte | fvi Z Zvi AšfP 277
wKugi Z`-DcvfEi I ci wfvE Kti bKkv Kti tQ, hv evsj vt`k AÅtj i evwK
669 wKug b`xcðvn mæutKfKvþv wmwveB Kti w | fvi Z KvhZ eivK-tgNbv
AeewinKvi Kvi I Abgviz tbi qvi cðqvRbteva Kti w, `faxb ivó²
evsj vt` þki mþ½ KvRi Avþj vPbvq | wbtqvRZ nqv | Awfbbð`xi I ci
Gþnb GKK n`þfj c A`wZK, RvzmsþNi 1997 Rj cðvn Kbþfbkþbi gj
cãZcv` j •NbKvi x | G mþsj tb Avgiv RvbþZ cvi j vg mý úofvte, Avmtj
Gme eva wbgfYi cãvb Drmvnx kw³ nt`Q W`vg-Uvi evBb-Avqi b-wmtgU
wmuþtKU, t` þk t` þk Zviv mi Kvi , ivR`wZK-Avgj v, bwxZwbañ YKvi x
weþkl Á cfwzi gvþS Ai f AvZvZ Mto Ztj eo eo evþai cKí wMij tq
t` q weþkl Z mþv cvl qvi ntZ D`Mðe t` k`_tj vtK`*Z ðRj w-b-cwi cðo
ntZ | `k`Z eva i i`þZ we`jr, eb`wbgšy, tmP cfwzi gva`tg Dbqþbi
Pgk j wMþq t` q; wKŠ`mþg Zv gvbf`Zvi Mj vi dum ntq `wvq | gwKð
hþ³ ivó² nvRvi nvRvi eva evbþtqQ wek kZvã aþi, ev`þei cãZvþZ GLb
cðq cuPkð eva wKugkwb (fvOvi) Kivi cKí Zvt` i nvþZ | bM` Dbqþbi
GB nVKwi Zvq wki weþei ci µgmZ Kveð wotmi þY AvKv dþUv ntq
Rj evqvcwi eZþb evsj vt`k-gvj ðxc-tbcvj mn cw`exi weivU Ask Dðvqb I
mgj`Rj cþoi D`PZvi evþ bvgK gnweþEi mþsj x | cKwZ-weaÿsmx
Dbqþbi GB aviv t_þK Avgvt` i mþi AvmtZB nte, cKwZevÜe Dbqþbi
cþ`bv Gþj gvbf`Zvi Aw`Z; cKZB gnwech`-ntq cote |

GB mþsj tb cãvb `eÁwK K_K wQþj b cL`vZ cwb weþkl Á Aa`vcK
AvBþb wkvZ | Zvi fji avi hþ³ Avgvt` i mþsj þbi gj` Ávbkw³ wntmte
Üwi Z ntqvQj | gvneþj Bmj vg, Ave`j i wK` Ges wgvni mi Kvþi i gZ
tðšj K ivR`wZK eÜt` i fvgKv GB AvšRwZK mþsj bU msMVþb KvRi
fvgKv ti tLwQj | AvKkb GBW evsj vt`k GB mþsj tb Mþel K I Dbqþb
msMVK Avþbvqvi tnvþmb-Gi Dþ`vþM AvwK mg`B hþMþqvQj |
mþsj b tkl bv ntZB Rvbv vg 2005 mþtj i bþf`þi B`wqZcðB fvi þZi
tK` ðq mi Kvþi i tKv`wvb wbcþKv wUcvBgt. eva wbgfYi Rb` AvšRwZK
tUÜvi Avnÿvb Kti tQ, th Lei GgbwK fvi Zxq cãZwvãt` i I Rvbv wQj bv |
2006 mþtj i tde`qvni þZ tUÜvi cI wemþqi K_v, tmw b t` þki bvbv`vtb
Kvtj v cZvKv t` Lj vg | GwCQj tUÜvi Rgv t` l qvi w`þb t` þki wefþwçðtš-
cðZxK tUÜvi ev` f`šfZ Kivi KgmP cwj Z ntj v | Rvbv tMj , tUÜvti
Ask wbtqQ MYþb, fvi Z, Rvcv I Bivþbi AvUw eva wbgfZv cãZövb |
2006 mþtj i 16 wþmæþ tMvctb fvi þZi `ðRb gšx wUcvBgt. euaili
wfvE cð` t` vcb Kiti b wUcvBgt. cðšþi |
2006 mþtj i Rþ gvþm XvKvq RvZxq cívK`mfv AvþqvRb Kij vg, thLvþb
Aa`vcK AvBþb wkvZ, Avgvt` i msMðgi cãvb Ávbkw³, wZvb wK-bv Zvi
e³te` etj DVþj b, fvi Z tZv wUcvBgt. eva KiteB-AZGe Drcw`Z
we`jtZi fivM tbi qvUv evsj vt` þki Rb` ep`gEvi KvR nte | W. wkvZ
Rvbvtj b, Gi Kð`b AvþM bqv wj þZ wZvb wMþqvQþj b, tmLvbKvi Z`wfvÁ
gnþj i mþ½ Avj vcmþtgB wZvb Glv ej tQb |
t` þki Amv`úo wqK-MYZwšK gnþj i bvbvRbþK tevSvþZ PvBj vg, t` Lþ
`wþYcivšv bvbv Kvi þY GLb Pç; wKŠ` I iv th tKvþb mgþq G BmjþZ mi e
ntq GþK wec³bK mv`úo wqK ifc w` tq m`vq evRvi gvZ Kti t` te |
Avcbv iv AvþM t_þKB hw` G BmjþZ mi e Ges mý úo Ae`vb MðY Kti b,
Zvntj wKŠ` I iv cþi msKxY`wþtðI x ivRbwZi tZgb evRvi cvte bv | bv,
Amv`úo wqK-MYZwšK kw³ bM` ivRbwZi bM` P`þi ZLb tZgb Mv
Kti w | AþþK A½xKvi msMVb Ges Avgvt`KB eis ðmv`úo wqKð wntmte
GKvþš-wþyZ Kiti þZ`_vtKb |
2007 mþtj i gvP`gvþm ivR`wZK RvUj gnþZ`Ri`wi Ae`vi tFzi t` þki
AþbK b`xtZ tðš-mvsew` K mþsj b Kti wUcvBgt. eva BmjwþtK Rxeš-Kti
ivLj vg | mjgv b`xi tðš-mvsew` K mþsj þb wntj þU cKvþk` thvM w` þj b
gvnZ fvB | bvbvifc tQvU-eo KgmPi ga` w` tq Avgvt` i KvR Pj j | Gw` þK
ðtv Uz wUcvBgt. W`vgð bvtg GKwU eo cKvkbv w` tq AvšRwZK wUcvBgt. eva
mþsj b 2005-Gi KvH`eei Yxmn bvbwea Z`-DcvfEi fvi v Dcnvi w` j vg
Pj gvþ Avþ`vj bþK | tcv`vi , wj dtj U BZ`w` i cvkvwK AvKI fvx ðcvl qvi

eua ubogZ nI qv DvPZ bq, G K_vWU tkL nwmv fvi Zix cãvbgštk
 thš³ KfiteB RvbvtZ cvti b|
 2009 mtj Gwçj -Rj vB cte^mvteK evg eZg^vb veGbwcf³ GKRb
 ūgvbemaKvi Kg^ŋ GKvš⁻eVtK AvgvK Rvbvtj b^N 1. Avcbvi f^leI r
 Kg^mpZ veGbwctK AvtMi g^tZvB Avgš^y Rvbvtb, I b^{iv} Gici t^{_}tK
 Avmtb; 2. veGbwctK Avcbvt[^] i me Z^{^-}-Dcv^E c⁻Kvkv^w t^q mnvqZv
 Ki^{te}b; 3. Rvb Avcbvi Zn^{et}j i tRvi Kg, AZGe Av^{cb} Av^t vj b
 tRvi[^] vi Ki^{tj} tm m^gm^vl ^{_}vK^{te} b^v| 4. Av^{cb} v^k GKUz^ŋvWg^ŋ-Gi m^t½
 K^{_}v ej^{te}b?
 ej j^{vg}, AvZ^w Avgš^y, Z^{^-}-Dcv^E t^q mnvqZv meB Kie| Avgvi[^] ay
 GKvU K^{_}v| 1971 mtj g^vh^tx i m^{ct}q^l m^k ⁻Ae⁻v^b v^ŋt^qv^ŋ v^g| Avgvi
 mnthv^xt[^] i nZ^vKvi^t i M^wotZ i v^ŋt^q cZvKv D^tE^v t^{bi} mthv^m h^{iv} K^ti
 t^qt^ŋ b, Z^v i t^kv^t b^w b^qv^v Kie b^v| Avⁱ Avcbvt[^] i t^bZZ^j h^w I B
 g^vh^tx^{ve}tⁱ v^{ax} R^{vg}v^qt^Zi m^t½ AvRB M^uUQ^{ov} L^{tj} t^dt^j v^{pi}Z^ti, Z^vt^j
 Z^vt[^] i cv^{tk} v^lt^q v^lcvB^g eua c^ŋk^v v^{ov}t^Z GZUK^vŋ^ŋ v^{av} Kie b^v| veGbw^{ic}
^{^-}Z v^ŋŋ^c n^{tq} i B^{tj} b| v^zv^ŋ t^{Zv} R^vt^{bb}, Z^{vi} v^{ng}v^j q^cŋ^v v^Aq^v Z^{vi} Avⁱ
 Ac^{vi} MZ^{vi} K^{_}v|

v^{ng}v^j d^{tq}R^x: c^ŋKš^{kj} x I K^j v^g-t^j L^k

cwb Dbq̄b tev^tW^ŋ c^{Av}k eQi Gg.G. K^vt^{mg}

B^{ic}l q^vc[^]v t^{_}t^k cvD^{te}v
 1954 Ges 1955 mtj ZrK^vj x^b ce^cv^wk^{^-}v^ŋbi f^qven eb[^]vi ci g^wk^ŋ
 h^ŋ i v^tŋi Av^fšⁱx^y v^{el} q^k c^ŋŋ³b mⁱPe v^{gt} t^R.G. μ^m Gi t^bZ^tZ^j M^wZ
 ŋ^μ v^gk^tbi ŋ^ŋ Ab^{^-}Z^g m^ŋv^{vi} k (1957) Ab^hv^qxth ce^cv^wk^{^-}v^ŋ b^w c^wb I
 v^ŋ v^ŋ Dbq̄b m^ŋv^{^-} (B^{ic}l q^vc[^]v) 1959 mtj h^vŋ^v iⁱ " K^ti v^ŋ Q^j, Z^{vi} B
 D^Ei m^wi v^ŋ m^vte v^ŋ v^t k c^wb Dbq̄b tev^W^m=c^ŋZ Aa^qk^vZ^vxi^{^-} x^Nc^{_}
 AvZ^μg K^ti t^ŋQ^j
 b^{^-}x^vZ^k v^ŋ v^t t^ki eb[^]v c^ŋZ^tiva, m^{vg}v^{^-} K R^{tj} v^ŋQ^tmi a^vsm^hA t^{_}t^k
 t^kv^ŋv^ŋ t^Rv^tbi R^vb-g^vj i q^vl, j e^y c^wbi Ab^ŋŋ^ŋek t^{_}t^k v^ŋŋ^vŋ^ŋt^j i
 e^vck G^j v^kvi K^{vl} R^{vg} i q^vl, R^j v^{ex}Z^{vi} v^{bi}m^b, t^mt^{pi} R^b c^wb m^ŋv^t i
 Dbq̄b, t^bs⁻p^j v^{pj} Ges eb I c^wi t^ŋt^ki f^{vi} m^{vg} v^wU^wK^tq i v^{lvi} R^b t[^] t^ki
 e^vck vⁱ f^{vi} v^ŋt^ŋŋ^ŋ Gi c^ŋpi³ x^{eb} (revival of river system), b^{^-}x^v v^ŋmb,
 t^wŋ^ŋ Ges b^{^-}x^v f^vŋ^ŋ tⁱv^ŋ t^ŋŋ^ŋ v^ŋ v^t k c^wb Dbq̄b tev^tW^ŋ f^{ng}K^{vi}
 v^ŋ i^{^-}Z^j Ges Acⁿv^hŋ^ŋ v^ŋ v^ŋ t^ŋ ej vⁱ A^tc^vŋ^v i v^t l b^v|
 cvD^{te}v Gi m^{vdj} v^{ekj}

v^{em}Z 50 e^ŋtⁱ cvD^{te}v Gi m^{vdj} c^fZ| eb[^]v I R^{tj} v^ŋQ^tmi Z^vE^e c^ŋZ^tiva
 Kivi R^b cvD^{te}v v^{em}Z 50 e^ŋtⁱ 14,000 v^wk^tgt eua v^{bg}v^ŋ, R^j v^{ex}Z^v
 v^{bi} m^tbi R^b 3500 v^wk^tgt L^{vj} L^{bb}, c^kŋ^v G^j v^kv t^{_}t^k eb[^]vi c^wb
 v^ŋŋ^ŋ t^{bi} R^b 13,000 v^wU m^ŋŋ, GK^vŋ^k e^ŋr tⁱ t^j Uⁱ, X^vK^v, P^ŋ c^j,
 v^{mi} v^{RM}ŋ^ŋ 18 v^wU kⁿⁱ c^ŋZⁱ q^v Ges 450 v^wk^tgt b^{^-}x^v f^vŋ^ŋ c^ŋZ^tiv^{agj} K
 e^e-v, v^{bg}v^ŋ K^{iv} t^ŋt^ŋQ^j cvD^{te}v Gi m^{kj} c^ŋKš^{kj} x, Kg^RZ^ŋ, Kg^Pvi v^{MY} G
 m^{kj} K^vZ^tZ^j A^vk^vi x| G m^{kj} t^fs^Z v^{cbv} ŋ^{iv} cvD^{te}v Gi Av^Rŋ^ŋ K^vZ^Z
 m^ŋt^ŋ t^c D^{tj} v^{^-}K^{iv} t^ŋZ ^{cvti} :

- t^Zq^vEⁱ j q^v tⁿ±i R^vgt^k eb[^]v I R^j v^{ex}Z^v t^{_}t^k g^v K^{iv} t^ŋt^ŋQ^j;
- Db^ŋ t^mP e^e-v c^ŋZ^ŋ Kivi g^va^tg 93 j q^v U^b 200 v^ŋv^ŋ q^b U^vK^{vi}
 AvZ^{vi} ³ L^v D^{rcv} t^{bi} ev⁻e Ae⁻v m^ŋv^ŋ K^{iv};
- X^vK^v, v^{mi} v^{RM}ŋ^ŋ, P^ŋ c^j mⁿ 20 v^wU i g^Z kⁿⁱ i q^vl K^ti t[^] t^ki 46,000
 t^kv^w U^vK^{vi} v^{el} q⁻Av^kq I m^ŋv^{^-} b^{^-}x^v f^vŋ^ŋ t^{bi} Ke^j t^{_}t^k i q^vl K^{iv};
- m^gv[^] D^cK^j x^q G^j v^kv^q 115 v^wU t^{cvj} v^wi v^{bg}v^ŋ K^ti v^ŋ v^ŋ e^vŋ^ŋ e^vŋ^ŋ
 G^j v^kv^t K^t R^vq^ti i c^web Ges j e^vŋ^ŋ c^wb g^v K^ti K^{vl} D^{rcv} t^ŋ
 v^{ec}v^ŋ v^ŋ v^ŋ v^ŋ K^{iv};

- fūg cpi "xvi cKtī i gva'tg 1 j ǃ tn±i Rūg mgj' aDcKj eZi'RūgtK emeiv I Pvl thvM' Kiv, mgj' a'ntZ bZb Rūg Avev' wbtq Gtm Zv fūgnxb mūgūZi m' m't' i gta' weZiY Kiv ntqtQ |

eū cKSkj x, KgRZP, KgPvi x Rvtbb bv

- A'tbKB, GgbwK cvDtev Gi eū cKSkj x, KgRZP, KgPvi x I A'tbK 'i' ZcY'KūZZi m'c'K'Rvtb bv | thgb, cvDtev-Gi cKSkj xMY RbM'tbi AwfÁZv e'e' nvi Kti h'tkvti fe' vn Gj vKvq wAvi Gg Gi gva'tg b' xi bve' Zv cpi "xvi Kti H Gj vKvi Rj ve' xZv wbi m'tbi t'ǃt' GKUv bZb c'xwZ Awe'vi Ges c'ZB Kti tQ | Avgv' i GB AwfÁZv t' tK Ábv Avni Y Ki tQ Dbz we'tk'j we'tk' l ÁMY |
- 1970-1980 `k'K hLb tKvb `vZv ms'v RbM'tYi Ask' vi tZj K_v ej tZbbv, Gme KūgDwb = t' i wPš' etj AvL' wqZ Kiv ntZv, tm mgq j' vū w' t'K'gkb c'R± Ges tW'v tW'tfj c'g'u c'R± KgPZ cwb Dbq'b tevW'P cKSkj xMY me'ū'g cwb Dbq'b cKtī RbM'tK m'ú,³ Kiv Ges cwb e'envi Kiv x Mōc (water user group) MV'tbi D't' wM tbb | cwb Dbq'b cKtī RbM'tK m'ú,³ Kiv Ges cwb e'envi Kiv x Mōc (water user group) MV'tbi GB D't' v'tMi K_v GKgv' mnt'hwMx `vZv ms'v t' v'j vū mi Kvi Ovov tKvb `vZv ms'v ej Z bv | t' tLi w'el q, Avgv' i t' t'ki ZrKj xb mi Kvi GUv'tK GKUv eo w'el q etj g't' Ki Zb bv w'arq cvDtev G wbtq t'w'k' t' G'tM'tZ cv'ti w' | GLb w'et' w'k A' q'pbKvi x t' k l ms'v iv RbM'tbi Ask' w' tZj eo c'Pvi K l c't'gvUvi tm'tR'tQ |
- 1998 m'tj i f'qien eb'vq wW, Gb, wW cKtī Pig w'ec' Ges Sp'Ki gta' wQj, e'v'ai `p'j `vb, t'j v t'f'tO t'M'tj nvRvi nvRvi gv'bv | Ges kZ kZ Avav' `vqx em'o-Ni ebvi c'w'bi tZv'to g'n'Z'P gta' w'ej xb ntq thZ, g'v'bbxq c'w'bgš'x tkL n'w'mbv t'mbv-c'w'v'tK wbtq mKj `vb cwi `k'p w't'q'w'tj b | cvDtev Gi cKSkj x KgRZP Ges KgPvi xMY `vbxq RbM'tK m't' wbtq w' ev-iv'x cvrviv Ges AKv's-cwi ktg Kti t'mB e'v'atK i ǃv Kti GK Abb' `p'vš'-v'cb Kti wQj b'N RbMY'tK m'stM wbtq Amva' m'vab Kiv hvq | H f'qvbK m'sK'tUi mgq bv N'g'tq 72 N'vUv Vq `w'otq e'v' cvrviv l i ǃv Kiv'N Avgvi P'vK'x R'xet'bi me'k'ō m'wZ |
- tKvb cKvi w'et' w'k Kwi Mi x m'v'v'h' Ovov wZ' v'e'v'ti R cKtī i gZ GKUw w'ekvj cKtī evcvDtev cKSkj xMY mdj f'v'te w'og'v' Kti

wbtR't' i w'ekvj m'vgt' w'el q'w' c'g'vY Kti t'Qb | `vZv t' k' t'j v Gi `x'KūZ w' tZ K'Uv'teva Kti, Kvi Y Zvntj w'et' w'k Z_vKū_Z w'et'k' l Á wbtq'v'tMi t'ǃt' Zv't' i h'v' `p'j ntq c'to |

Avgv' i `x'KūZ t'bB, Zey Avgiv M'weZ

cvDtev Gi w'ekvj KūZ'tZi `x'KūZ t'bB | A' `v'eva tKvb cKSkj x w'Kš'Y-KūZ'tZi Rb' GK'tk c' K ev `v'axbZv c' K cv'w'bv | Zey Avgiv M'wZ | cvDtev Gi ARB wbtq th tKvb KgRZP, KgPvi x Me'v'eva Ki tZ cv'tib | `x'KūZi Afv'tei Rb' c'Pvi bvi AfveB c'w'v'Z `v'q'N hw' l, c'Pvi Yvi Rb' cvDtevi GKUw c'Pvi bv l c'K'v'kbv cwi `Bi i t'qtQ | GB `Bi tK Zrci n l qv c't'qv'Rb | c'm'z D'tj Kiv th'tZ cv'ti, mgj' aDcKj xq t'cvj W'ti i `i' `i'vš'-Gj vKvi t'j vKRb mi K'v'ti Ab' tKvb `B'ti i bvg R'v'K ev bv-R'v'v'K, ōl q'v'c' v'ū v'g R'v'tb | eb'v c'Z'tiva e'v'atK Z'v'v ōl q'v'c' v'ū etj m't'v'ab Kti | RbM'tYi Kiv t' t'K GKUw RbKj v'Yg'j K ms'v i Rb' G GK w'ekvj c'w'v' |

cvDtev Gi m'v'tj vPbv I A'tbK

cvDtev Gi KūZ'Z'j A'tbK ntj l, m'v'tj vPbv Kg b'tn | Gi KZUvi Rb' cvDtev Gi KgRZP-KgPvi xMY `vqx, Avi KZUv mnt'hwMx ev w'q'š'K KZ'P'ǃ `v'q'N GB w'el q'Uv tKvb m'v'tj vPKB w'etePbv Kti b'bv | c'w'v' m's'v'š'-th tKvb `t' h'p'Mi mgq GUv j ǃ Kiv hvq | m'c'ūZ ōAv'j v'ū `t' h'p'Mi mgq l j ǃ Kti w'Q | cvDtev Gi m't'PZb KgRZP-KgPvi xMY A'tbK mgqB G wbtq `t'L Kti b'N me m'v'tj vPbv cvDtev'tKB kb'tZ nq | Aw'g Zv't' i m'ngg'v' cvDtev m'ú't'K'RbM'b Ges w'g'w'v'v' m'v'tj vPbv eb'v c'Z'tiva m's'v'š'-t'f'š'Z K'v'v't'g'v' Ac'Z'j Zv, e'v' t'f'tO t'M'tj ǃ'q'ǃ'w'Z, t'f'š'Z K'v'v't'g'v' Ac'Z'j i ǃ'v'te'ǃ'Y l mgq'Z t'g'v'g'tZi Afve, A' Ac'Pq Ges t'ǃ'ǃ w'et'k' l K'v'R'K't'g'P A' ^QZv | c'Pvi b'vq Aw'Z'kh' Zv' v'K'tZ cv'ti, w'Kš'Y Aw'f't'v'tMi t'KvbUvB A' `x'KūZ Kiv hv'te bv | Gme Aw'f't'v'tM wbtq Ges Gi cwi t'c'ǃ't'Z w'K Ki Yxq, tm m'ú't'K'cvDtev'tZ w'bgq w'm'v'te Av'tj vPbv Kiv nq etj Avgvi R'v'v' t'bB | G me w'el t'q w'bg'q'Z Av'tj vPbv Kti, tev'tW'P Ki Yxq, t'j v tev'w' ch'q'K Ki tZ n'te Ges th, t'j v tev'tW'P Av'l Zvi evB'ti tm, t'j vi Rb' h_vh_KZ'P'ǃ'K w'j L'tZ n'te Ges Z' w'ei Ki tZ n'te | Zv me'ǃ'ǃ't' Kiv nq b'v'N GUvB tev'tW'P e' `Zv | mnt'hwMx w'et' w'k A' q'pbKvi x t' k l ms'v'v' i m'v'tj vPbv gL'Z c'w'v' Dbq'b tev'tW'P institutional capacity Gi Afve, Aw'`R Ac'Pq, cvDtev'tZ w'w'v'š'-M'b'tY Ges K'v'h'v' i t'Y `x'N'w'w' Zv, D't' v'w'x (proactive) cKtī cwi P'v'j t'ki

Afive, KvRi tñt Ges Kú± g'vrbRtgU tñtmetktl A`ñZv I
A`ñZv, t`úmkúdkKkb h_vh_fvte AbjniY bv Kiv, Abtchv³ I e`_°
wKv`vit` i wei`tx kw`gj K e`v MhY bv Kiv iñYvteñY I tgivgZ
KvRi A`Ab`T e`envi Kiv, mgqgZ Ges cñqvRbgZ A`eivl` I Ovo bv
Kiv, iñYvteñY I tgivgZ KvR chv³ A`eivl` bv Kiv |
ej vb evúj` th, A`eivl` I Qvtoi welqW cvDtev Gi Avl Zvf³ bq |
welqW gšYvj tqi Zrci Zv welqK | wKšYm×vš-MhY Df`vMx cKí
cwi Pvj K vbtqW, Pñ³ I wKv`vi g'vrbRtgU, A`ñZv I A`ñZv
mn Ab`vb` wel tqi` wqZi cvDtevGi |
Dñj E` th, `vZv ms`vi cñZvwať` i m½ cvDtev Gi Uc&g'vrbRtgU
tbZeť` i thMvthM AZ`š-Kg | `vZv` i fvlv Avgvť` i KgRZMY tevťSb
bv | kã e`envi, ej vi aib I fW½ Ges cñmW½KZv w`tq wet`ukt` i gťbvfe
ešťZ nq | Avevi Avgvť` i KgRZMY i fvlv Zviv tevťSb bv | Avgiv`vZv
ms`vť` i e`_Zv Ges tñt metktl AKgš`Zv Zťj awi bv, dtj Zviv GKZi dv
cvDtevK thšv`K-Athšv`K DfqvteB mgvťj vPbv Kti hvq | `vZv ms`vi v
th mgq tñcb Kti, gťL etj "Bottom up Approach"ñ wKšYAbjniY Kti
"Top down Approach", Zvť` i fj bñZi KviťY Avgvť` i KvRi wej`G
wej`RvBZ ññZ nq, BZ`w` Zvť` i mšfL my` i fite Zťj aiv nq bv |
Gťñt Avgvť` i gta` fñZ Ges AvZñekťmi Afive KvR Kti |
cvDtev Gi KvřQ wet`wk wetkl ÁMťYi Review`wZv bvB (free from
accountability to BWDB) | `vZv mnvñ`fj³ cKí mgñi Yv`Y Ges
mvdj` (Aw`R Ges KvRwvi Zvi w`K t`tk) th evcvDtev Gi wB`A`ñqtb
KZ cKťi i tptq fij nq, GUv Awg gťb Kwi bv | wKšYAtbK ŌZ_vKw`Z
wetkl ÁŌ vbtRť` i AñgZv Ges e`_Zvi `vq-`wqZi Zvť` i gubet` i KvřQ
cvDtev Gi Nvto Pwctq t`q, Ges GKZi dv wv`v Kti cvDtev Ges
KgRZMY i mšctKQvťj v fvegnZ`mjo Kti | `ťLi welq, Avgiv GB`vq-
`wqZi enb Kwi Ges Avgiv KLtbv wetkl Áť` i KvRi gj`vqb Kwi bv |
cvDtev KZK Ōwetkl Áť` iŌ KvRi gj`vqb Aek`B Kiv` i Kvi |

wB`e`_Zv tkvaiťZ nte
wB`e`_Zv mšutK`cvDtev Gi cñKškj x Ges mKj KgRZMY-KgPviťK
AewZ nťZ nte, tm`ťj v`ñKvi KiťZ nte Ges tkvaiťZ nte |

cvDtev-Gi ms`vi cñqvRb
cvDtev bZb ms`v bñ | `xN°50 eQi Gi wB`g'vrbwmKZv, `wofw½, Pvj -
Pj tbi aib, cwi Pvj bv cñZ-GK K_vq ms`wZ Mto DťvřQ, hv GK w`tbB

úKg Rvix Kti ev tKZvex ms`vťi digj v cñqM Kti cwi eZB Avbv ev
Dbqb Kiv mše bñ | tKej gvĹ `Bi mgñi thvRb-wetqvRb-cñwš`vm
Kti wKsev wewfbačhťqi Rbej thvRb-wetqvRb Kti I G ms`vi ev Dbqb
Avbv mše bñ | cvDtev Gi ms`vi Gi K_v Awg 1975 mñj t`ťKB GB
ms`vťi K_v`iťb AvmñQ | AvRI`i bñQ | ms`vi GKwaKevi nqubñ Zvl bq,
tQvU-eo-gvšwi me aib i nťqřQ | wKšYBwáZ dj j vř Kiv hvqub | Zvi
Kvi Y cñZv ms`vi KgPxi Dť`v³ vñQj `vZv ms`v | cvDtev Gi
tckvRwemy GB Dť`vMťK cñgZ KvRi cwi tek I mťhM mjev mjo
Dť`tk` bñ, eis arbitrarily tckvRwe, KgRZMY, KgPviť` i msL`v nwm
Kivi Ges mivmvi ev`evqbKvix KgRZMY i ñgZv nwm Kivi
Dť`tk` cťbñ Z gťb KiťZb | Aapv teW`KZMY "Need based Re-
organization" Gi bťg GKw mšMvñK Kivťg v cñZ KtiťQb | wKšYGuV
msL`v nwm-ewx`i exercise nťqřQ | cteP mť½ tgšj K cv`R`tbB | cKZctñ
G Dť`w n l qv cñqvRb-cvDtevi wfbk, wqkb Gi Avťj vťK ev`ewfñEK Ges
mntR ev`evqbťhM` ms`vi I i`j m cñqb Kiv cñqvRb | evťi i tñvKi
mnvñ` tbqv thťZ cvť; wKšYKiťZ nte cvDtev cwi Pvj bv cñP` i tñZťZ;
gšYvj tqi mnťhMxZvq cvDtevťKB |
cvDtev Gi G ms`vi n l qv cñqvRb eúgwĹ K | GUvťK cvDtev Gi `ñZv
Ges KvRwvi Zv ewx`i Rb` Avť`vj b wñmte MhY KiťZ nteñ thgbUv Kiv
nq KgPviť` i `we Av`vťi tñt | mvavi Y KgRZMY K gPviť` i AvKv`ñv
Ges tPZvi I ci wekym I Av`v tctZ nte; Ges Avgj vZwšK cñwZi
evťi fvetZ nte | Avgj vZwšK cñwZ nťj v-úKg`vZvi v úKg Rvix
Kiťeb | cvj bKvixiv cvj b Kiťeb | gvbtI i wšv`tPZbv Ges mvov t`evi
cñwZ hťMi mvť` Avgj e`ťj tMťQ | wvšvš-wbtj B ev úKg w`ťj B AvR Zv
Zwjj g nq bv | ZvB ms`vi cñqb I Zvi ev`evqťbi cñwZ e`j vťZ nte-
Avgj vZwšK cñwZi cwi etZ`K`vñv Wviť` i Askx`wi Zj`vKťZ nte-th
K_v Avgiv cKí cñqb, ev`evqb I iñYvteñY tñt ej wQ, Zv cvDtev
Gi ms`vi mvab Ges Gi `ñZv I KvRwvi Zvi tñt I Abjni b KiťZ nte |
cvDtev Gi `ñZv Ges KvRwvi Zv Dbz Kivi Rb` ms`vi AvbťZ nteñ
K. KgPviťK KgRZMY i gbgbwmKZv Ges tPZvi tñt,
L. mšMvñK Kivťg I i`j m GŪ cñmWDim Gi tñt,
M. tñZťZi g'vrbRg`vU`ñj (Management Skill) Gi tñt,
N. KgRZMY i mwgwZ Ges KgPviť` i BDwbqťbi mnťhMwZvi tñt,
O. mtefcwi cwi Pvj bv cñwZi tñt |
cvDtev Gi `ñ I KvRi Dbqb I ms`vťi Rb` KgRZMY K gPviť` i gb-
gbwmKZv I tPZbvq cwi eZB Avbv nť`Q cñwK kZP

cvDtevi g'vrbRtqtU | Dbq b Acwi nvh^o
cvDtevi Uc g'vrbRg'vU i `pZv GKwU cKkU m gm'v | G mgm'v wDgtLxN
cDgZ mvgwMK fvtē tckv' wi tZj Afve; w`zixqZ g'vrbRg'vU mspvst
cv.D.tev MVb Kiv nq 1959 mvtj , AvR 2010 mvtj | nek|AvR cwb m'au`
Dbq b mspvst-PSv fvebv, cxwZ Ges mel qmgjn 50 eQi cte^o qvc`v
MVtbi mgqti chq q w i `wotq tbBN wcyj cwi eZ^o nqtqQ | Gme mel tq
AewNz nI qv cDqvRb | cwi_exi AtbK t`k AvtQ, thLvtb mgm'v Avgvt`i
Abjfc | Hme t`tki AwfAZv wk^oYxq nZ cvti | Zvnt`i m t1/2 thvMvtHM
cDZov Kiv Ges i ^ov Kivl cDqvRb | ev`eZv Gi i Dtev` m'acDZ
tkvtc bntMtb AbjDZ nek|Rj evq-gnvm t'aj t b Ges ermi waK cte^oB`v
AbjDZ I qv i qvUvi tdvi v g-5G cvDtev Gi GKRb tckvRwei I hvl qvi
m tHM nqub; Guv`yLRbK | Avgvt`i cDqvRb mvgtbi w`tk`w cAnvi Z
Kiv, GKwes kZvxi P'vtj A mgn tgrKvtēj v Kti DcthvMx evsj vt`tki
Rb` GKwU cwb m'au` e`vcbv cDZov Kiv, hv GKwU DbZ Ges cMwZkxj
evsj vt`k MotZ mrvvh` KiteN hvtk ej v nt`Q wWRUvj evsj vt`k | cI i
mel tq bwiZ I tKSkj , cvDtevtK mvsMv bK fvtē wWRUvBR Kiv, vi fvi
v t ÷ gtK cpi`wZ Kiv, b`x kvmb Ges K`wvUvj tWRs, MovB b`x
cptLbb I evsj vt`tki` wY-cwDgvtm bve`Zv wdiu tq Avbv, Rj evqy
cwi eZ^o I mgj`ctoi D'PZv epxi c fve I Zvi tgrKvtēj v Kivi mel q. t j v
cvDtev Ges cwi Pvj bv cwi I t`i w fktb AvbtZ nte |
g'vrbRtqtU t^ot D t j Kiv thZ cvti th, gnvcwi Pvj K Ges AwZwi³
gnvcwi Pvj tKi KvRi ai b, specificity Ges KvhexwZ Aek`B wbe^onx
cDkSkj x, ZEvavqK cDkSkj x I cAvb cDkSkj xi t^ot i tPtq wfbq wKs'
ev`te Zv gtb nq bv | GRb` Zvi v hZUv bv`vqx, Zvi tPtq tek`vqx
Avgvt`i e`vcbv Kvj Pvi | Gi gta` i tqtQN (K) Uc g'vrbRtqtU i
cDk^otbi Afve, (L) weifbaDaYZb KZ^o/KgRZ^o i mfv ev mdi m1/2
nI qv RvbZ e`Zvi Rb` (hvi Awakusk Zvi Aa`b chq qi KgRZ^o v Ki tZ
cvti b) cKZ KvR AvZ^ovtqMi mgqti Afve Ges (M) wR`Kg^o mgq
cwi Ki bv, cxwZ wba^oY I Zv Abynti Yi Afve ev AAZv | Uc g'vrbRtqtU
m`m`i g'vrbRtqtU skill AR^obi Rb``f tgqv`x Tailor-made cDk^oY
Gkvstvtē Acwi nvh^o G QvovI , Uc g'vrbRtqtU tU c`vqb nq AwZ`f
tgqv`x Ges tR`oZwfwEK, tgawfwEK bt n | GB APj vqZb fivtZ nte |
cvDtev Gi cwi Pvj bv cxwZi t^ot I cxwZMZ DbwZ AvbtZ nte | cwb
Dbq b tevW^o w l qv` I Kvhexw i mvari Y cwi Pvj bv I ckwmb cvDtev
cwi Pvj bv cwi I t`i Dci b`-Ges tevW^o h mKj ^olgZv cDqvM I Kv^o
m'au` b Ki tZ cvti, GB cwi I t` I tmme cvti | cvDtev Gi kw³kvj x nte

cvDtev cwi Pvj bv cwi I ` hw` h_v` Ges Kvhexw fvtē Zvi` wqZj cvj b Kti |
Gi tKiv weKi bv | G mZ` th cvDtev Gi kxl`KgRZ^o i eStZ nte
tZgnb cwi I t` i mKj mgm' MY tKI Abjveb Ki tZ nte Ges cwi I t` i
Kvhexw fvgKv wboZ Ki tZ nte | Dci s`GB cwi I t` i m`m`tYi wbr`
`bw`b` wqZj | KvR i tqtQ | cwi Pvj bv cwi I ` wqZj wK fvtē mp fvtē
cvj b Ki tZ cvti, tm mel qvU i w`^o Ki tZ nte | weifba^oel tq Avtj vPbv,
wv`vS-M^oY Ges wv`vS-ev`evq^obi AM^oWZ gubUis Kivi Rb` cDqvRbgZ
Ges bjbc t^o qv m ZvU cwi Pvj bv cwi I t` i mfv Abjv b wboZ Ki tZ nte |

cwi tkt |
cvDtev GKwU AZ`š` i`ZcY^o Ges Hwzn`evnx ms`vN hvi Dci wbf^o Ki tQ
Gt`tki eb`v cDZiva, cwb m'au`i mpe`envi I Dbq b N`v evsj vt`tki
RvZxq Dbq b | gvbvqx cAvbgSx G mel tq wtkl ` i`Zj Avtvc Ki tQb |
gSx Ges cDZgSx gtnv` qMY HKwS^oK | gS^ovj tqi mPe gtnv` q tKej
mi kvti i bwiZ ev`evqb I D^ot k` mva^obi Rb` bt n, i wR`bwZK fvtē
wtkl fvtē Okg^otUW^o | Zvntj cwb Dbq b tevW^o Kb GKwU`p vS-enbKvi x
`^o Ges Kvhexw ms`v nte bv | cvDtev-tK GKwU RbM^oYi tmve cDv bKvi x
`^o I Kvhexw`p vS^ojj K ms`v wnmvte cDZwZ Kivb tnvKN cvDtev Gi 50
eQi cwi^o kc`_|

W. Gg.G. Kvrtmg : tPqvi g'vb, RvZxq`th^o e`vcbv Dct`ov cwi I , Ges
cD^o b gnvcwi Pvj K, cwb m'au` cwi Ki bv ms`v (I qvi tcv)

ŪcŪvq tmZyevbv, Zte b`xUv i vBtLbŵ
ARq `vk_β

cŵĒ cŪvb`xi K_v ctoŵQ `kkte cw`eBtq| cŪv, bv-wK tgNbv tKvb b`xUv
eo Zv wbtq eŪt` i m½ ZK`KtiŵQ| wŵy tUgm, AvgvRb, trnvqstŵŵ Gme
b`xi bvgI GtmtQ Avtj vPbvq| wētkf epĒg b`xUv tKb evsj vt`tk coj bv,
Zv wbtq gb LrivcI ntqtQ| Avgvi Rxeib cŵg b`x t` Lv tMsi b`x bvgK
`vtb| Awogvj Lui kvLv b`x GuU, etq tMfQ ewi kvfj i tMsi b`x DctRj v
m`ti i cvk w`tq| Avgiv `Mj v`fj i KtqKkŵ Qvŵ-wk`K cēj el`Yi gta`
cŵq 10 wkŵj wgvUvi cvtq tntU hvB IB b`xi KvŵQ tRj vq`g dUej
UbŵgU weRqx Avgv` i`fj i`j tK`wMz RvbtZ| GUv Ivŵi`ktKi
tMvovi w`tki K_v| ZLb G b`xct_ ewi kvj t`tK cŵZw`b w=gvi hvZvqvZ
KiZ| tgvUvgU eo AvKvfi i G w=gvi wQj tRj v knfi i m½ we`Y`AAtj i
hvZvqvZi` i`ZcY`gva`g| wKs`ZLb tZv fvtZ cwi w`th 2008 mtj G
b`xUv Lbtbi Rb` RbgZ mSMVb I cŵkmbtK Zrci Kivq AvgvK Df`wMx
ntZ nte|
b`xUv tdi tmŵZw`bx ntq DVK, el`q`Kj cweZ trnvK, gvQ aivi tbsKvq
tRtj t` i KvUK wNŵ ivZŵ Ggb cŵ`vkv wQj gvbtI | XvKvi m½ tMsi b`xi
thvMvthvMi` i`ZcY`gva`g wntmte cŵZw`b wZbwU Kti QquU wZj j`Ā
hvZvqvZ KiZ| Avi I Pj AtbK tQvU-eo tbsKv| BwĀb j vMvbtv tbsKv`tj v
QŵU Pj tek`*ZB| wKs`i`tgsmtg j`Ā Avi tMsi b`x-Ui wK thtZ cvfi bv
cwb`f Zvi Kvi tY| tbsKv Pj vPj I e`vnZ nq| eo tbsKv trnvPU Lvq Pj tZ
wMtg| Zj t`k AvUtk hvq b`xi Zj t`tk| eŵ eQi b`xtZ tWŵRs bv nI qvB
Gi KviY| AvBWweDwUGŵi ZrKvj xb tPqvi g`vb Ave`j gvbtv nI j`v`vfi i
mŵm q Zrci Zvi Kvi tY GKw`b XvKv t`tK tWRvi wMtg nŵRi nB IB
b`xtZ| wKs`t`Lv tMj, KtqKwU`vtb b`xUv I ci tmZwbgŵY Kiv ntqtQ
hvi wP w`tq tWRvi Pj tZ cvfi bv| `vbxq mi Kvi Gme tmZyewbtqtQ|
b`xi AtbK`vtb Pi tRtM DfVtQ| wKs`Lbtbi Df`wM tbqv nqwb|
cŵZct`q evsj vt`tki AtbK b`xB Gfvte kvY`ntqtQ, tKv_vl tKv_vl
i`wKtq tMfQ| AtbK`vtb gvbtI Lvk ntqtQ b`x i`wKtq hvI qvq| Kvi Y ZvtZ
PvŵI i Rwg wj te, wKsev evbtv hvte t`vKvb wKsev emZ ewo| cwi tētki
Rb`, `ŵQf` Pj vPj i Rb`, tmP KvR I gvQ PvŵI i Rb` b`xi th cŵqvRb
i tqtQŵ tmUv` i`ZcY`gfb nqwb|
cŪvq tmZwbgŵYi AvtqvRb Pj tQ| G tmZwbgŵZ ntj ewi kvj -Lj bv-htkvi
Gj vKvi m½ i vRavxi hvZvqvZ I mnR ntq hvte| i vRavx XvKvi m½ moK

ct_ PÆMŵg e`ti i hv`fZi, gsj vi m½`fZi Zvi tPtq Kg| wKs`ct_ b`xi
evav_vKvq wŵZxq tbs e` i wntmte gsj v` i`Zi cvt`Q bv| hw` cŪvq tmZi
wbgŵZ nq Ges GtZ`_vtK tij ct_i mŵeav Zvntj gsj v ntq DVte Avti v
KvŵQi |
2007 mtj i A±vei gvfm cŪv b`x AwZm q Kti wQj vg w`uWtevtU| gvl qv
Gj vKv gvŵ 20 wgvbtUB Pj hvI qv hvq AcI Zxti | wKs`t`dwi tZ b`x
AwZm q Ki tZ j vtM`β NĒvi I tewk| KLtbv KLtbv cŪvi bvbv Pi Nŵi
wZb-mvto NĒvi tj tM hvq| Zte Zvi AvtM tZv tŵi tctZ nte! tmRb`
Atc`qvi th Avi tkl nq bv! hgvq tmZnl qvi ci Dŵŵvati w`tbB (23
Rb, 1998) MmwtZ Zv AwZm tgi tMsfvM` ntqŵj | Avgv` i Mmwi
Pj KtK Zvi Abf`wZ wRtĀm Kti wQj vg| GK mgtg wZwU ŵK Pj vtZb|
AwI Pv ntq DĒivĀtj i wewfbatRj vq tcsŵvi Rb` ZvtK wbgŵZ hgvv cŵo
w`tZ ntZv| Avgvi cŵkweZvi DĒi wQj : ŵGKevi tŵi i Rb` 9w`b ŵtK
Atc`q v Kti wQ| Avi AvR axi MwZtZ Mmwi Pwŵ tql 9 wgvU v j vtMwb| ŵ
tmZntj b`xi evav AtbKUvB`f ntq hvq| hgvq tmZDŵŵvati ci GKwU
tj Lvi wktivbvq w`tqŵj vg : gnvKvj i e`eavb`f ntq tMj | G t`qŵt cŵh`
wQj DĒivĀtj i m½ evsj vt`tki ewk Astki thvMvthvM| cŪvq tmZntj I
`wŵY-cwŵgŵĀtj i tRj v`tj vi m½ thvMvthvM GfvteB mnR ntq hvte|
ewi kvfj i thme e`emvqx-wkí cŵZ wbtRi Gj vKvq eo wKQyDf`wM MŵtYi
K_v fvtb, Zvt` i`wēŵ tmZtZ Aek`B tij c`_vKtZ nte| GRb` wecj
wewbtqvM cŵqvRb nte| Lvj -b`xi Gj vKv w`tq tij c`_wbgŵY Svŵg v nte
we`f| wKs`tij c`_vKtj i vRavbx t`tK gvŵ`β-wZb NĒvZB Pj hvI qv
hvte ewi kvj ev Lj bvq| Gi dtj i vRavbtZ gvbtI Pvc Kgvbtv hvte|
A`ŵwZK KgRvĒ Qmŵtq t`qv hvte t`tki bvbv cŵtŵt
GUv wK th moK ct_i Zj bvq tij c`_wbgŵY I i`qYvte`qY wewbtqvM tewk
cto| Avgv` i fLĒ tQvU nI qvq tij LvZ G wewbtqvM AtbKti KvŵQ
j v fRbK gtb nq bv| Zte Gwkqvi wewfbat`tki gta` tij ct_ thvMvthvMi
th cwi Kí bv ev`emvqZ nt`Q tmUv wetePbvq wbtj evsj vt`tki tij c`_I mŵj
i`ZcY`ntq DVte| G Kvi tY hgvq e`zeŵymZi gŵZv cŪvfmZtZi i vLv
PvB tij ct_i e`e`v|
GLb Avmv hvK G tj Lvi wktivbtgi wēl tq| ŪcŪvq tmZyevbv, Zte b`xUv
i vBtLbŵŵ K_wU GKRB K.LtKi | cŪvZxti i G KjtKi m½ K_v nŵQj
tevtiv avb PvŵI i tmP mŵeav wēl tq| Zvi gŵZv Avti v AtbKti B tmP wbtq
AwfĀZv wZ³ | tevtiv PvŵI i Rb` i vmvqubK mvi thgb PvB tZgub PvB tmŵPi
cwb| tmŵPi cwb tctZ PvB tmPhš;Ges Zv Pj vtŵvi Rb` Ryj wv nt`Q
wŵtRj | wKs`G htšj Avmj KvR nt`Q Lvj -b`x wKsev gvUvi wP t`tK cwb

Ztj Avbv | tm cwlb wK chfB wj tQ evsj vt`tk? G nel qmU gv_vq ti tLb
cUvZti i I B K.I.K i`g Avj x cUvb`x ewPtq ivLvi K_v etj b| Zvi
e³te` tKvfbv A`úóZv wQj bv| GLb cUvi hT ZT Pi | hgbv-wZ`v-
epcT I Pi | evsj vt`k e`vstKi MfbP W. AwZDi ingvbi mt½ tbsKvq
wZ`v-b`x AwZµg Kti wQj vg| tbsKwU tgvUvqU eo| gms evi evi ej wQj b
Ptii K_v| Zj t`k AvUtK hwQj | A_P G b`xi Dci fimv Avkcvtk jvL
jvL gvbT i | t`tki AfbK b`b`x i wKtq tMtQ| wKQyb`x wej xb nI qvi
ct_| Zvntj tmPi cwlb wj te tKvT tK? gmsi wbtP cwlb AvtQ etU| wKs`
tmLvb t`tk tenk cwlb Zj tj fngatmi k/v i tqtQ| ZvQov b`b`x i wKtq
hvl qvq wKsev cwj Rtg Mfxi Zv Ktg thZ`vKvq el fQ cwlb ati ivLv hvq
bv| Gi cwj YwZ nt`Q eb`v| b`xi Mfxi Zv evotZ cvi tj eb`vi nvZ t`tk
thgb AfbKUv wQZ wj te, tZgub wj te tmPi cwlb | i`g Avj xi b`x
evPtvi AvKwZ G Kvi tYB |
cUvq tmZntj G b`xtZ tclwi Pj vPtj i Rb` tWtRstqi Zwm` Ktg hvte |
Ggb NUbv NtUtQ hgbvq| DEivA`tj i tRj v`tj v Rb` moK ct_ hvZvqtZi
Rb` Awv Pr-bMi ewo i`tU b`xtZ wbgvqZ tWtRs Kiv ntZv| b`xtZ cwlb
cEvn` rfvweK ivLvi Rb` Gi cQvRb Ab`xKvhP G cwlb i aytdwi Pj vPtj i
Rb` bq, Avgv` i A`wZ I cwj tetki Rb`I Acwi nvhP b`-b`xtZ chfB
cwlb vKtj tmPi Rb` gmsi wbtP t`tk wbePvti cwlb Ztj f`ewP I` thfvte
wecokti tdj v nt`Q Zv t`tk AfbKUvB ti nvB wj te| GKBmt½ tbsct_
hvb Pj vPj wbgvqZ`vKte| gvtQi Drcv`b evotvbi Rb` cQvRbxq cKwZK
cwj tek mjo nte| cKti gvQ Pvl nt`Q t`tki meP| wKs`b`xi gvtQi Zv
weKí ntZ cvti bv| Bwj k Avi cv/vtmi gtZv m`v` ygvQi Rb` b`xi cwlbB
DchP |
GUv tK bv Rvtb th evsj vt`tk GLtbb`x-Lvj -wej B metPtq`f e`tqi
thvMthvM gra`g| G cwbi Rb` Avgv` i wR` tKvfbv wbtqvM tbB| moK
I tij c_ cto tZvj v I i Yvte`Yi Rb` cP i A`cQvRb nq| wKs`
b`b`x-Lvj -wej cKwZi Acvi-D`vi`vb| G c_ mjo Rb` tKvfbv A`
e`tqi` i Kvi cto bv| Avgv` i cQvRb tKej Zvi i Yvte`Yi Rb` wKQy
KvR Kti hvl qv| wKs` t`tki`fM, G KvR hM hM ati Aetnj v Kiv nt`Q|
tbsc`mPj ivLvi Rb` tWtRs LvZ eivl` bvggvT | th t`tk AfbK b`-b`x
i wKtq tMtQ wKsev hv`Q tm t`tk tWtRs msL`v bvggvT | G tWtRs KvR
Avev` wU` dZti i nvZn cwlb DbqB tewW`Ges AvBWwEwJG| tbsc`mPj
ivLvi Rb` AvBWwEwJGoi th tWRvi eni` i Kvi Zv tbB| G ms`v 1975
mvtj ci mvtó wZb`kK tKvfbv bZb tWRvi tKtbb| dtj i` tgsmfg
AfbK ct_B tshvb Pj bv| GKevi b`x i wKtq tMtj ZvtZ`i` nq hvq

dmTj i Pvl | µtg ZvtZ emwZi Mto DVtZ`vK| Rwg wbtq mxgvnxb
UvbwUmbi t`tk Pi RvMtj AfbK tj vK DrmwvZ nq| fwg`mj hv` i ej v
nq, Zvt` i Avb` GKUztenk nq| wKs` cwj tetki fvi mvtg`i Rb` hv` i
DtOM, Zvt` i k/vi cvi` DPtZ DVtZ`vK |
cwlb DbqB tewW`wbgvqZ tbsct_ i evBti i b`b`x-Lvj tDdbqB KgrvE
cwi Pvj bv Kti | wKs` ev`te t` Lv hvq, G KvR hZUv bv cwlb cEvn evotvbi
Rb` Zvi tPtqI AfbK tenk wKv`vi I cfvvkvj x wKQye`w³ i e`vsk e`vj vY
fwi Ki tZ| hM hM ati GUv Ptj AvmtQ| wKs` Zvi cKZKvti tKvfbv e`e`v
tbB| mevB Rvtb th ogwU KvUv KvRi tPtq j vFRbK Avi wKQzTB |
mi Kvti i G mspvS-DbqB cK i tKej G Kvi tYB MhY Kiv nq|
thvMthvM gšYj q cUvM Zv wbgvY Dt` vMx ntqtQ| G tmZtKwU tKwU
gvbT i cT`Yi`we| Gi ev`evqB KvR mnR Kivi Rb` w`k t`tk FY
MhY Ki tZB nte| mi Kvti i wR` wbtqvM vKte| hgbvq tmZv Kivi
mgq avi Yv Kiv ntqUj 36 eQti Gi e`q DtV Avmtel wKs` cU`wgK avi Yvi
tPtq tenk hvbevb Pj vq Avti v Kg mgvqB wbtqvM Dmj nI qvi K_v| Zte
tL` wek`vstKi XvKv AwctmB i`tbwQ, G tmZv wbgvYi cU`vq mxgvnxb
`bKZi K_v| tmZv wbgvY KvR`vZvt`k I ms`v`tj vi thme XvKv` KgRZP
msw`wQj b Zvt` i I tKD tKD bwK AvtLi` wQvq wbtqvB| beYbtqi
`kK G tmZv Ges Avb| wK LvZ e`q ntqtQ cQ Pvi nvRvi tKwU UvKv|
cUvM Zi Rb` e`q nte Gi Pvi-cwP` Y A`P tij c_ wbgvYi Rb`I wecj
A` i Kvi nte| Ur` b e`tj i RgvbvqB wDQb mtePP bRi` wmi` vKte hvZ
G A`P` tK AvtLi` wQvq tbqvi KvR hZUv mæ Kvgvq ivLv hvq|
G tmZv wbgvY t` kevxi AskMhYi I cwj Kí bv Kiv hvq| RbMY hw` t` tL
th mi Kvi Avmtj B e`tj tMtQ, `j xq tbZv-KgR`K`wvvi` i wKv` wmi t`tk
`ti tVtj ti tL cKZ Dt` v³v cKZv`vbi Rb` KvR eivl` nt`Q Zvntj Zvi vI
tmZv wbgvY A` thvMvZ Drmwv nte| tkqvi tQto Ges tj wf-mvi PvR`
Avtvc Kti G A`msMh Kiv hvq| Zte me wKQzwbF` Ki te mi Kwvi KvR
mZvi I ci |
cwj tek wbtq hv` i DtOM Zvi ej teb, tmZi KvR mæubvtnvK| wKs`
GKBmt½ cUv Ges Ab`vb` b`b`x ewPtq ivLvi Rb` Pvb tRvi tVj v c`t`c|
thvMthvM gšY ej teb, G KvR Zvi bq| cwlb mæ` gšY ej teb, Zvi
gšYj tqi AvL Zvq GUv nI qvi K_v, Zte evtRU eivl` tZgb tbB|
AvBWwEwJG ej te, Zvt` i nvZ tWRvi tbB| wKs` i`g Avj x ej teb, G
t`k mevi | Avi G t`kK ewPtq ivLvi Rb` b`b`x-Lvj wej mPj ivL tZB
nte| GtZ tbsPj vPj mnR nte, hvZvqtZi e`q Kg coté Ges GKBmt½

wgj te tm#Pi cwb l gvQ P#l i cwi tek | Kv#RB #M#Uv mi Kvi #K GK#h#v#M
G Kv#R S#m#tq cotZ nte |
2009 mt#j i tkl w`#K #Ac-w#W #Kv (we#W) c#Z#v#bi vbe#x cwi P#j K
Bq#m#d#g gvr#m#l -Gi mt#% #` Lv n#q#Qj GK Ab#v#b | Rvc#b G D#`v#v
P#E#M#g i dZ#b c#u#q#v#Z Gj vK#v GK#U c#Z#v#b cwi P#j bv Ki#Q#j b tm
mg#q | evs#v#`#k GK`#k Ae#v#b#K#v#j Zvi Ab#Zg t#b#v#Qj b`x#t#_
#g#Y | wZ#b et#j b, b`b`#x#B G #`#ki eo m#u#` | GK#B#m#% Gi tm#`# #h#P#l
Z#j bv t#b# | G m#u#` e#m#P#q i vL#Z cvi#j evs#v#`#k`#Z G#M#q h#v#e |
GK Rvc#b G #`#k Ae#v#b#K#v#j th Dc#j w#t#Z G#m#Q#b, evs#v#`#ki mi Kvi
l Rb#M#Yi Zv Av#i#v t#e#k K#i Dc#j w#t#Z Av#vi K_#v bq w#K?
Ave#i w#d#i hv#B #M#Si b`xi b`x#U Lb#bi w#e#t#q | Av#B#w#e#D#w#J#G Ri`wi
w#f#w#E#Z#B b`x#U Lb#bi Rb`# #WR#vi c#v#v#q | w#K#S`i i`#Z#B #` Lv #`q w#e#w#E#N
b`xi GK#w#K #`v#b #`v#b#q mi Kvi c#K#S#k#j Awa`d#Zi w#b#g#P#Y K#i#Q#j t#j#v#K
P#j#v#P#j i K#w#u#U tm#Z#l Gi l ci w`#q w#K#k#v#l th#Z cvi#j | w#K#S`Zvi hv
D`P#Zv Zv#Z w#b#P w`#q #WR#vi th#Z cvi#j bv | d#j A#b#K N#j c#_ w#b#t#q th#Z
n#q #WR#vi | Lb#bi Kv#R`i i`# n#j Av#k#v#t#ki t#e#ki f#v#M g#v#b | Drm#w#n#Z n#q |
w#K#S`h#v#v b`x#Z#i i R#w#t#K w#b#R#i g#b Ki#Q#j b, Zvi#v ev#v w`#Z #_#v#K#b |
#WR#s h#Z#Uv Kiv n#q Zvi #P#q M#f#xi Zv t#e#k #` Lv#v#bi Rb`# m#s#k#e#` i Kvi l
Kvi l Zrci Zv#Qj #P#v#L covi g#Z#v | #` Lv #M#Q, KZ#Uv M#f#xi g#w#U#-ev#j
#WR#s K#i mi#v#b#v n#j#v Zvi g#v#b#q#v mg#q Av#B#w#e#D#w#J#G#i K#g#v#v #R#v#v#i#-
f#v#Uv w#m#v#e#b#q | #R#v#v#i mg#q b`xi M#f#xi Zv t#e#o hv#q Ges ZL#b g#v#b
t#b#v n#j Kg #WR#s K#i l t#e#k #` Lv#v#b hv#q | #WR#vi P#j#v#Z c#P#i w#W#R#j
`i Kvi c#o#l G w#b#t#q w#e#`#`#p#Z N#U#l m#s#k#e#-w#e#f#v#M#i t#j#v#Kiv #WR#s Kg
K#i e#v#P#v#b#v w#W#R#j K#v#j v#v#R#v#i w#e#u# K#i | Ave#i #`v#b#q m#S#m#x#-g#v#v#b#v#l
f#q#f#w#Z #`w#L#q #WR#v#i i Kg#E` i Kv#Q #_#K w#W#R#j w#b#t#q #M#Q# et#j Av#f#h#v#M
w#t#j#Q#l Ri`wi Av#B#_#K#v#i mg#q G Av#f#h#v#M #Z#b#Q#j bv, w#K#S`i v#R#%#w#Z#K
`#j#j k#v#b#g#t#j Zv t#e#o#Q#l b`x# #_#K #Z#j#v ev#j w#b#t#q#l P#j R#g#R#g#U
e`em#v | ev#j w#e#u# K#i Av#B#w#e#D#w#J#G Ges Gi`#v#g aiv aiv n#q b#v#g#v#l | w#K#Q#
c#f#v#e#k#j x#t#j v#K G ev#j y#R#g#v K#i w#b#R#i w#K#s#v A#b`i R#w#g A_#ev #WR#v#-
b#j#v#q | A#b`i R#w#g n#j KL#b#v KL#b#v R#e#i`w`#`# N#U#v N#U#l | c#i ev#j w#e#u#
Kiv n#q P#v#`v#t#g | Av#g#v h#v#v #e#w#i v#M#Z# b`x Lb#bi Kv#R h#y#` n#q#Q#j v#g
Zv#`i Rb`# G#e#Q#j P#i#g n#Z#v#v#i | Z#y#n#j Q#w#o#v#v | #M#Si b`x b`x#U t#d#i
c#Y#q#f#c t#e#q w#g#j Z n#e Av#w#q#j Lu n#q c#U#v#-t#g#N#v#i mt#%, tm`#c#` GL#b#v
w#e#f#v#i | Av#j#v S#j g#t#j c#U#v tm#Z#i`#k`#`#L#Z P#v#B G c#E# b`x#e#`#l w`#q
`#i#S#-t#e#M Q#U#P#j v#j #A#i #WK w#K#s#v t#b#S#K#v M#j#B #_#K#l tm mg#t#q h#v`
tm#Z#Z t#g#U#i M#w#o#l #U#b Q#U#P#j Ges Av#K#v#k W#v#v t#g#j #_#K w#g#v#b,

Zv#t#j K#x A#f#v#e#b#q`#k`#B v#v#Z#v#i n#e! h#g#v#i D#ci e#z#e#U#y#m#Z#Z G#g#
`#k`#`#L#v#i`#j#`#m#h#v#M t#e#t#q#Q#j v#g 1998 mt#j i eb`vi mg#q | GK#U #v#Y
`#t#j i m`m` w#t#m#e Av#w#g ZL#b w#Q#j v#g t#b#S#K#v#q | A`#i#B GK#m#% Q#U#P#j w#Q#j
ev#m#U#K#-#U#b Ges w#g#v#b |
b`x f#i#v#U#l q#v c#K#v#Zi #`f#v#e#K w#b#q#t#i g#t#a` c#o#l | w#K#S`Zvi P#j#v#i c#_
ev#v`#`# Kiv g#v#b#l#i`#v#q | G Kv#R D#`#v#M G#t#j Zvi ev#v#l Av#m#g#v#b#l#i
Kv#Q #_#K#l #`#ki m#e#P#B G a#i#b#i m#g#v#v i#t#q#Q# Ges Zv Av#Z#u#g Ki#Z#B
n#e#l evs#v#`#ki w#U#K #_#K#v#l m#g#v#x#i R#b`#b`#xi Li#m#Z#v#l M#f#xi
b`b`#xi th#w#K#i t#b#B! G Zv#w#M` c#U#v#Z#t#i i`#`#g Av#j#xi, w#K#S`Av#g#v#`i
m#v#b#t#K Zvi mt#% K#E` t#g#j#v#Z#B n#e#l

AR#q`#v#k#_#B : m#v#e#w`#K

b`x tWIRs gnvciwí Kí bv : AZxZ t_+K wk`f v tbqv nq bv
g. Bbvij nk

evsj v`tki b`x,tjv µgk fivU ntq hv`Q| me` GB Awf`thvM| Av`M ej v
ntZv b`xi GKj fvt0 I Kj Mto| Zvl nt`Q, Zte b`x,tj vi DRv`b gvbem`
evavi Rb` b`xi c`evn Ktg hv`Q, b`x,tj v gti hv`Q| fvi`Zi t`qv div`v
evtai Kvi`Y evsj v`tki tFZ`i cUv b`x evij tZ fivU ntq hv`Q| cUv b`x
fivU nevi Kvi`Y `w`fY cU`Ogv`A`j i Gi kvLv b`x,tj v gti hv`Q| Gfvt`e
fvi Z-evsj v`tki Awf`bomKQzb`x h_v wZ`v, gnvb`v, aij v, `pKgví,
tMvgZx BZ`w` i A`bK,tj v`Z cwb fvi Z mwi`tg tbqv evsj v`tki Astk
HmKj b`xi cwb c`evn Ktg fivU ntq hv`Q| GB mKj b`x fivU tiva
Kivi Rb` cUqkB tWIRsGi K_v ej v nq| eZ`gub evsj v`k mi Kvi M`hY
K`i`Q b`x tWIRsGi GK gnvciwí Kí bv| cWí Kvi wi`t`cU`g`Z (w` tWBwj ÷vi
6 A`±veí 2009) mi Kvi 8 eQ`i 11,474 tKwU UvKv e`tg GB
gnvciwí Kí bv ev`evqb Kí`e| GB cwi Kí bvi gva`tg 53wU b`xc_ cpi`vq
Pvj yKiv n`e| wKŠ`th mKj b`x I b`xc_ cU`KwZK Kvi`Y fivU ntq hv`Q
tm_wj GB cK`f i gva`tg tWIRs Kti tKvb m`dj cvl qv hv`e wK`

evsj v`tki b`x
evsj v`tki D`Ei cU`Og w`tki b`x,wj M`zv b`xi Dcb`x, D`Ei w`tki b`x
_wj e`pcj b`xi, Ges D`Ei ce`e ce`w`tki b`x,wj tgNbv b`xi Dcb`x|
wKŠ`w`fY I `w`fY cU`Og w`tki b`x,wj M`zv b`xi kvLv b`x Ges `w`fY ce`
w`tki b`x,wj GKK wev`Qbab`x| Gm`fei g`ta` 57wU b`x Av`SR`wZK, hv`i
A`b`Kb Pxb, tbcvj , fUvb ev gvqvb`gvti Drcbom`tg evsj v`tk cU`ek Kti
e`t`zvcmvM`ti cUZZ nq| G_wj i g`ta` `w`fY ce`w`tki b`x,wj e`ZxZ Ab`
b`x,wj mxgv`š`i I cwi t_+K eQ`i cUq 1400 wgvij qb Ub evij I cwi enb
Kti Av`b| GB cwi i A`bKUVB evsj vi we`w`mgZj fvg`Z Rgv ntq Lvj
vej fivU Kti, A`bKUVB m`Mi ch`S`-t`cU`Q µgk tR`M I Vv `0xc,tj v`K
RvM`Z mrvn`h` Kti, Ges Gi A`bKUV b`x,tj vi Zj`t`k Rgv ntq b`x fivU
Kti | b`x Zxi eZ`P`A`bK Gj vKvq eb`v w`bq`š`y eua w`b`g`fY Kivq GB cwi i
GKUV weivU Ask creb fvg`Z bv wM`tg b`xi Zj`t`k B Rgv cot`Q, ZvB
tmLvbKvi b`x,tj v gti hv`Q|
evsj v`tki A`bK b`x Gfvt`e cU`KwZK fvt`e gti hv`Q| we`kl Kti A`bK
kvLv b`x Zv`i Drmg`L gj b`xi mv`_ m`sthvM nwi`tg evij fivU ntq gti
hv`Q| A`bK b`x Zvi MwZc_ cwi eZ`B Kivq gZ Lwv ti`L tM`Q| th mKj

b`x cU`KwZK fvt`e gi`Q tm_wj tWIRs Kti tKvb m`dj cvl qv hv`e bv| thgb
MovB b`x I cvvZb e`pcj b`xi gj KvUvi R`b` wev`fbom`tg tWIRs Kiv
ntq`Q, wKŠ`GB tWIRstqi dtj b`xi Drmg`L mi` ntq b`xi `fWZB ntq`Q|
atj k`i b`xi gj tWIRs Kti XvKvi Av`tkcvt`ki b`x,tj v`Z hgbvi cwb
Avbvi cK`i tbqv ntq`Q| hgbv b`x`Z e`v`i R bv Kti GB cK`i nv`Z w`b`j
b`xi KvUv Ask c`ii eQ`i B evij I cwi w`tg fivU ntq hv`e Ges m`úY`
cK`i w`B e`_`nte| eb`v w`bq`š`y eua_wj Z`j w`tg creb fvg`Z cpi`vq cwi
wgvk`Z eb`vi cwb cU`ek Kiv`bvi K_v ej v t`h`Z cvti wKŠ`Zv ev`t`e
Am`e|
Zte XvKv, P`EM`Og I Ab`vb` tQvU eo kn`ti i b`x,tj v fivU nt`Q AveR`vq|
kn`ti i hZ KwB eR`mi vmi A_ev tkl`gl b`x`Z wM`tg c`o| kniv`A`j i
Av`tkcvt`ki b`x,tj v`Z KwB I wev`³ Zij eR`w`b`f`Y H mKj b`x,tj v`K
`g eU Kti n`Z`v Kiv nt`Q| Gi dtj b`x Zvi bve`Zv I w`b`wkb `f`gZv
nvi`v`Q| GBme RNb` Kvh`R`j vc eU Kí`j b`x,tj v`K ev`P`v`b m`e nt`Z
cvti | XvKvi m`i Nv`Ui Kv`Q e`p`M`zv b`xi Zj v cUq 3 wUvi P`gov,
c`w`-K, KvcO, avZi K`P I wev` s fivOv AveR`v w`tg cY`f GB e`p`M`zv
b`x`Z tWIRsGi K_v ej v nq, hv Aev`e| GLv`b tWRvi j wM`tj Zvi te`w`
t`f`Q hv`e, ZvB G· Kv`f`U i w`tg KvR Kí`Z n`e| GB b`x`Z DRvb t_+K
Avmv cwi i cwi gvY LpB Kg| P`EM`Og kn`ti i P`vKZvB Lvj AveR`vq e`R
tM`Q| Zte tKvb tKvb b`xi bve`Zv i `f`vi R`b` tWIRs Kvh`R`i, Ges Zv
t`di`v`U_wj v`Z Kiv ntq _v`K| mvi v`t`k h`T`Z tWIRs RbM`Yi A`_P
AcPq Kí`e|

evsj v`tki tb`c_
GK_v Ab`x`Kvh`f`h, moK tij I tb`sc`_i g`ta` tb`sc`_B mef`P`tg Kg Li`P`i
Ges `tYgy` | evsj v`tk cUq 808wU tQvUeo b`x nvRvi nvRvi eQ`i a`i
tb`sc`_i Rvj wev`Q`tg ti`Lw`Qj | GB b`x,wj cUvbZ D`Ei `w`f`Y c`evnZ
weavq G,tj vi g`ta` AvovAvwv KvUv Lv`j i m`sthvM tb`š` Pj vPj Kí`Z|
cieZ`R`Z A`bK KvUv Lvj b`xi gj c`evn`K avi Y Kti c`hwi Z ntq`Q,
Avev A`bK KvUv Lvj i `f`Yv`e`f`Yi Afvt`e evij fiv`h`tg gti tM`Q|
evsj v`tki b`x,tj v gti hvl qvi GKwU eo Kvi`Y nt`Q AwZ w`b`wkb| mvi v
t`tki hZ vej I Rj vKq Av`Q tm_wj i mv`_ b`x`Z m`sthvMKvix Lvj_wj
Kv`Ri wev`b`tg Lv`i gva`tg evi evi Lbb Kiv ntq`Q| Gi dtj
Avev` fvg e`p` t`c`tg`Q e`U wKŠ`Rj vavi_wj cwb`kb` ntq`Q| tm`P`i Rb`
AMf`xi bj K`ci gva`tg fM`f` cwb Z`j tbqvq Rj vKq_wj i cwb fvgi
Mf`xi P`B`tg Rj wavi µgk kb` ntq`Q| evsj v`tki b`x,wj Zv`i

thwMvbKvi x Rj vkq, tj v i wKtq hvevi Kvi tY µgk Gfvte gti tMtQ| AtbK b`xtZ wKQzcmb cēvn _vKtj I kxZKvtj tm̄Pi Rb` Zv Ztj tbqv ntqtQ| Gfvte b`x I Lvj _wj i AnaKvsk tbSc_B GLb ms`v̄ti i Afvte ewj fivU ntq gti cto AvtQ|

weAvBWweDwUG evsj v̄tki b`xc_ _tj v̄tK Pri tkYxtZ fV̄M Kti | cQg tkYxi _tj v 12 d̄tUi teuk Mfxi, wQZxq tkYxi _tj v 9 d̄tUi teuk, ZZxq tkYxi _tj v 6 d̄tUi teuk Ges PZL⁹tkYxi _tj v 3 d̄tUi teuk Mfxi | Zv̄t` i w̄tme ḡtZ 1971 m̄vtj thLv̄tB 24,000 wKtj wqUvi tbSc_ wQj 1984 m̄vtj el̄Kvtj wQj 8,400 wKtj wqUvi Ges i Kbv̄i mgq 5,200 wKtj wqUvi | eZḡv̄tB GBc_ 4000 wKtj wqUv̄ti i wKQzteuk, hvi AnaKvskB `w̄tYi tRv̄qvi fivUv AĀtj | ej vB ev̄uj̄, el̄Kvtj ew̄oi cmb cto m̄viv t`tki Lvj I b`x_wj cY⁹tj tbSc_ _wj Avevi Pjy nq|

evsj v̄tki m̄viv eQi e`vcx b`xc_ _wj i AnaKvskB KZ_ _wj cēvb cēvb b`x e` i tK w̄t̄i we`wi Z| G_ _wj nt`Q DĒi ceĀtj `fie, ga`vĀtj XvKv Ges b̄rivqYMA, ceĀtj Piv̄cj, `w̄tY ceĀtj PĀEMĠg, `w̄tYvĀtj ewi kvj, Ges `w̄tY cūōgvĀtj Lj b̄v| tRv̄hv̄ti i m̄thvM w̄btq m̄vZ⁹xiv, Lj b̄v, ev̄tMi nvU, bovBj, tMv̄cvj MĀ, w̄ctivRcj, ei _bv, cUqv_ _vj x, tfvj v, ewi kvj, kixqZcj, Piv̄cj Ges j ⁹xvj tRj vq m̄viv eQi e`vcx AwZwi ³ tbSc_ AvtQ| t̄ḡsm̄tg tbSc_ _wj cēvbZ DĒi ceĀtj i nvl i Gj vKv Ges DĒi cūōgvĀtj i wej Gj vKvq we`wi Z| GmKj Gj vKv el̄q m̄Mt̄i i ḡtZv ntq hvq wKs`i Kbv̄i mgq AwZ w̄b⁹wk̄tbi Kvi tY Gi AtbK tbSc_ i wKtq hvq| d̄viv`v e`v̄t̄i t̄Ri ḡv̄t̄g M̄zvi cmb w̄bqšY Kivq evsj v̄tki GB b`xc_wU i Kbv̄i mgq w̄bF⁹thvM` bq| ZvQrov b`xi cēvnc_ AtbK Pl ov nI qvq tW̄RsGi ḡv̄t̄g tKvb ti Lvq b`xc_ mPj Ki t̄j cieez⁹eQ̄ti Zv ewj t̄Z fivU ntq hvq|

tW̄Rs cwi Kí bv

evsj v̄tki cvj wj K mgZtj cēv̄w̄Z AtbK b`xB mḡtqi e`eav̄tB Zv̄t` i M̄wZc_ cwi eZ⁹ Kti | Gi dtj ewl̄ R Mo cēvn GKB _vKtj I tKvb b`x ḡti hvq Avevi tKvb b`x tēto hvq| th̄nZevsj vi kni I MĀ_ _tj v b`xxt̄i Aew`Z tm̄tnZib`xi M̄wZ cwi eZ⁹bi Kvi tY e` i t`tK tbSc̄t` hvZvqZ wev̄Nz nq| weAvBWweDwUG tW̄RsGi ḡv̄t̄g GBmKj b`xc_ _tj v Pjy vi v̄tL hv Zvi ev̄rm̄i K KgRv̄t̄Ei Ašf⁹ _v̄tK| Zte GB tW̄Rs w̄btq `p̄m̄Zi Awf̄thvM _v̄tK c̄Pi | ej v nq th cwi gvY KvR nq, wej nq Zvi AtbK_ Y| th mKj b`xtZ cvj _v̄tK tmmKj b`xtZ tW̄Rs KvR cūZ eQi Ki t̄Z nq bBtj b`x fivU ntq hvq, ZvB KvR Ki t̄j `p̄m̄Zi Awf̄thvM Av̄m̄t̄ZB _v̄tK|

evsj v̄tki BwZv̄tm eo ai t̄bi tW̄Rs KvR ntqtQ Iv̄tUi `k̄tK ep̄Ei d̄wi`cj tRj vq ŌKḡw̄c̄n̄b̄w̄mf tW̄t̄bR `aḡ0 b̄vt̄g hv AtbKv̄st̄k mdj wQj | evsj v̄tki mi Kvt̄i i tW̄Rs gn̄vcwi Kí b̄vq b`x_ _tj vi b̄v`Zv w̄d̄wi t̄q Avb̄vi m̄v̄t_ XvKvi Av̄t̄k̄v̄t̄ki b`x_ _tj vi b̄v`Zv ew̄x Kivi cūZ w̄t̄kI _i "Zj t̄` qv ntqtQ| Zte GB b`x_ _tj v̄tZ ewj ev̄ cvj i cwi ētZ⁹Kw̄b `Re I A%Re eR⁹ _vKvq mKj `̄ tN⁹tW̄RsGi ḡv̄t̄g Kiv hv̄te b̄v| ZvQrov b`x_ _tj v̄tZ i Kt̄bv t̄ḡsm̄tg h̄ḡbv t`t̄K cmb Avb̄vi R̄t̄b` atj k̄j x b`xi Drmḡt_ I c̄ȳz x b`x tW̄Rs Kivi cwi Kí b̄v AvtQ| wKs` tW̄Rs Kv̄t̄R m̄vdj` cvl qvUv ZZ mnR e`v̄cvi b̄q ZvB mi Kvt̄i i GB gn̄vcwi Kí b̄v gn̄v`_Zvq cwi YZ nt̄Z cv̄ti weavq Kt̄qKwU w̄el t̄q mZKZv Aej `b Ri `wi ētj ḡt̄B Kwi N̄

1. ewj I cvj enbKvi x b`xtZ b̄v`Zv eRvq ivL̄tZ cūZ eQi tW̄Rs Ki t̄Z nq, hv wKbv tW̄Rs Kivi dtj cūB m̄jeavi t̄P̄t̄q AtbK teuk e`q̄euj nt̄Z cv̄ti |
2. tW̄Rs Kiv ewj I cvj t̄dj vi Rb` RvqMv cūqvRb wKs` Zv De⁹ Rv̄gi Dci AM̄h̄YthvM`| ZvB AtbK t̄q̄t̄ t̄W̄Rs Kiv gw̄Uvi eR⁹ b̄xt̄ZB t̄dj t̄Z nq|
3. kvLv b`xi Drmḡt_ tW̄RsGi ḡv̄t̄g Lbb dj `vqK b̄v| nt̄Z cv̄ti hv w̄d̄w̄R̄ewj wU ÷ w̄w̄t̄Z t̄j Lv _v̄tK b̄v|
4. eūcēv̄nct`_i b`xtZ (thgb h̄ḡbv) tW̄RsGi ḡv̄t̄g M̄wZc_ w̄bqšY KvR e`q̄euj Ges w̄bōj nq|
5. f̄v̄0bcēY b`xtZ tW̄Rs tUKmB nq b̄v; c̄ti i eQi B Zv fivU ntq hvq|
6. Rj v̄x b`xtZ tW̄Rs Gi Pv̄t̄Z j̄c KvU AtbK teuk dj `vqK nt̄Z cv̄ti |
7. tW̄Rs Kti b`xtZ cēvn b̄v| Avbv th̄t̄Z cv̄ti hw` f̄m̄f⁹ c̄w̄bi `t̄ AtbK b̄x̄P _v̄tK|

cvj enbKvi x b`x

evsj v̄tki b`x_wj i mevB cvj enb Kti b̄v| Kvi Y AtbK b`x (kvLv) Zv̄t` i DRv̄t̄bi ḡj b`xi m̄v̄t_ m̄st̄hvM n̄wi t̄q t̄dj vq ew̄oi cmb e`ZxZ tKvb cēvn ev̄ cvj Zv̄tZ Av̄tm b̄v| AtbK b`x `v̄bxq w̄b̄ḡt̄w̄gi w̄b⁹wk̄b Lvj t`t̄K Dr̄cb̄ont̄qt̄Q| Gme b`xtZ cvj _v̄tK b̄v| Zte cvj enbKvi x b`x m̄viv t̄tkB AvtQ Ges Gme b`x_wj i P̄wi T̄ Ḡt̄KK Āst̄k Ḡt̄KK i Kg| cūōg, DĒi Ges ce⁹ t̄ki b`x_wj t̄Z cvj Av̄tm el̄m̄gq eb`v cēv̄tni m̄v̄t_ | m̄x̄gv̄t̄s̄t̄ I cv̄ti c̄v̄no Ges we`x̄Y⁹Gj vKvi P̄vl̄v̄v̄t̄ i ⁹q̄c̄ūB gw̄U GB cvj i thwMvb`vi | GB cvj i GKwU Ask `w̄tYvĀtj i b`x_ _tj vi ḡv̄t̄g m̄Mt̄i w̄Mt̄q c̄to| m̄gy ZUeZ⁹ w̄tY cūōgvĀtj i b`x_wj t̄Z cvj Av̄tm i Kbv t̄ḡsm̄tg

tRvqtii mvt_| DRvb t_tK Avmv b`x ev eyoi cwb eU ntq hvl qvq
tRvqtii c0Kvtc tgnbvi Zj t`k q`lq ntq GB cwj DRvrb Avtm|
DRvti t_tK Avmv cwj enbKvix b`xi c0vtni mvt_ _vtK c0i cwi gvY ewj |
1999-2001 mvtj MovB b`xi gL tWIRs Kiv nq| tWIRsKZ gmuTz c0i
ewj _vKvq Zv RvgtZ bv tdtj b`xi tFZtiB tdtj v nq| Gfrte MovB b`xi
Drmgt_ eZ0vrb AfbK mi" ntq tMtQ| fWUi AAjtj i cwj i mvt_ _vtK c0i
cwi gvY Kv v| KtcvZv q| b`xtZ fWUi cwj Gi Zj t`k Rgv ntq Gj vKvq
Rj vexZv mjo Kti tQ| 2007-2008 mvtj Rj vexZv `t Kivi Rb`
KtcvZv q| b`x tWIRs Kiv nq| tWIRsKZ gmuTz c0i Kv v _vKvq Zv
Avtkcvtki gvbl RvgtZ tdtj vi Rtb` wbtq hvq| Zte DRvb t_tK wbtqZ
cwb c0vn bv _vKvq fWUi cwj tZ tWIRsKZ Ask cbivq fivU ntq hvq|

AZixZ t_tK wK`v tbqv nq bv
evsj vt`tki b`x tjtK emPtq ivLvi Rtb` c0qB tWIRsGi K_v ej v nq,
Kvi Y mavi Y gvbtI i KvTQ tWIRsGi Mí LpB AvKI q`xq| wKŠ` AvAKvsk
gvbl gj e`vcvU bv e`SB GB ai tbi c0Kti i c0Z Drmiv c0KvK Kti b|
tWIRs c0Kti i hviv c0³v Zvt` i AvAKvskB Amr Dti k` wbtq Zv etj b,
Kvi Y tWIRs Kti gZ b`xtK evPvrb hvq bv| evsj vt`tki b`xc_ wj tK mPj
ivLvi Rtb` thme ct_ Pi cto hvq tm_ wj mivevi Rtb` tWIRs c0qvrB
Aek`B etU, hv Af`S+xY tbs cwi enb ms`vi (weAvBwweDwUG) `wqtZj
mvt_ Kti _vtK| wKŠ` GLb NuV Kti miv t` ke`vcx tWIRsGi th
gnvcwi Kí bv tbqv nt`Q Zvi dj nte w`k t_tK wKQz tWIRvi μq, tZj
c0ptq wKQz b`xi ewj tKtU tmB b`xtZB tdtj v, Avi hvicibvB Pvi | wKQz
KvR ntj I cieZ`eb`vi mgq b`xi KvUv Ask cbivq fivU ntq hvte|
evsj vt`tki Dbqtb bvg Kti evi evi AcPqgj K c0Kí nvtZ tbqv nq| Gme
c0Kí MYweti vax Kvi Y GZ RbMtYi DcKvi tZv nqBbv, eis RbMtYi NvtQ
Prtc wecj cwi gvY t`wk I w`k FtiYi tevSv| tWIRsGi bvtg th A_©
AcPq nq Zvi c0Kó D`vni Y XvKvi Avtk cvtki b`x tjt vi bve`Zv i q`vq
tWIRs c0Kí | GB b`x tjt v e`R hv`Q kniti c0Zw bKvi KivB I wlv³
eR`tdj vi Kvi tY| eZ0vb c0Kí wJ Ggb th, b`x tWIRs Kti th cwi gvY eR`©
tZj v nte Zvi tPtq AfbK tewk eR`©c0Zw b b`xtZB Gtm cotZ _vtK|
ZvB th mKj b`x gvbtI i AZ`vPvti gti hv`Q tmmKj b`x evPvtZ ntj H
mKj gvberq AZ`vPvi tjt v AvtM eU Ki tZ nte, Ab`_vq tWIRs Kti b`x
evPvrbvi tPov AcPq Qvov Avi wKQB nte bv|

g. Bbigj nK : tPqvi g`vb, Rj cwi tek B`YiUUDU

mZZ tn b`!

`mq`v wi RI qvbn nvmvb

G tj LwU hLb wj LtZ etmUQ Zvi wK `w` b AvtM A_@ cweI C`j -wdZti i
AvtMi ivtZ t`tki tek wKQz`vrb fvgK`u AbfZ ntj v| C` AvtqvRtb e`-
bMi evmx gn`ZB AvZwZ RbtMv0xZ cwi YZ ntj v| Ni tQto iv`vq tbtg
Avmv G wecj RbtMv0xi AvZ¼ G hvT vq `f`vqx ntj I A` t fweI tZi wK
ZvB nte? wK cwi YwZ nte fK`ub hw` Avtiv ZxeZi I `xN`vqx nq?
DrmegtI Rbc` Gevti i AvZ¼ mn`RB nwi tQ tMtj I bMi w`kI Áiv wKŠ`
G AvZ¼ t_tK mnmv tei ntq AvmTz cvi tQb bv| thLvrb c0ZeQi gnvbMtI
Ges t`tki wewfbaGj vKvq f-Mf`© cwb i `t Avk¼vRbKfrte tbtg hv`Q,
tmLvrb fvgKt`u i wec`g` _vKvi fvebv GtKevti B Am`e| m0vi Agj`
m`u` webto cUn`-G RvWZ th AvfKvtci c_ tetQ wbtqTQ, tm c_ t_tK
ZvtK tdi vte Ggb tbZZi| `k`ctU tbB| cwi tekev`xiv μgvMZ th c0vm
Pvj vt`Qb cwb I Rj vavi i q`vi, mi Kvti i w0glx bwiZi Kvi tY tm c0vml tZv
Ai tY` tiv`b-G cwi YZ nt`Q| Avtm0tKi fqj _vev tdi vtZ cvtib
Z0v`G RbtMv0xK gmuI Avtivl bxtP t_tK cwb DtEjv b Kiv t_tK|
DcvqB ev wK? gmuI Dcti i me cwbI tZv tKvgK`ij -G `p| `k`gvb
Rj i wki w` NtU is Avi DrKU MÜ gvbl tK mn`RB wKí AbjvUvrb ZvwoZ
Kti | gmuI bxtPi th Avtm0K ZvtZv Avi Lwv tPvtL t`Lv hvq bv| dtj
mi Kvi jvj wPy t`qv chS`wivc` wetePbv Kti ZvB e`envi Ki tQ gvbl |
wKŠ` Dcti i cwbI G is Avi ifc t`tL Zv wK cvb Kiv m`e? mi Kvi hw`
Avtm0K `wZ wJDel tQj -Gi gtZv tKvgK`ij `p me b`xtKI jvj wPy
w`tZ i i" Kti, Zte t`tk tKvrbv b`x wK jvj wPtYi AvI Zvgj` _vKte?
Am`e, wKŠ` ZvtZ wK? GmuTzV Avgvt` i Dbqtb i gvcKw! th Dbqtb i Rb`
bwiZvbaftKiv Me`eva Kti b, th Dbqtb i AKtZvfq i q`K Zvi v, tm Dbqtb
hw` b`xgvZK evsj vt`tki me b`xtK `wZ Kti tdtj, ZvtZi t`vtI i wKQz
tbB| c0qvrRtb nvRvi tKwU UvKv e`tq b`xtK Avevi `tYg` Kiv nte|
t`tki gvbl hw` Avtm0tKi Kvi tY tKvrbv RvqMvq wJDel tQj -Gi cwb bv
cvq, Ab` RvqMvq wJDel tQj `vcb Kiv nte, c0qvrRtb gmuI Avtivl Mfxti
hve Avgiv, Dcti i me cwb bó Kti gmuI hZ Mfxti hvI qv hvq, hvtev, cwb
Zj tev, Zvi ci? fMf`© cwb hw` tkl ntq hvq Zte tevZj fuz`vgvbtj i cwb
wKbte gvbl ! fMf`©hw` kb`Zv mjo ntq fvgK`u nq, Zvntj gvbl tK
aYsm`e t_tK D`xvi Ki tZ tµb wKbe| Zey 0Dbqtbgt`x0 wki cwiZt` i
_vgvrbv hvte bv| Gt`tki b`x, bvj v, Lvj , wej , gvbl , mf`Zv me wKQz

e`emvqx` i KvQ vRw\$ ti tL Dbq`bi tRvqi Avbv nte hZB `wl Z nDK bv tKb, wkf c`uqv eU Kiv mf`Zvi Acjvc | t`tki AvBb bv gvbK wkf cuZiv tZv Avi AvB`bi Aaxb bb | c`kvm`bi mKj e`e`v l c`Z`ovb Zvt` i tmev c`v`b l i q`vq ex cwi Ki | ZvivB tZv vbePbx Zix cvi Kiv`bvi KvEvi x | Zvt` i mKj Rb`u`e`tivax KgRvE mn` Kiv Ges Zv c`Z`ivta bvbvb c`Z`k`v`Zi Avovtj Kvj t`q`cb Kiv th Awj wLZ vbePbx Bt`avi ! AvgRbZv th Bt`avi ctob Zvi evBti l th c`Z`k`v`Z _vtK, ZvtZv mn`RB Abtgg |

Gt`tki b`xi vel tq wj LtZ tMtj GKRb cwi tekev`x wntmte G`xN`c`oi`at Avgv`K wj LtZB nte | AvR t`_tK 16 eQi AvtM U`vbwi i eR`Ges`Lj t`_tK XvKvi c`Y epomZvtK i q`vi th Avt`vj b m`PZ Kti wQj vg, G ch`q Zvi ARB KZUK? tKb 16 eQi l epomZvi cvi GLbl Ai`q`Z? KZ UvKv i Bvb Avtqi weci`xZ evi evi tinvb cvt`Qb U`vbwi gwj Kiv | nvrvi xevtMi evm` vi v`K Gt`tki b`v`v`i K bq? Zviv wK t`fv`Ui i vRb`v`Z ZGZ Z`Q th _wJKZK e`emvqx`B vbePbx ZiYxi KvEvi x? Gme vel q` t`tki me c`avb b`x i q`vi Avt`vj t`b`B AZ`S`c`v`v`ZK weavq GZ`xN`c`oi`at`

evsj vt`k cwb Dbq`b teW`Gi 2005 mtj i U`evsj vt`tki b`-b`x`v`v`g`K c`k`v`k`v` Abt`v`q`x 310wU tQvU eo b`x Gt`tki Dci w`tq c`v`v`v`Z nt`Q | G t`tki t`K`v`e`v`j`Z i vRavb`x wntmte Mto DVv XvKv gnvbMi x`t`K wnti ti tL`Q epomZv Qvovl Kwj MZv, atj k`i`x, Zi vM, eskx, kxZj q`v` Ges evj yb`x m`g`n | epomZv b`x Zi vM b`x t`_tK Drcb`nt`q XvKv tRj vi wevfbaGj vKv Ntj bvi vqYMAi KvQ atj k`i`x b`xi mvt`_w`g`v`j`Z nt`q`Q | c`v`B Ab`v`b` Z` Abt`v`q`x epomZv b`xi GKmg`t`qi Dm nt`Q h`g`v`v` b`x | Zi vM b`x MvR`x`c`j tRj vi Kwj q`v`K`i Dc`t`R`j` vi eskx fvl qvj Mto i cvn`w`o eskx Gj vKv nt`Z Drcb`nt`q wevfbaGj vKv Ntj epomZv b`xi mvt`_w`g`v`j`Z nt`q`Q | GKB f`v`e kxZj q`v` b`x bi wms`x tRj vi w`k`e`c`j` Gj vKv t`_tK Drcb`nt`q bvi vqYMA tRj vi KvQ atj k`i`x b`xi mvt`_w`g`v`j`Z nt`q`Q | evj yb`x MvR`x`c`j` tRj vi U`v`x Lvj t`_tK Drcb`nt`q XvKv tRj vi tWg`i`v`i v`b`K`U` kxZj q`v` b`xi mvt`_w`g`v`j`Z nt`q`Q Ges eskx b`x Uv`v`v`Bj tRj vi g`a`c`j` b`x t`_tK Drcb`nt`q XvKv, m`v`f`v`i` i KvQ atj k`i`x b`xi mvt`_w`g`v`j`Z nt`q`Q Ges atj k`i`x b`x Uv`v`v`Bj tRj vi cvn`w`o Gj vKv w`tq c`v`v`v`Z h`g`v`v` b`x t`_tK Drcb`nt`q g`v`Y`M`t`Ai KvQ t`g`N`v`v` b`xi mvt`_w`g`v`j`Z nt`q`Q |

`L`j` t`t`Y` RR` Z GK mg`t`qi c`v`E Gme b`x | epomZvi Rb` t`g`v`Nj Avg`j` i vRavb`x wntmte `x`k`w`Z cvl qv XvKv kni B thb t`g`t`i t`d`j`Z et`m`t`Q b`x`U`t`K | c`w`l` Kvi Leti epomZv`-t`K`v`K t`K`v`b`v` Drm`te`i` m`se`v` t`Z`g`b` cvl qv hvq bv, eis c`v`Y`n`x`b, `w`l` Z et`R`q` Avavi wntmteB etq P`j` t`Q g`Z`c`v`Q`

epomZv | `L`j` k`x`Y`n`t`Q` G b`xi AvKvi | epomZv b`xi `Lj Dt`Q` c`v`g` g`v`g`j` v`nq 1999 mtj | O`te`j` v`v` K`Z`R` `v`t`q`i` K`Z` G` g`v`g`j` v`q` g`n`v`g`v`b` n`v`B`t`K`v`U` th v`b`t` R`b`v`m`g`n` w`t`q`Q`b, Zvi g`t`a` Ab`Z`g` n`t`j`v` epomZv b`xi `v`c`v`o` n`t`Z` A`%`e`a` `L`j` `v`i`f`i` Dt`Q` K`f`i` m`g`q` w`b`v` O`K`i`Y` l` c`x`w`Z` v`b`a`f`Y`c`e`R` D`ch`j` c``t`q`c` D`j` E`K`f`i` G`K`w` c`v`Z`e`b` K`g`e`w`i` K`i` b`v` AvKv`f`i` Av`v`j`Z` `w`l`j` Kiv | `d`v`q` `d`v`q` GKB v`b`t` R` c`v`b` Kiv n`t`j` l` mi`Kvi` t`K`v`b` K`g`e`w`i` i` b`v` c`v`b` t`_t`K` w`e`i`Z`_v`t`K` | h`v`t`n`v`K` G` g`v`g`j` v`i` m`f` a`t`i` 2001 mtj` Z`r`K`v`j` x`b` Z`E`y`e`a`v`q`K` mi`Kvi` epomZv`q` c`v`g` e`v`f`i` g`Z` Dt`Q` `K`g`f`m`P` c`w`i` P`v`j` b`v` K`f`i` | c`i`e`Z`P`6` w`e`v`f`b`u`m`g`g` `L`j` Dt`Q` `A`w`f`h`v`t`b` `L`j` i` c`w`i` g`v`Y` e`u`_t`Y` e`p`x` t`c`t`q`Q` e`t`j` c`v`Z`x`q`g`v`b` n`q` | 2001 m`v`j` t`_t`K` 2009 m`v`j` c`h`S`-c`w`i` P`w`j` Z` `A`w`f`h`v`t`b` epomZv`t`K` m`a`v`Y` Lj` g`y` Kiv m`a`e` n`q`v`b` | h`v`t`n`v`K, t`k`l` c`h`S`-epomZv`m`n` g`n`v`b`M`i`x`i` Av`t`iv` 3`w`U` b`x` (e`v`j`y` Zi`v`M` l` k`x`Z`j` q`v`v` i` q`v`i` Av`t`v`j` t`b` w`K`O`z`B`w`Z`e`v`P`K` m`st`h`v`R`b` n`t`q`Q` | Gt`tki` m`y`c`g`t`K`v`U`A`t`b`K`U`v` `c`v`Y`w`v` Z` n`t`q`B` b`xi `t`Y` Ges` `L`j` t`i`v`t`a` mi`Kvi` t`K` w`K`O`z`v` K`v`b`t` R`b`v` w`t`q`Q`b | `L`j` t`i`v`t`a` Av`v`j`Z`i` t`l` q`v` v`b`t` R`b`v`i` g`t`a` `i` "Z`c`Y`n`t`j`v` b`v`P`i` v`b`t` R`b`v`j`v` :

- w`m`G`m` g`v`c` A`b`v`n`f`i` f`w`g` R`w`i`c` A`w`a` `B`t`i` i` g`n`v`c`w`i` P`v`j` t`K`i` m`w`e`R` m`n`t`h`w`M`Z`v`q` XvKv, b`v`i`v`q`Y`M`A, g`y`x`M`A` l` M`v`R`x`c`f`i` i` t`R`j`v` c`k`v`m`K`M`Y` 4` g`v`t`m`i` (1` R`j` v`B`-1` b`t`f`a`f`, 2009) g`t`a` `e`v`j`y` Zi`v`M, k`x`Z`j` q`v`v`v` epomZv b`xi m`x`g`v`b`v` P`w`y`Z` K`i`te` Ges` 15` w`v`t`m`a`f`, 2009` G` w`e`l`t`q` Av`v`j`Z` c`v`Z`e`b` `w`l`j` K`i`te`;
- c`i`e`Z`P`6` g`v`t`m`i` g`t`a` b`x`_t`j`v`i` m`x`g`v`b`v` `k`v`g`v`b` (on site) K`i`Z` L`j`U` M`u`_t`Z` n`te, m`K`j` A`%`e`a` `v`c`b`v` Dt`Q` `K`i`Z` n`te` Ges` f`i`v`U`K`Z` Ask` n`t`Z` g`w`U` Ac`m`v`i`Y` K`i`Z` n`te; A`%`e`a` `v`c`b`v` h`v`i`B` t`n`v`K` b`v` t`K`b` t`K`v`b` c`k`v`i` c`q`v`c`v`Z`g`j` K` Av`P`i`Y` Q`v`o`v`B` Ac`m`v`i`Y` K`iv` n`te`;
- c`i`e`Z`P`1` e`Q`f`i` i` g`t`a` b`xi` Z`x`f`i` l` q`v`K`l` t`q` w`b`g`f`/m`w`i` e`x`f`v`te` M`v`Q` j`v`M`v`t`Z` n`te, c`v`Q`v`R`t`b` t`K`v`b` t`K`v`b` R`v`q`M`v`q` t``q`j` w`b`g`f`y` K`i`Z` n`te | `v`b`t`f`t` `G` `w`q`Z`i`c`v`j` b` K`i`te` w`m`U` K`t`c`f`i`k`b, m`s`u`k`e`-t`c`S`i`m`f`v, M`Y`c`Z`q`e`f`v`M` l` w`e`A`v`B`w`i`e`D`w`l`U`G`;
- b`x`_t`j`v`i` m`x`g`v`b`v` v`b`a`f`Y` b`v` n`l` q`v` c`h`S`-XvKv, b`v`i`v`q`Y`M`A, g`y`x`M`A` l` M`v`R`x`c`f`i` i` t`R`j`v` c`k`v`m`K`t`K` Ab`T` e`j`x` K`iv` h`v`te` b`v`;
- D`c`t`i`v`v` K`v`h`e`v`j` m`a`v`v`t`b`i` R`b` `A`t`_P` c`v`Q`v`R`t`b` A`_g`S`y`j`q` A`_c` t`h`v`M`v`b` w`te`;

gvi vZK fite `wl Z Ki tQ b`xi cwb| Avi G` tYi 60 fMB cwi tek
Awa` Bi KZR wPnyZ 9wU wki `tY Kt-vi N Ux, nvRwi eM, tZRMU ,
Zvi vtev, bvi vqYMA, mvfvi, MvRxcj, wWictRW Ges tNvovkj t`tK AvmtQ|
wefbom t`tK Ae`vnZ fite `wl Z nevi dtj eZgvtb XvKvi c`avb b`x mgm
cOYnb gZ b`xtZ cwi YZ ntqtQ| `tYKvi x wki cOZovb, tj vi gta` i tqtQ
Pvgov, l lpa, i vmvqbK mvi Kvi Lvbv, tU. UvBj WvBs, wCUs Ges tCbU
Kvi Lvbv| AvbweK kw³ Kugkb-Gi Z_` Abjvqx G mg`-cOZovb mgm t`tK
th i vmvqbK c`v`cwb tZ wgtkZ nt`Q Zvi gta` we`gvb i tqtQ t`rvgqv,
bvBtUW, mxm l D`Pgvti cwi`mn 68 cKvi Acwi tkwaZ i vmvqbK c`v`
Av`v Z mi vmi b`x `tY bv ntj l wki `tY tiva w l tQ th wbt` Rbv mgm
w` tqtQb, Zvi gta` Ab`Zg ntj v :

N` t`tk `wCZ Kgv l l j vj mn mKj wki Kvi Lvbv 2010 mtj i 30
Rtbi gta` BiUwC (Effluent Treatment Plant) Ges Ab`vb` `tY wbgšY Kvi x
(Pollution Fighting Device) hšcWZ `vcb Ki te;

N` 2010 mtj i tde`qwi gvtmi gta` nvRvi xevM` mg`-U`vbw i `vbwšwi Z
nte Ges G `vbwšwi i mgq Avi ewaZ Kiv nte bv| G mgtqi gta` `vbwš-
bv ntj U`vbw i wki Kvi Lvbv, tj v eU Kiv nte|

cieZšZ U`vbw i gwj Kt` i ct` Avte` tbi tct` tZ Av`v Z U`vbw i
`vbwšwi i Rb` Avevi l 6 gvm mgq ewo tqtQb| ej vB evuj` G 6 gvm
tKv tbi i Kg` tY wbgšY QvovB Pj te Pvgov cO`vqKi Y| GLv tB D tj l` th,
U`vbw i wki cWZ t` i ct` gwj v cwi Pj bv Kti b tm Gj vKvi wbePZ msm`
m`m` wwb Gj vKvi gvb t i ct` G gwj vq tKv tbi e³e` i vLbw b|
eyoMžv, Zi vM, evj y l kxZj v i v`vq Av`v tZ i wbt` R wKQv m mnev` evnx
ntj l t`tki Ab`vb` c`avb b`-b`x, tj vi cKZ Ae`v Kx?

KYtj x, gq t, KxZš tLvj v, t fš i e, cUv, bv t i v`, tj šnRs, wcvvBb, Kt cvZv`
b`xi Kvbwebxw vba fYx gntj tciQvte Kx?

UvžvBj m` i DctRj v w` tQ engvb tj šnRs b`xi GKwU kvLv wgvj Z ntqtQ
t`j` qvi DctRj vi Gj wmb BDwbq tbi Kv tQ atj kxi mtv`_| Aci GKwU
kvLv wgvj Z ntqtQ UvžvBj m` i DctRj vi Ki wUqvi gta` w` tQ c`vwnZ ntq
evmvBj -mLxcj DctRj vi Kv tQ eskvB b`xtZ| GK mgtqi tmžw`bx
tj šnRs b`xtZ gvQ atj RxeKv wbeP Ki Z nvRvi nvRvi grm`R xex| eZgvtb
`Lj l `tYi dtj G b`x i fcvšw Z ntqtQ tQvU Lv t j | UvžvBj t cš mfv
Ggb 218wU `vcb wPnyZ Kti tQ th, tj v tj šnRs b`x A`eafite `Lj Kti
Mto D t v tQ| GQvov A t bK emZewoi cqtms t hMI b`xi mtv`_vKvq b`xi
cwb l `wl Z Ki tQ|

Avmtgi j jnvB cvno t`tK Drcbontq `xN¹80 wK: wq: c_ c`vwnZ ntq
etžvcwM t i cWZ ntqtQ KYtj x b`x| eU i ct` c`vngvb KYtj x cveZ`
AA t j tQvU tQvU ewtK c`vwnZ ntq KvBvB AA t j w t q Kw g ewt ai (KvBvB
Rj we`yr) dtj ewavcšB nq, Avi mwó nq wekvj Kw g Rj vavi | m y xN¹vj
t`tK evsj v t`tki e`emv-ewYR` m`c t hvi tY c`avbZg b`x GB KYtj x|
evsj v t`tki epEg mgj`e` i l etžvcwMi l KYtj x b`xi tgvnbvq
Aew`Z| evsj v t`tki A_šwZi GKwU epEg Ask PÆMšg mgj`e` t i i
Aw` t j i Dci w b f P k j |

cwi tekMZ `tY Avi `L t j i dtj KYtj x b`x l PÆMšg mgj`e` t i Aw` Z i
AvR wech t q i m š y b | G_ i "ZcY`b` x i U i tmžZav i m g k B` t j Y ntq
AvmtQ| `šcvtO Acwi Kw Z fite wbgZ `vcbv, b`x` Lj l `tY Ges
`xN¹ b hver K`wCv j tWIRs bv n l qvi Kvi tY Kb t j xi AvR `b` kv| GK
mgq KYtj x b`xtZ `Q cwb i wecj c`vwn wQj | wKš`bv b` tY i wKv i
ntq AvR `Q cwb i cwi etZ`K b t j x b`xi etK t` Lv hvq Kv j t P` Mš h š
Kv`vRj | PÆM t gi gvi Si NvU t`tK Kv j i NvU chš-wefbwe` t b G b`x f i vU
Kiv ntqtQ Ges G f i vU KZ Rng Pov` v t g wev v nt`Q| KYtj xi `šZ x t i `xN¹
Gj vKv R t o M t o D t v t Q c t q 720wU wki Kvi Lvbv, hvi 690wU Kvi Lvbi B
t b B t K v t b v c w i t e k M Z Q v o c t | G m e w k i K v i L v b v i w e l v 3 e R` m i v m w i
KYtj x b`xi cwb tZ wgtk w l v 3 K t i Z t j t Q G b`xi cwb | w b i o y n t Z
P t j t Q w e f b o c R w i Z i g v O m n R j R c O Y x |

1801 mtj Avmoqvj Lu b`x t`tK Drcbontq Rj vavi wU ewi kvj bMi x t K Q t q
`w t j Y b j w U i K v t Q m M U v G e s S i j K w M i w e l L v j x b`xi m t v`_ w g t k e w i k v j
b`x w n t m t e c w i w P v Z j v f K t i t Q t m i U B K x Z š t L v j v b`x | t m ž w ` b x D b y š G
b`x` Lj ntq Mto D t v t Q w k i K v i L v b v | A`e a l A c w i K w i Z f i t e M t o l V v
G m e A c w i t k w a Z e R` m i v m w i G b`xi cwb `wl Z Ki tQ| Avevi G b`xi
Z x t i B M t o D v t Q B U f v U v | G Q v o v b`xi m s t h w M L v j G e s k v L v b`x, t j v t Z
A c w i K w i Z `š m t M U l e w a w b g P Y i d t j c w b c`vwn A t b K K t g t M t Q G e s
c w j c t o b v e` Z v m S K U t` L v w` t q t Q | b`x w U t Z G f i t e `L j l `tY P j t Z
_vK t j A` t f w e l t Z G b`x g Z b`xtZ cwi YZ nte|

fvi tZi M t ž v i x w g e v n t`tK D r c b o n t q c U v b v t g B e v s j v t`tki t f Z i w` t q
c`vwnZ b`x thgb Pj vPj Ges cY` cwi entb, i"ZcY`f w g K v i v L t Z v t Z g w b
Z v w Q j R j R m`u t` f i c j | G K m g q c š j t X D t q i R b` w e l v Z b`x w U t K
w b t q i w P Z n t q t Q e U R b i c t q M v b | c U v i w e k v j t X D G i m v t`_ g v b t i k Y`
u` t q i t h w M m t i Z v e t U B, G g b w K A v š R w Z K m K j i x w Z - b w i Z D t c t j v K t i
c O Z t e k x t` k f v i Z d v i v` v e w a w b g P Y K i t j G b`xi D c t i t b t g A v t m P i g
A w f k v c | e Z g v t b e l P t g s m t g m v g v b` c w b _ v K t j l g b K v i v t m B t X D t b B

GtKerfiB| GgbwK Mlt@šl cÜv b`xi ga` w`tq crtq tntU Pj vPj Kiv hvq|
dvi v`v eufai Kvi tY cÜq gZ G b`x| cÜvn Ktg Ges cWj Rtg b`xi cwb
avi Y ¶lgZv GtKerfi B tB| b`xtZ cwb bv _vKvq Amvaye`emvqxi v ubvePvti
evj yZj tQ| Avevi b`xi RvgtK e`w³MZ m`uüE etj `we Kti GLvtb wefBce
aiti AeKvVtgv wbgfY Kiv ntqtQ|
bv`iv b`wU ivRkvnx tRj vi cev DctRj vaxb k`vgcj bvgK `vtb cÜv t`tk
fei ntq bv`Uvi m`i _vbvi Kvdni qvi wP w`tq cÜek Kti Kw`cvoq
gmvLv`bi mvt_ wgvj Z ntq cpi vq AwKvevKv c_ w`tq cÜvnZ ntq
Rvj vj ver` , Kmev, tlvUvevoqv, GKWvj v, bv`Uvi tcsi mfv AvZµg Kti eo
nwi kcti i wfZi w`tq i tZbtMvovovi wBKU _gvbx b`xi mvt_ wgvj Z ntqtQ|
bv`Uvi m`ti i Rsj x Gj vKvq Aew`Z bv`Uvi m`Mvi wgvj m wj t, cÜv cÜbtFU
tKv`úvb wj t Ges hgbv wVw`-j vix wj t cÜZövmg`ni Acwi tKvaz i vmvqibK
eR°I wefBbgqj v-AveRbv `xN¶ b`ati B bvi `bt` w`v`mkZ nt`Q| GmKj
Acwi tKvaz I Zij c`v`b`wU cwb`K gvi vZKfvte `wZ I velv³
Ki tQ| e`vnZ I wech°-Kti tQ Gj vKvevxi `vfwek Rxeb| GQov
A%eafvte b`x`Lj Kti Mto Dtv`Q bvbvi Kg `vcv| `Lj I `tYi Ketj
RR¶ Z G b`x tKv_vl tKv_vl bvj v ev Lvtj i AvKvi avi Y Kti tQ| Avevi
i Kt`v tG`m`tg G b`xi tKv_vl tKv_vl cwbk`b` ntq Pj vPj i iv`v`Zwi
nq| `tY I `Lj t`tk bvi `b`tk i ¶vi Gj vKvevxi `wei tC¶tZ tej v
KZ¶ `vtqi KZ gvgj vq gnvqvb` nvBtKvU°bv`Uvi vPwbKj Ges hgbv
wVw`-j wv R wj t-Gi cwi tekMZ Qvoc` Qvov cwi Pwj Z Kv¶g`gtK tKb A%ea
Ges teAvBvb tNvI Yv Kiv nte bv g`g°Kvi Y `k¶bvi i`j Rwi Ki tJ I
`tYKvix Gme cÜZövti Kv¶g`g Ae`vnZ i tqtQ| eZgvtb G b`xwU cÜvnx
weeY¶ velv³ cwb i Avavti cwi YZ ntqtQ|
Lj bv gnvbMxi tKvj tNtI cÜvnZ HvZn`evnx gq` b`x| kZ eQti i cjt`bv
gq` b`xwU DĒti i enr Rj vkq wej WvKvZqv t`tk DrclĒ ntq PKg_y ver`
I eqivi ga` w`tq cÜvnZ ntq tmbvWv`zv evm ÷`vtÜi cÜg cvk t`tk
KöbMi (eZgvtb tgvn`š bMi), mvpPvq, c¶Ugvi x, euUqvNvUvi tZzj Zj v
ntq ifcmv b`xi mvt_ wgvj Z ntqtQ| G b`xwU 30/40 eQi AvtMI wQj
Li tmtZv| GKmg`qi cÜYPĀj Mfxi G b`x w`tqB euUqvNvUv, `vtKvc I
cvBKMvQvnm `w¶Y Lj bvevix gvj vgvj enb Ki Z| Lj bv kn`i i e`emv-
emvYt`ri GKwU eo Ask Mto Dtv`Qj GuUtK tK`°Kti | KtqKk0 tRtj
cwi evi Zvt` i RweKv ubefñ Ki Z G b`xtZ gvQ ati | A_P b`xwU AvR gZ-
ex Rj vktq cwi YZ ntqtQ| 1982-83 mvtj wbgZ Acwi Kw` Z kni i ¶v
ewaB _wgtq w`tqtQ G b`xi `šebv| Gi Dci wbgZ nq `kgfLv `BR
tMU| b`xi cÜq m`uY°AskB Pj tM`Q eufai gta`| G b`xi `¶cvk wnti

Mto I tvtQ AmsL` emv-Ni Avi b`xi gta` cvKv wcvj v w`tq AtbtKB `Zwi
Kti tQ emZ emv, Awdm, e`emv cÜZövb| GgbwK Lj bv wU Ktct¶i kbI
b`xwU `Lj Kti Mto Zjt tQ I qW°KvDwYtj i Awdm, Avi evb tñj &
tmvUvi mn wU Ktct¶i k`bi wefBbocK`i Awdm| Mj vgvj x etRi cevto
wU Ktct¶i kb KZ¶ wbgZ KmvBLvbi hveZxq etR°`wZ nt`Q b`xwU|
kn`i i 12wU eo tWtbi (cÜq 528 wK.wg.) cqteR°mi vmi G b`xtZ wgvkZ
nt`Q| GQov I Lj bv-euUqvNvUv motKi cvtk b`x Zxti Aew`Z U`vbwi ,
AwaKvsk tcvĒ`dvgt¶ wj Uvi (gj Mxi weövi) Ges gi v/cPv gj Mx, Mj vgvj x`
`vbxq KuPv Ges gvQ evRvti i m`uY°eR°, b`x msj MaemvZi 5 mnmtaK
cwi evti i Mv`v`j x eR°, wKwb`Ki wec`4bK eR¶ Aevta tdj v nt`Q G
b`xtZB| `ß Zxti `ea Ges A%eafvte Mto I Vv emZewoi KuPv, cvKv ev
tmvq cvKv tj wU`bi tmdU U`vK bv emtq b`xi mvt_ msthvM t`qv ntqtQ
hv-Gi `tYi gvI v Avi I eü_Y emotq w`tqtQ|
fvi Z mxgvs`-t`tk tgn`i cjt Rj v ntq PqWvW`zv, htKvi I Lj bvi Dci w`tq
cÜvnZ ntqtQ `fie b` | 218 wKtugt `xN°G b`wU cÜvn `vbxq
Rbmvari tYi Rxeb-RweKvq ht_ó _i`Z;enb Kti AvmtQ| gvtj I
cÜZw`bi cwb i Pwn`v tglv`vbm tRtj m`cÜvtqi Rxeb-RweKvi GKwU
i`ZcY°gva`g G b` | evs vt`tki `w¶Y-cÜg`vĀtj i Av°mvgvRK
tC¶vctU `fee b`wU GKwU _i`ZcY°Ges HvZn`evnx b` wntmte mgr`Z|
cwb Dbaq teW°KZ¶ cÜvngvb b` wntmte wPvY Z nl qv mtĒj -Gi cÜKwZK
I cwi tekMZ _i`Z;wetePbv bv Kti Ges Rb`v`¶K Dtc¶v Kti `v`¶št x
gn`j i `v`°vbxq cKvmb MZ 23 gvP°2005 b`wU tK gZ tNvI Yv Kti Ges
Gi wekvj Ask e`w³ wekt`i i bvtg BRv v cÜvb Kti | BRv v MhxZvMY
b`wU tZ ewa w`tq b`xi `vfwek cÜvn wevNz Ki tQ, dtj b`xi Zj t`k DpZ
nl qvnm b`xi `vfwek cÜvZ bó nt`Q| G bt`i Gt`nb A%ea BRv v emvZj
Kti b`wU tK i ¶vi `v`°tej v gnvqvb` nvBtKvU°vU U gvgj v `vtqi Ki tJ
gnvqvb` nvBtKvU°D³ BRv v emvZj Kti b`wU tK cteP Ae`vq wclwi tQ Avbvi
wbt`R cÜvb Kti |
fvi tZi I g b`x t`tk Drcb`ntq wcvBb, WvDKv I aj v b`xmg` wntj U
tRj vi tMqvBbNvU I tKv`úvbMĀ DctRj vi Dci w`tq cÜvnZ ntqtQ|
DrclĒ`j fvi Z nl qvq G b`x_tj v w`tq wecj cwi gvY cv_i Avtm hv mvi v
t`tk wefBocKv`R e`envi Kiv nq| `xN¶ b`ati nvRvi nvRvi ktgK G
Gj vKvq cv_i Avni tYi KvR Kti Zvt` i RweKv ubefñ Kti AvmQj |
cieZ¶Z G b`x_tj vtZ BwĀb Pwj Z fwi G` tktfUi tgvkb `vcv Kti b`x
Mt`fP cÜq 60/70 dU wP t`tk hwsKfvte cv_i Dtv`j b`i`i` nq hv b`x I
b`x msj MaGj vKvq gvi vZK cwi tekMZ wech¶qi Rbt`t`q| Gi f`c tgvkb

~vcB Kti cv_i DfEjv b Kivq b`xi Zj t`tk ewj cto BtZvgta` b`xi
~vfweK MwZweia cwi eZB ntqtQ Ges b`x eFq RvqMvq RvqMvq mjo ntqtQ
evj j ~e| Gme evj yb`xi `jcvtoi Ave`x RvgtZ Qwotq cto Rvgti e`vcK
qWZmvab Ki tQ| hwsKfvte GmKtFUi I tevgv tgnkb ~vcB Kti cv_i
DfEjv b eU Kti b`x i qvi `wetZ tej v KZR `vtq KZ gvj vi ivtq
gnvgvb` Av`vj Z hwsKfvte GmKtFUi I tevgv tgnkb ~vcB Kti cv_i
DfEjv b eU Kti WvDKx, wcvBb I aj vB b`xtK i qv Kivi vbt`R cOvb
Kti tQ| nvBtKvUP vbt`Rbv Abhvqx cKvK` hwsKfvte GmKtFUi I tevgv
tgnkb ~vcB Kti cv_i DfEjv b eU _vKtj I ivtZi Avauti Ae`vnZ itqtQ
b`x aYstmi Gtnb Kvhg|
Avmvq, gubcj, vgtRvvg ivtR`i Avgj wk` bvgK RvqMv w`tq eivK b`x
`BfvM wef` ntq DEi w`tk mjgv Ges `wYw`tk Kvkqiv bvg avi Y Kti
evsj v`tk cdek Kti cpivq wgvj Z ntq GK chq tgNbv bvg avi Y
Kti tQ| vntj tUi eb`v c`vtni Ab`Zg c`vb Drm mjgv b`| eZgvtb G b`x
`tY I `Lj i Ketj RRZ| vntj U gnvMxi hveZxq eR`vbnvPti tdj v
nt`Q G b`x vLjZ| GQrov b`x `Lj Kti Mto DfVtQ AtbK ~vcbv| vbgq
evnfZfvte hwsK tgnkbi mnvth` tZvj v nt`Q evj yI cv_i | Gfvte Pj tZ
_vKtj vntj tUi eb`v c`vtni Rb`_i "ZcY`G b`x vLj kxNB nvi t`q hvte
Avi Pig Rj vexZvi wKvvi nte vntj Uevmx| AvSRZK AvBb f`/2 Kti
fvi tZi eivK b`xtZ vUcvBgt_ eva vlogv Kiv ntj Avi Zvi mv_ cvlb
cZ`vni Kiv ntj mjgv b`x vPi Zti gZ b`xtZ cwi YZ nte|
KtZvZvq b` mxgvs-b`x BQvgnZ ntZ htkvi, mvZqxiv I Lj bv tRj vi ga`
w`tq c`vvnZ ntq wemv b`xtZ wgvj Z ntqtQ| GK`v `kDv t`tk Zvtni cvj,
Zvtni cvj t`tk tLvj tcvq Ges tLvj tcvq t`tk gvj A` tgnbv chS-we`Z
vQj G b`| Gi AeemvKvq j qj j qj gvbtl i emevm| Kvl vbfP Gme gvbtl i
Kvl t`q t`tk kl`-m`ut` fvi t`q Ztj vQj KtZvZvq| GB b` c`vvnKvtj
Acwi Kvi Zfvte tmZl eva vni vkmZ ntq ~vfweK c`vvn nvi vq| bt` i
Dcwi fvtM tRvqvi fivv cOq eU nI qvq DRvb I evotZ bt` i cvlb `jKj
Qwctq gvbtl i Rxb I RvweKvi Pig qWZi Kvi Y ntq `wotqtQ|
KtZvZvq i `jZti i Rj vex Gme GvKv GK hM AvtMI vQj mjdj v| b` vU
gbl` mO AZ`vPti gZcOq ntq eFK cvj I KPvi cvb vbtq AeemvKvi
gvbtl i Pig `MvZ, Kvl RvgtZ dmj nwb, eb`v I gnvgnv i cO` ffe mjo
Kti tQ| Gi dtj `t`fMi `Kvi ntZ ntqtQ AeemvKvi nvRvi nvRvi
gvbtl i | Avi Avqvi K At`B nvi t`q vMttQ KtZvZvq vbtq c`vvnv Kvei
`jZ tivgstbi Agj` Dcr`vb|

GB b`x, tji vi gtZv cOq GKB ai tbi vP` weivR Ki tQ Zj mx-M/2v, evOvj,
Kti vZvq, hv`KvUv, i gbvev`, AvI vB, BQvgnZ. gnvLvb I beM/2v b`xi
t`q t`I | Zte wK Gme b`xl KtZvZvq bt` i cwi YvZB ei Y Ki t`e? mZZ
c`vngvb b`x, tji v wK avst` Ktj vj B mvs`v cvte?
b`xgvZK G t`tki bMvi Kt`i KvtQ b`x nvi t`q hvI qv Avi t`kt` nvi t`q
hvI qvi gta` cv`R` Kx?
Avmb mevB vgtj b`x i qvi Avt` vj t`b thvM t`B| eZgvb AvBti cvkvcwk
b`x i qvq bZb I hMvcthvMx AvBb I cOZovtbi `wetZ tmv`Pvi nB|

`mq` v vi RI qvbn nvmv : c`vnb vbevx, evsj v`k cwi tek AvBbRvex mvgvZ (tej v)

b`x temi Kwii Ki tYi cO ve we tPbv Ki`b
Avj Zvd cvi tFR

evsj vt`tk hviv b`x wbtq KvR Kti b Zvt`i Avgvi wKQvej vi AvtQ| cOg
K_v ntj vN Gme gvbj wK OKvR0 Kti b? gj Z GK ai tbi nrvnKvi | b`x wQj ,
wKs`tmB b`xgvj v nwi tq hv`Q| G GK `xNR0tmi gtZv| b`xevUe gvbtI i
Zver OKvR0-Gi `i` Ges tkl GLvtbB| Gt`i gta` hviv 0AM0ni0 Zviv gvtS
gta` b`x`Ltj i cOZevt` gvbeeUb Kti b| AtbtK cwi Kvq tj tLb| eBl
temi tqtQ wKQj hviv M0tg eo ntqtQb, b`x t` tLtb, Zviv nqtZv Gme
`xNR0magP A`u0 A`wftvtKwmi bxi e mg_RI etU| wKs`bvMwi K Zi`Y
c0RtS0i KvRQ Gme nrvnKvi I `xNR0tmi ev`e tKvftbv gj` tbB| Avwg M0tg
eo nl qv Pwj tKvaY0 wKs` Avgvi KvRQI eivei gtb ntqtQ b`xevUet` i
PjwZ avivi hveZxq KvRi thvMdj kb`| GtKevti kb`I Aek` ejv hvq
bv| Kvi Y Gme Zrci Zvi ga` w` tq 0cwi tekev` x0 wntmte wPwYz nl qvi
mthvM i tqtQ| IvftUi `k tK RvZxqZvev`x nl qv, mEtii `k tK gvKhev`x
nl qv; Avuki `k tK bvi xev`x nl qvi gtZvB GLb cwi tekev`x nl qv AtbK
0AM0ni0 e`vcvi | wKs`b`xi `t`_0b`xevUet` i nvj -Avgtj i Zrci Zvi tKvftbv
ev`e gj` tbB| Kvi Y Zvt` i OKvR0-Gi ga` w` tq b`x evUte bv| KtqKwU
eB, wew`ObwKQygvbeeUb, tmvgbvi, eM, tbUl qvK0BZ`w` i gva`tg MZ
`0 kK ati b`xw elqK me KvbtKwU i gva`tg GK BwA b`xc_ l `Lj -
te`Ltj i nvZ t` tK ti nvB cvqub| mZi vs Avgvt` i Zrci Zvi cPftv
`i Kvi | cOqvRb gvB0tmU cvetv| Avgvt` i Aek`B KvRi wKri Ztj
aitZ nte| Avi tm wKri Ztj aivi t0t0 wKZve wK0v t` tK c0tqvMK
w` KtK Avak`_ i`Zi w` tZ nte| evsj vt`k b`xi t`k| b`x Qvov G t` tki
BwZnm, c0wZ, A_0wZ meB wecb0 mZi vs P`vtj AwU `u0 : Avgvt` i b`x
m`u` tK evPvtZ nte| Avi G t0t0 GKgvT Dcvq ntjv Avej t` tki me
tb0ct`_i temi Kwii Ki Y| Zte me tb0c` tK GK `chtZB temi Kwii Ki Y bv
Kti avtc avtc KivB DEg nte| G ai tbi temi Kwii Ki Y tKej b`x
m`u` tKB i 0v Ki te bv, Avgvt` i A_0wZtZ GK RvMi Y mw0 Ki te etj B
Avgvi wKtm|
Avwg wbtR cPReit` i mg_R bB| Avevi A` 0 iv0tq wq0SytKI Nyv Kwii |
c0ZwU Av` k0 c`wZB mgvex Ges wtkl t` k I Kvj wbfP| A`0wZK,
mvgwRK I ivR0wZK mgm`vi tKvftbv ce0w` 0 mgvaib`_vKtZ cvti bv|
c0ZwU mgvR Ges c0ZwU mgqB c`_K, wfbwfb0 mZi vs hviv tKej
0nrvnKvi ev`x0 bb, hviv mgm`v wbtq msmvi Kivi cwi etZ0mgm`vi mgvaib

LjR gRv cvb Ges hviv mgvR-ms`wZtK GwMtq wbtZ Zrci tm ai tbi
0GKuUwF`0t` i `w0f0w2 ntZ nte eivei D`m0ebx gtbvfwzi | mZi vs b`xi
c0BtF0vBtRk0tbi cO ve i tB hviv AwZtK DVteb Zvt` i Rb` Avgvi wKQy
c0wAvtQ|
cOgZ, AtbtKB b`x w eltq B`vbx mi Kvfti i KvRQ bvbv`we I cO ve Ztj
aitQb| G ai tbi cEk0 tKb? Avgvt` i t` tki c0kvm0tbi Ges mi Kvfti i th
c0wZ Ges mvg_0, Zviv wK Avt` S t` tki b`x c`_tj vtK gwcdqv` i nvZ
t` tK i 0v Ki tZ mg_0 gvbeeUb ev tmvgbvi BZ`w` Kti G mi Kvi ev
c0kvm0tK w` tq`Lj nl qv b`x D`xvi ev`Lj nl qvi Dc0g nl qv b`x
i 0v GtKevti B Am`e| Avgiv hw` ev`e ev`x nB Zvntj t`LtZ cve th,
A` t` fweI tZl evsj vt`tk mrvnm, `0, Av`k0v`x ivR0wZK`j MVb Ges
Gifc` t` i 0v Zvq hvI qvi w`gvI tKvftbv m`tebv tbB| mZi vs b`x
m`ut` i I ci eZ0v th mi Kwii gwj Kvbv (Lvm) i tqtQ tmUvB hw` eRvq
_vtK Zvntj G b`x`_tjv te`Lj ntZB`_vKte| tKej te`Lj nl qvB eo
mgm`v bq| AtbK b`x`Lj g0`_vKvi ci I c0ivcvi e`envi AthvM`, Kvi Y
wki etR0 j vMgnxb Ww`us| evsj vt`tk mi Kvfti i tPtq kni -M0tgi gwcdq
P0`_tjv AtbK` 0, kw03vix Ges m0vq| f0tj tMjt Pj te bv th, evsj vt`k
wtkf Ab`Zg`_0 Ges AKvRi iv00 GLvtb c0kvm0tbi mvg_0 AvZ
wbgvftbi | Afive i tqtQ Zvt` i Rbetj i Ges mgtqi | Dci S` Zviv`_p0ZM0`-
| mZi vs gwcdqv` i tgvKvtej v Kti Ges Zvt` i wvMfvRb ntq tKvftbv
aitbi evowZ Avtqi mthvM tbB Ggb GKwU KvR G c0kvm0 tKvftbv w` bB
Ki te bv| Zvi KvRQ GUv Pvl qv c0ivcvi A`_0v| wKQy0vMwi K cwi tekev`x0
t` tki mteP Av`vj ZtK e`envi Kti b`x i 0v c0kvm0tK m0vq Ki tZ
tP0v Ki tQb| Avgvt` i Avgj vZS0 Ges b`xct`_i`Lj`wii tZi ev`e m`ut`K0
Avb bv`_vKvB Gifc`_c0Kt` i D`m0e| GmteI Dt`_vtmi tKvftbv BwZevPK
dj tbB| ZvQvov D`xvi KivB eo K_v bq| tmUv c0ZwqZ cvnvi t` I qv,
i 0v Kiv, hZ0Kiv BZ`w` e`vcvi i tqtQ| t` kR0t0 Qw0tq`_vKv nvRvi nvRvi
Kvi Lvbvq cvnvi emvftvi mvg_0 Avgvt` i wWm-Gm0ct` i tbB| Gme
Kvi Lvbv G gntZ0bi evR0b0vte b`x I Rj vavti i cwb`_tY Kti Ptj tQ|
GK kZvsk Kvi LvbvqI tkravMwi tbB| Gme Kvi Lvbv gwj KB Avevi
ivRwZ I mi Kvfti i w0q0K| Gt` i gwj Kvbx MYgva`GB Avevi
cwi tekev`xt` i Avk0`_j | GZme`_teti waZvq fi v Avgvt` i GWftvtKwI
Gme 0MYgva`g0 m0tB t`Lv tM0, AtbtK b`x i 0vq`_vbxq mi KvftK m0k0-
Kivi K_v etj`_vtKb|`_vbxq mi Kvi gvftb Avgvt` i t` tki RvZxq mi Kvfti i B
GKUv G`_t0bk| AvI qv0j xM, wGbwci gvW ch0qi tbZvivB`_vbxq
mi Kvi f0| Zvt` i gtbvthvM b`x`Ltj i w` tK, b`x`_tYi w` tK, b`x i 0vq

bq| ZvQvov cÖZÖvb wntmte `vbxq mi Kvi b`x m`u` i`¶v Ki tZ hvte tKb?
Zvi cÖYv`bv tK_vq? tm Kxfvte G t`_tK jvfveb nte? Gifc KgnPi Rb`
`vbxq mi Kvti i m`u` MZ thvM`Zvl tbB| wDZxqZ fvi tZi GKZi div cwb
cÖZ`vrvti i dtj evsj vt`tki b`xc_`tjv axti axti gti hvf`Q|
`rfvmeKfvteB AtbK `vfb b`xi e`fK Pvlvev` nt`Q, emvZi l tPÖv Pj tQ|
Gifc cÖYZv tVKvfbv hvte wKfvte? b`x cvtoi Mwi e gvbyl i c¶| t`_tK GUV
GK `rfvmeK cÖYZv| wKS`b`x tZv evPvtZB nte| tm t¶¶t` Dcvq Kx?
Avgv` i Avakusk b`xB GLb gZcÖq| G_`tjv Lbb l tWtRs cÖqvRb| LpB
e`qmvtc¶| e`cvv GUV| GB wvbtqvMUKztK Ki teñ hw` wvbtqvM t`_tK
mivmwi jvf bv Avtm| Avgv` i ivtöf Ggb mvq_`tKv_vq th, kZ kZ gvBj
b`xc_`Lbtb bvgte tm| gvwclqviv wKsev b`x cvtoi Mwi e gvbyl hw` `Lj
bv| Kti tbq Zey b`x evPte bv, hw` bv tm_`tjv Lbb Kiv nq| Avevi Lbb
Kti hw` wbcvqZ Z`vi K Kiv bv nq Zvntj Kj Kvi Lvbi gvij Kiv Ae jxvq
eR`wb`wb Kti Gme b`xtK cÖq Zvr¶¶wYKfvte `wl Z Kti dtj te|
b`xevÜe eÜjv wK ivórq wbcqš¶Y t`_tK b`x_`tjvi Gifc cwi YvZB Pvb?
GiKg eü cÖctZvjv hvq, wKS`Avwg mst¶¶tc ej e; b`x i¶vi avi Yvi gta`
Aek`B A_`¶wZK cÖYv`bvK Ges A_`¶wZK m`tebvK hyß Ki tZ nte|
Zvntj B tKej b`x evPte| tKej AvteM, ivórq wbcqš¶Yi wq_`Ges temi Kwii
Lv tZi cÖZ KtqK cÖtš¶i j wj Z HwZnvwmK NvYv wbtq tKD thb Avgvi cÖ-
vevU wetePbv bv Kti b| t`tki kZ kZ gvBj b`xc_`tK tQvU tQvU LÉ wntmte
wetePbv Kti kZ kZ gvbyl tK Zvi e`e`vcbvi `wqZj t` lqv hvq| Gme
e`e`vcK ev wvbtqvMKvix AvnYv tbi mgq b`x cvtoi gvbyl i AMÖvaKv ti i
wvclqvU wetePbv Kiv hvq| Giv wvbw`Ö mgtqi Rb` Ges wvbw`Ö ktZP wfvE tZ
b`xc_`tjvi gvij Kivbv cvteb| Zviv Dš¶ß cÖ¶ei gva`tg b`xc_
e`e`vcbvi `wqZj tteb| b`xtK Lbb l Li tmtZv Kti Zj teb Zvi v| b`xi
cwbv wei xZv i¶v| Zvt` i `wqZj gta`_vKte| fvep tZv GKevi, Gfvte
hw` kZ kZ gvBj Rfo b`xc_`tjv cvj tbn fvw tZ tRtM l tV Zvntj evsj vi
i fcvU tKgb nte? niiv, wvbtqvMKvix i v e`emv Ki teb| Öe`emvÖ kä`i tB
tnvPU Lv l qvi wKQy tB| th wvbtqvMKvix b`x Lbb Ki teb, b`x cvniv
t`teb, b`xi cwbv wei xZv i¶v Ki teb ZvtK LiP DVv tbi Rb` Ges
gvbvdi Rb` gvQ Pvl Ki tZ t` lqv nte, nvtmi Lvgi Kiv hvte, b`x w` tq
hvb Pj vP t j Rb` mi Kvi wba¶¶i Z wcl tteb wZwb; evj yDt`Evj Y Ki teb;
GgbwK b`xi cwb hviv tm tPi KvR j vMvteb Zvi v l tmUv wK t b tteb|
AvZ tK l Vvi wKQy tB, Ggb l ntZ cvti b`x cvti i mvRv tbn evMv tbn emvi
Rb` wvbw`Ö nvti gy` t` we Ki teb wZwb| GfvteB vekj GK Öcwi tekevÜeÖ
Ges b`xwfvEK A_`ÖwZi Rš¶ nte|

Avgvi Gme cÖve nqtZv AtbtKi gj`tevtai mt½ mNl`Zwi Ki te| wKS`
Avgv` i AvRtKi giv b`wUj cvtoi K.l.Kiv wWc-wJDel tq t j i th Rj tmP
Ki tQb Zv wK e`qmvtc¶| bq? l Bme gvbyl moKct_`thfvte gvj vgvj
cwi enb Ki tQb tmUv wK e`qevj bq? d`vUvwm wKSwtg hviv Kwil`g cwi tetk
Rj tKw j Ki tZ hvb Zviv wK wvbg t j` Avb` tK tbb? AvRtK cÖZvU b`x
t`_tK th evj y DVtQ Zvi gj` Kvi ctK tU hvf`Q? b`x hw` GKB ai tbi
Pwn`v l mieivn Av l mnR Ges Dbz` ct_`ctY Ki tZ cvti Zvntj
tmLv t b`ß UvKv e`q Ki tZ gvbyl tgv tU B wvQ cv nte bv| G t¶¶t` msKU
tKej cÖvevU D l vctbi | G gntZ`Avgv` i b`x_`tjvi thgb tKv tbn
A_`¶wZK gj` tbB, tZgwb hviv b`x i¶vi Rb` nrvvKvi Ki tQb Zvt` i tmB
nrvvKv ti i gta` l tKv tbn A_`¶wZK m`tebv tB| b`xwvclqvK A`vwevRg tK
Aek`B Zvi ÖKvRÖ-Gi ga` w` tq t`tki mvgtb GKwU A_`¶wZK m`tebv Z t j
ai tZ nte| b`xtK GKwU LvZ wntmte fvetZ nte|
Avgv` i mi Kv ti i Rb` b`x i¶v l `Lj gyß Kiv m`te bv ntj l b`xct_`i
temi Kwii Ki tYi ev`evq b`jfn nte bv| A_`¶wZK Kvi tYB G tZ mi Kv ti i
Drmvn _vKte| b`xwvclqvK GKwU c_`K Ges `vqx cÖB t fUv B tRkb tevW`
cÖZÖv Kti Gifc KvR mPvi `fvteB Kiv hvq| evj evÜj`, Kv tRi c`xwZ l
tKš¶j MZ w`tki tP t q AvcvZZ G gntZ`Ri`wi ntjv avi YvMZ `^QZv mPÖ|
b`xtK Kxfvte i¶v Kiv hvte Ges Kxfvte Zv GKwU A_`¶wZK m`tebv wbtq
nvmRi ntZ cvti tmw` tK hw` Avgvi ev`eev`x` wö wbt¶¶c Ki tZ cwi Zvntj
Zvi ev`evq tbi tKš¶j wba¶¶Y ¶¶wY tKi wvclqv gvt`|

altafparvez@yahoo.com

evsj vt`tki b`x l tbs-cwi enb

b` Kvgi "b bvnvi

evsj vt`k b`xgvZK t`k | Gt`tki kni, e`i, MÄ, t`j v Mto DtVtQ b`xi Zxti | tbs-thvMvthvMi mjeavtK Abyni Y Kti Mto DtVtQ e`emv emvYR` tK` ; emvZ |

tbs-cwi entbi Av` K_v

tbs-cwi entbi gva`tgB G Dcgnvt`tki cwi enb e`e`v`i`i` n`qtqQ | tbs-cf_B AvMgb NtUtQ wevfbowet`wk emYtKi | tbs-cwi enbB nt`Q G AAtj i metPtq Av` cwi enb e`e`v` | GB cwi enb e`e`v` A`tbK t`q`T`B wQj

Gt`Kevti B AhwšK l c`h`³ wbfPZv emRZ |

1834 mtj óxg BwAb e`envti i ga` w`tq`i`i` nq hwsšK tbs Pj vPj | Mzv b`xtZ c`g th hwsšK tbs-hvb Pj vPj Kti Zvi bvg j WDBWj qvg temEK | gj Z emvYR`K tbs Pj vPj i`i`i` ZLb t`tKB | 1844 mtj emvYR`K tbs-cwi entbi Rb` c`ZwZ nq emJk tKv`úmb India General Navigation and Railway Company-IGNR KtqK eQi ci AwefZ nq River Sytem Navigation-RSN. emJk kvmbvgtj hvT`x l cb` cwi entb kZKiv 70 fvM Ki Z j Ub wfvEK GB `mU emJk tKv`úmb IGNR l RSN Dbvsk kZvaxi tkl w`tK Kj KvZv nZ my` i etbi t`fZi w`tq` Lj bv chS-cZ eQti c`q 900wU wUc nZv | Af` mgtqi e`eavtb wesk kZvaxi c`g w`tK GB msL`v emx` tctq` wovq cuP nvrvi |

tbs-cwi enb Gt`tki Av` cwi enb e`e`v` n`j l GB cwi enb e`e`v`i` w`bqšY l Dbqtb w`tq` w`šfvevbi`i`i` A`tbK cti | c`g hwsšK tbs Pj vPj i`i`i`i` c`q 100 eQi cti A`tbK cti 1934 mtj evsj v AvBb cwi l` Af`šixY tbs-c_ AvBb cvk Kiv nq | `tLRbK n`j l mZ` GZ eQi cti cvk nl qv AvBbu i` agvT KvMtRB mxgve` wQj KLbB Zv ev`te KvhRi Kiv nqwb | cwik`wb m`oi ci Af`šixY tbs-cf_i Dbqtb l cwi Pjv`tbi Rb` mi Kwii GKwU KZet`q i c`qRbxqZv bvbvfvte AbfZ nq | wevfbowet`kl Á Mlc Zvt`i mgx`lvq G w`l t`q eú mpcwi k Dc`vcb Kti | hvi dtj 1958 mtj 31 A`tvei East Pakistan Inland Water Transport Ordinance Rvi x Kti Af`šixY tbs-cf_i Dbqtb i`qYvte`qYi w`bqšYi Rb` GKwU w`eav` ms`v` Zwi Kti | hvi hvT`v`i`i` nq 1958 mtj 18 b`f`af` |

Af`šixY tbs-cwi enb e`e`vi mjeavmgn

Af`šixY tbs-cwi enb metPtq m`v`gva`g | wekpe`vsk KZR Avštcwi enb ev wekH`Y t` Lv hvq th, moK l tij cwi entbi Zj bvg evé cY` l tctUwuj qvgRvZ `e` cwi entb AvBWweDwU metPtq Rbuc`q l m`v`gva`g | GK wntme Abhvqx AvBWweDwU tZ cZ Ub-wktj wgvUvi cY` cwi entb LiP 1.00 UvKvi l Kg | A_P motKi t`q`T` Zv 4.50 UvKv Ges ti tj i tej vq 2.50-4.00 UvKv Aciw`tK, cZ wewj qb c`vfmAvi -wktj wgvUvi AbjvZ Af`šixY tbs-cwi enb (AvBWweDwU)-G `NbvRwbZ gZi msL`v gvT 41 n`j l motKi t`q`T` Zv 158 | Aciw`tK motKi cwi etZ`cwi enb e`e`v` AvBWweDwU i e`envi m`e` n`j Rvj vbx mvtqti wntme cZ eQi 1,55,000 Ub Kve` WvB-A- vBW(CO2) M`vm Kg e`eüZ nte hv cwi tekMZ Dbqtb Rb` AZ`š-mnvqK | Gme MvYwZK wekH`Y AvBWweDwU motKi Zj bvg mjeavRbK Ae`v`tb i`tq`Q | GKK_vq, AvBWweDwU A`tc`q`vKZ m`v, Rvj vbx mvtq, cwi tek-evÜe, Kg fvg`qKvi x, Kg i`qYvte`qYe`qx cwi enb gva`g wntme cwi MvYZ |

Af`šixY tbs-cf_ cwi entbi cZ eÜKZv

Af`šixY tbs cwi enb LvZwU weMZ mgtq AZ`š-Dtc`q`v l Aetnj vi wKvi n`qtqQ | `vaxbZv ci eZ`mg`mg` Af`šixY tbs-cwi enb LvZ ev`RU eiv` AcZj B wQj bv, wQj GKevti B bMY` |

RvZxq Dbqtb ev`RtU mgMlcwi enb LvZi Dbqtb eiv`i`i` gta` Af`šixY tbs-LvZi weMZ Oq eQti i Dbqtb eiv`i` wQj h_v`m`g 0.82, 1.03, 1.13, 3.14, 6.79, 2.52 | i`agvT MZ 2006-2007 A`eQti i eiv`i` Qrov evKx eiv`i` t`j vi w`tK `wocvtZB tevSv hvq GB LvZwU KZ Aetnjw Z |

AcZj ev`RU eiv`i`i` c`K m`m`v` tgvKwej v Kiv Qrov l weMZ mgtq Af`šixY tbs cwi enb LvZi Dbqtb l weKv tek wKQz cZ eÜKZv Øvi v K`UwKZ n`qtqQ GKt`PwUqv moK Dbqtb Ges wevfbowet`v` Acwi Kwir Z weR w`g`f`

Af`šixY tbs Pj vPj thgb e`vcK cZ eÜKZvq m`oi Kti tQ tZgub b`xi MwZc`v`ni Dci l weifc c`fve tdtj tQ | weR w`g`f`Kv`j th tnvivB`R`Uvj Ges f`wU`R`ij w`Kv`ti`Y gubv c`qRb Zv Awakvsk t`q`T` cZ cvj b Kiv nqwb | b`xi Dci GKwU weR w`g`f`Yi m`i`c`h`v`x c`fve, c`KwZ l cwi t`t`ki Dci bvbv cZ w`m`qvi w`l t`q tKvb c`Kvi m`t`f`QrovB weR, t`j v w`g`f` Kiv n`qtqQ | weR w`g`f`Yi gZ GKwU, i`Zc`v`w`l t`q wevfbowet`v`i` gta` th mgšQ l gZ w`l`ogq c`qRb Zv l Kiv nqwb | dtj Acwi Kwir Z Gme et`Ri b`P

w` t q el fKvtj AnaKvsk tbShvb Pj vPj Ki tZ cvi tQ bv | i ayZvB bq GmKj
weR tKvb tKvb RvqMvq GZUvB Acwi Kwir Z th el fKvtj weR, t j v Wte wMtg
bvbv i Kg `N0bvi I Rb f w` t`Q |

tbS ct_i mstKvPb
1960 m`tb NEDCO KZR mvt f`Z tbSc_ wQj 12000 gvBj | Avevi
weAvBweDwUG KZR 1975 mvtj `Zwi gvBtj R tUmetj tbS-c_ wQj c0q
8500 gvBj A_ f 13770 wKtugt Zvi gta` 5240 gvBj (8489 wKtugt)
wQj el fKvtj bve` Ges 3245 gvBj (5287 wKtugt) wQj i Kt`bv tgSm`tg
bve` |
1998 m`tb DHV wi tcvU`Abhvqx Af` s`xY tbS-ct_i cwi gvY `vovq 5964
wKtj wglvvi hvi gta` c0g tkYxi tbS-c_ 683 wKtugt w0Zxq tkYx 1000
wKtugt Ges 3q tkYx 2885 wKtugt Ges 4_ qtkYxi tgvU 2400 wKtugt A_ f
gvI GK `k tKi e` eavtb Af` s`xY tbS-ct_i cwi gvY A`aR nwm cvq |
Af` s`xY tbS-ct_i nvtmi G wP`I i weci tZ moK ct_i cwi gvY D`j L`thvM`
nvti e`x N`U tQ | `faxbZv ce`Zx`ngtq cvKv mo`Ki `N`wQj 2500 hv
`faxbZv cieZx`ngtq 25000 nvRvti DbwZ ntqtQ | Ges KivPv cvKv moK
wgvj t q 2,74,000 wKtj wglvvi moK wbgZ ntqtQ | AtbK t`I B GmKj
moK RvZxq `v` fK cvk KwUtq tMv0x I g`otgtqi `t` b`g`y Kiv ntqtQ |
AmsL` b`x Lvj Rj vKq fi vU Kti GmKj moK wbg`y Kiv ntqtQ | GQov
b`x, t j v msi` t`i tKvb wP`S`-Kiv nqub | tbSc_ cKwZi `vb etj Gi ms`vi
Ges cwi Phf vel qvU RvZxq b`wZ wba`f`y I cwi enb e`e`vi Dbqtb clavb`
cvqub | hvi dj `f`c wZb` k`k nwi t q tM`Q 6,000 wK.wg tbSc_ |
RvZxq A_ b`wZ tZ MwZkxj Zv Avbqtb thvM`thvM e`e`vi Dbqtb Acwi nvh`
GKuU t` tki AeKvVtgv Dbqtb Ges A_ b`wZ K MwZkxj Zv e`x tZ wbtm` t`n
moK ct_i Dbqtb mg`qi `vex | wK`S` Avgt` i t` t k GB Dbqtb GZUvB
GKg`Lx, Acwi Kwir Z I mg`S`q`xb ntqtQ th Zv GKwU wek`Lj cwi enb
e`e`vi Rb f w` t`q tQ | G cwi enb e`e`v thgb thvM`thvM I cwi ent`bi Ab`
gva`g, t j vi m`vebv`K web0 Kti tQ, Ab`w` t k moK Dbq`tb i m`lj Zv`K I
RbM`Yi Kv tQ m`wK f`vte t`c`tQ w` tZ cv`i w |
cwi enb LvZ GKg`Lx bq eis e`ug`Lx | wK`S` evs j v` tki cwi enb e`e`vi
Dbqtb ntqtQ GKg`Lx I GK t`c`k | Af` s`xY tbS-cwi ent`bi m`thvM I
m`vebvi vel qvU tK mvgv` gvI `i`Zi bv w` t q Acwi Kwir Z f`vte Dbqtb NUvtbv
ntqtQ moK e`e`vi | GK g`Lx cwi enb e`e`v KLbB GKwU `v`Ki
, m`ngw`S`Z cwi enb e`e`v Rb f w` tZ cv`i bv | m`ngw`S`Z cwi enb e`e`vi Rb`
Af` s`xY tbS-ct_i mvt_ moK I tij ct_i mst`hvM Ri`wi | `faxbZv ce`Zx`

Kvtj b`x tK tK` `Kti moK I tij thvM`thvM Mto D`v wQj | wK`S` `faxbZv
cieZx`ngtq Amgw`S`Z I Acwi Kwir Z thvM`thvM e`e`vi dtj b`x ct_i
mvt_ mst`hvM ti tL moK Dbq`tb i w` t k j` q | ivLv nqub | b`x ct_i wewf`b0e
NvtU/ct`q`U e`envi Kti hvZvq`f`Zi Rb` mnR moK thvM`thvM Mto D`v w |
dtj tbS-ct_ hvZvq`f`Zi Rb` RbMY mo`Ki mvt`cvU`cv`Q`bv | mnR hvZvq`f`Z
m`veav weewR`Z ntq Af` `ntq D`v tQ moK ct_i hvZvq`f`Z | Gf`vte
m`gv`st`q GKmgq cwi Z` `n`Q tbSc_wU | Avevi tKv_vl tbS ct_i weK`i
Kti mo`Ki Dbqtb Kiv ntqtQ | A_P weK`i bv Kti cwi c`K Kti Dbqtb Kiv
thZ A_ev cvkvcw`k `y`Uv gva`g`K B wUwK`q ti tL `y`Uv gva`g`i m`veav`K B
Kv`R j vM`v`bv thZ | `y`Uv`RbK f`vte Gi tKvbiUB nqub | weibgt`q Avgiv
nwi t`q`w tbSc_ | b0 Kti wQ GKwU mgw`S`Z cwi enb e`e`vi D`3`4j m`e`bv`f`K |
Af` s`xY tbS Lv`Zi weKv`k I f`w`l`r
bvbwea c0ZKj Zv, Af` s`xY tbS cwi enb D`clvZwU i Avkvbifc weKv`k bv
nl qv Ges Gi m`e`bv`f`K h_vh_ f`vte e`envi Kiv bv tM`j Af` s`xY tbS
Lv`Zi weKv`k G`K`ev`i `wei ntq hvqub | weMZ wZb `k`k 6000 wKtugt
Af` s`xY tbS ct_i nwi t q hvevi ct`i I tbS ct_ hvI`xevnx tbShv`tb i wWRvBb I
_YMZ g`tb e`v`cK cwi eZ`B G`m`tQ | tet0tQ tbShv`tb i msL`v | 1963 m`tb
c0Zw0Z XvKv b`x e` `ti hvI`x DVvbgv I Pj vP`j i KvR`i`i` ntq`wQj gvI 3wU
M`v` I t q 3wU c`U`b 0v`v | AvR thLv`tb 14wU Uw`g`bvj c`U`tb i ewr` S`msKj vb
m`e` nt`Q bv | 40wU tbS-ct_ XvKv b`x e` `ti GLb c0Zw` b 200wU j `A Avmv
hvl qv Kti |
Af` s`xY tbS cwi enb e`e`v`q ZvB tbS-ct_i cwi gvY nwm t`c`tj I e`x
t`c`t`Q tbShv`tb i msL`v, R`x`eb hvI`vi cwi eZ`B, RbmsL`vi e`x Ges RbM`Yi
A_ b`wZ K KgR`E e`x, m`q` q`lgZv e`x i Kvi`y Af` s`xY tbS ct_ I hvI`x I
gvj vgvj cwi enb e`u`Y e`x t`c`t`Q | Z`te GB e`x c`KZA t_`n`st`w RbK
bq | evs j v` tki b`x l` tbS cwi ent`b th m`vebv wQj G gva`g`wU e`env`ti i
gva`g` t` tki RbMY th c`KZ m`lj AR`B Ki tZ cvi Z Zv Avm`tj AvR`Z
nqub |
wek`ewYR` m`c`hvi`y`i dj `f`c evs j v` tki K`b`UBvvi cwi ent`bi nvi `Z
MwZ tZ ev0tQ | GB K`b`UBvvi kZKiv 70 f`vM XvKv I b`v`vqYMA`g`Lx | t` tki
mgy` e` `ti mvt_ XvKv-b`v`vqYMA` tbS-c_ msh`p | tbS-ct_i m`wK
e`env`ti i gva`g` GB K`b`UBvvi RU A`tbKv`st`k j v`Ne m`e` | i ayZvB bq tbS-
ct_ K`b`UBvvi cwi ent`b e`q`l AZ`S`-m`v`k`q`x | wek`e`v`st`Ki m`v`c`0ZK GK
c0Z`te` `tb e`j v ntqtQ P`EM`0g ntZ 20 d`U`i GKwU K`b`UBv`v`i i moK ct_
cwi enb 6000 UvKv, tij ct_ 1 nvRvi 200 UvKv Avi tbS ct_ gvI 600

UvKv| RvZxq A_0mZi weKvtki GB wecj mæebvi ØviþK DtbvPZ Kivi
Rb" eþM½v b`xi Zxþi XvKv tRjvi cvbMv tþq mi Kvi weAvBWweDwUG I
PÆM0g e`i KZ0þþi thS_ Dþ`vþM 1wU Af`šixY KþUBbvi Uviwgþvj
wbqþb KiþQ| G0vov weAvBWweDwUG0i bvi vqYMA e`þi Lvbcj tRwþK
e`envi Kþi I mxvqZ fvte KþUBbvi n`vUwþ sGi wmxvS`þbqv ntþQ| G
cwi Kí bv ev`emvqZ ntþ Af`šixY tbS-LvtZ bZb mæebvi Øvi DtbvPZ nte
etþ Avkv Kiv hvq|

evsj vþ`k b`x Øviv c0Ztekv iv0mgþni mstM mshþ | evsj vþ`tki b`x
AvAvj K emYR" mæc0vi þY Zvrch0Y0FwgKv cvj b KiþZ cvþi | evsj vþ`k-
fvi Z emYR" Pwþ i Avl Zvq Dftþi gta" GKwU tbS-emYR" c0UvKj ej eZ
AvþQ| c0UvKþi i Avl Zvq evsj vþ`k I fviþZi tbShvb emYR"K gvj vgvj
cwi enb Kþi | tbShvb Pj vþþj i Rb" wba0ni Z AvUwU i"U AvþQ| Avšþ`kxq
emYþR"i gvj vgvj Lvj vm tevSvBþqi Rb" c0Z`K t`þk PviwU Kþi 0cUv0Ae
Kj 0 AvþQ| fviþZi 0cUv0Ae Kj 0_þj v ntþ v Kj KvZv, nj w`qv, c0YI
Kwi gMA | evsj vþ`tki bvi vqYMA, gsj v, Lj bv I wmi vRMÄ | eQþi c0q`k
j 0 Ub Avšþ`kxq emYþR"i gvj gvj cwi enb Kiv nq | kZKiv 98 fvm
cwi enb Kiv nq evsj vþ`tki tbShvþb |

Af`šixY tbS-c_ cwi tekev0e | mæc0Z mviv wekRþto cwi þek wþtq th
mþPZbZv eþx ntþqþ ZvtZ Af`šixY tbS-cwi enb Avevi wekRþto Rbw0þZv
wþþi cvþ"Q | evsj vþ`k b`x0euj t`k etþ G t`þk tbS-cwi entþi mæebv
Avþiv e`vck | i`aygvþ mwvK cwi Kí bvB G LvZwþK cwi YZ KiþZ cvþi
GKwU mæebvgq LvþZ |

b`x wev0b0b`x Dbqþb

Avþ`i b`x Dbqþb Av0hRbKfvte b`x wev0b0b`x I tbS-cwi enb
A½vAv½fvte RwoZ | b`x AvþQ etþ B tbS-cwi enb | b`xþK tK`þKþi, b`xþK
e`envi Kþi B tbS-cwi enb | Zvi ci I evsj vþ`tki ev`eZvq b`x Avi tbS-
cwi enb thb wev0b0b`x Aþv½ | tbS-cwi entþi Dbqþþi Ges msi 0þþi Y i wþš-
vq i`aygvþ tbS-c_þKB weþPbv Kiv nq | tbS-cwi entþi Dbqþþi mvþ_ thb
b`xi tKvb msvk0Zv tbB | thb b`x bq, i`aygvþ tbS-c_þK Dbqþb Kiv | tbS-
cwi entþi Dbqþb cwi Kí bvq, tbSct_ i msi 0þþi Y I Dbqþþb, b`xi Dbqþb I
msi 0þþi Y weþPbvi evþþi B t`þk hvq | weiqwU AþbKuv Ggub th i`aygvþ tbS-
c_ Qvov evKx b`xi hv nq tnvK | wKš`Nþi i tþþSþK Acwi "0b0eþiþL thgb
Nþi i weQvþþK KLbB cwi cwU I cwi "0b0eþiLv mæe bq, tZgub b`xþK evþþi
tiþL tbS-c_þKl KLbI msi 0þþi Z I bve" ivLv mæe bq | Avi ZvB b`xi

mvqvwK weiqwU wþšhi evþþi tiþL tbS-c_ DbqþbI mdj Zv j vþf KiþQ bv |
A_P tbS-cwi enb I tbS-ct_ i Dbqþþi cwi Kí bv GfvteB ntþ Avmt0
thLvþb tbS-ct_ i Dbqþþi mvþ_ b`xi Dbqþb cwi Kí bvi tKvb mgþq tbB |
tbS-ct_ i Dbqþb cwi Kí bv b`x emvþZ i`aygvþ tbS-c_ Dbqþb | b`xþK mgvšZ
Kþi mgM0b`xi c0vþni K_v weþPbv Kþi Zvi mvþ_ tbS-c_ Dbqþb cwi Kí bv
KLbB Kiv nqwb | weÁ cwvb weþkl Á, b`x weþkl Á, cwi enb weþkl Á iv
weiqwU wþtq fvtebvb |

b`x Dbqþþi Rb" KZ00 i tþqþQ | tmwU _vKþZB nte | tKbbv evsj vþ`k
b`x0euj t`k G t`þk b`x_þj vi Dbqþb I b`x mæu`þK KvþR j wvþbvi Rb"
Avj v`v KZ00 c0qvRb | tbS-cwi enb KZ00 i ctþ mgM0cwb mæu` wþtq
wþšfvtebv Kiv mæe bq | tmRb" tbS-cwi enb gšþvþ q I cwvb mæu`
gšþvþ q bvtg Avj v`v`yU gšþvþ q i tþqþQ | GB gšþvþ q_þj vi Aaxþ tek
wKQyms`v i tþqþQ hviv wfb0vþb0þþi KvR Kþi _vþK | KvþRi wekvj Zv I
_i "Z; weþPbvq wevþb0ms`v KvR KiþZB cvþi |

wKš`b`x_þj v wþtq KvR Kivi gta" tKvb mgšq, tKvb cwi Kí bv ms`_þj vi
tbB | Ggb wK ms`_þj v fvþþj v Kþi RvþbI bv tK tKvb KvR KiþQ | Kvi
KvþQ tKvb Z_, tKvb wUv cvl qv hvþe | i`ayej wK Kivi gZ Zvi v GþK
Aþb`i KvþQ`wqZþK Qþo tdtþ | `wqZ; Govq, wcv emvþq |

Avþ`i b`x_þj v i`wKþq tMþQ | bve`Zv nwi tþqþQ | Aí tZB fþi hvq | mvqvb`
eb`vq | Rbc` tþþm hvq | GmKj mgm`vi mgvavb Kþi b`x tWvRs c0qvRb,
GUv GLb mKþj i B Rbv | i`wKþq hv l qv b`x_þj v tWvRs Gi e`vctþi I i tþqþQ
e`vck mxgvexZv | weAvBWweDwUG0i chþB tWvRvi tbB, hv AvþQ ZvI tek
ctþi vþb, evþRþU I i tþqþQ cþE mxgvexZv | Zvi ci I i`wKþq hv l qv b`x tWvRs
Gi tþþi eo K_v ntþQ weAvBWweDwUG tbS-ct_ i cvj Acmvi Y Qvov Ab"
tKvb b`x tWvRs Kþi bv | GwU weAvBWweDwUG0i GLwZqv emvþZ | cwvb
Dbqþb tevW0gj Z eb`wbqšþ, tmP, w0vkb, evwþgþY, b`xfv0b BZ`w` wþtq
KvR Kþi | b`xi Dci Mþel Yv Ges Z_ msM0l Kþi _vþK | Zvi ci I cwvb
Dbqþb tevW tWvRs gj Z Zvi wevþb0KvþRi ctþqvRþb Kþi _vþK | b`xDbqþb
Ges b`x msi 0þþi Y Rb" cwvb Dbqþb tevW tWvRstþi cwi gvY LvþB Kg |
ZvB`vþxq RbMþYi Pj vþþj, b`xi MwZ c0vþ emvþ, Ab" Avi GKwU b`xþZ
c0vþ mwþ, BZ`w` wevþb0Kvi þY b`x tWvRs LvþB Ri`wi nevi ctþ I Zv
ms`vþi i Zvþj Kvq`vb cvþ`Qbv | Gfvte msi 0þþi Y I AþþZ0e KvþþY i`wKþq
hv l qv b`x_þj v Avþiv i`wKþq tMþQ | tKvb c0Kvi c0vþ bv tctq c0ngvb
b`x_þj v 0þþi Y ntþ hvþ"Q | i`wKþq hv l qv b`x_þj v tbS-ct_ i c0vþniI bvbv
c0Kvi evavi mwþ KiþQ | Avi b`xi mstþKvþþi mvþ_ mvþ_ tbSct_ i mstþKvþb
ntþQ |

weAvBwmeDwUG i'agvĪ tbs-c_wbtq wPšv-Kti, tbs-c_bve" ivLvi Rb"
c0P0v Pvj vq| cwib Dbq b tevW©Zvi weirfbocKí mdj Zv medj Zv wbtq fite
I tm tcl0ĪZ b`xtK t`tL| b`xi fweir wbtq wPšv-Kti | i'ayb`xi ntq
b`xtK wbtq tKD fite bv|
b`xtKI ZvB t`Lv nt"Q wew'Qbæfite| b`xtK hvi thfite c0qvRb| th fite
b`x hvi cvl bv wgvĪt"Q tmUKi Rb" B Zvi c0Z0vb KvR Ki tQ| Zvl
mwK fite, cwī Kwī Z fite Ki tQ bv| b`x th GKwU ALĒ wRwom GKwU GKK
Aw-Z; Gfite KLbB Avgiv fweib| mgM0kixi thgb A½, tj vi wew'Qbæ
cwi Ph0q fvtj v_vKtZ cvti bv| my' _vKtZ cvti bv| A_ev kixi t`tK
Avj v`v Kti A½c0Z'½, tj vi cwi Ph0Kiv ntj thgb kixi KLbB wUKte bv|
tZgub b`xtK wbtq GB wew'QbæPšv KLbB b`xtK ewPtq ivL tZ cvitebv|
ZvtK fi š-, Li tmtZv Ki tZ cvti bv| Avi ZvB Avgv`i b`xi Dbq b nqub,
ewtPwb| weirfbocwi Kí bv Zvl Avkvbjfc mdj Zv ARĪ Ki tZ cvti vb
tbs-cĪ_i Dbq b| ZvB mgM0b`xi mvĪ_ GKvZĪ Kti wPšv-Ki tZ nte| b`xtK
GKwU GKK Aw-Z; wntmte wPšv-Ki tZ nte| b`x t`tK tbs_c_ wew'QbæKti
Dbq b wKsev tbs_c_tK ev` w`tq b`x Dbq tbi wPšv-t`tK tewi tQ Avm tZ nte|
b`x Ges tbs_c_tK GK Kti t`L tZ nte| ZteB Avgv`i 2400 wKtj wgvUvi
nwi tQ hvI qv tbs_c_ thgb Avevi wdti cvevi mæbev_vKte tZgub b`x, tj v
Kj Kj fi š-thšebv ntq DVte|

bĪ Kvgi "b bvrvi : RbmsthvM KgRZP I Kj vg tj LK

b`xi K_v : b`x tgj v
MI nvi bCg I qvi v

Awocvj Lu0i Rtj muZvi tkLv mpjx Mt½vcva"vq 1996 mvĪj ewi kvĪj
wĪtqQ tĪj b weĪ wk chĪe ĪĪKi tj em cti | Zui KvR wQj mvavi Y ubePtb
tKvb Kvi PwĪc nt"Q wKbv Zv t`Lv| mpjx wK Ki tĪj b i'ay0i _ t`L tĪeb bv
Kj vl tePteb0| Zui kL ntj v tfvU tKt`^NĪi NĪi 0mgq b00 bv Kti G
AAĪj i b`x, tj v tbt0 tPto t`L tĪeb| Rxebvbt` i Kj tg KweZvq weL vZ
ntq I Vv 0avbimmo0 LĪR tZ wĪtq gnv ducto ctob Kwe mpjx N 0knti i
tQ tĪj iv tKD 0avbimmo0 b`xi mUvb w`tZ cvti vb, Avgiv th tKvb b`xtZ tLq v
cvi nevi mgq v`vbxq tj vKt` i Kv tQ 0avbimmo0i tLwR Lei wB| tKD mwK
ej tZ cvti bv| 0 tKD tKD we`šq Avgv`i gĪLi w`tK ZmwKtq _vĪK|
GKwU AwKwĀRKi b`x t`Lvi Rb" Avgv`i GB eivKj Zvi Kvi Y eš tZ cvti
bv| Kx AvtQ tmLv tĪb?0

Gme t`tL mpjx i gb mĪt` tni t`vj vq `j tZ _vĪK 0avbimmo0 Rxeb Kwei
0Kwī Z0 b`x bqtZv? ev`te G bvtgi tKvb b`x AvtQ wK ?

Zte mpjx tkl chš-avbimmo LĪR tctqQ tĪj b| bv tctj nqtZv fvetZb
Ab`gb` Kwei Kí bvi b`x wQj avbimmo| Zte AĪbK LĪR tctZ cvl qv
avbimmo t`tL bMi tKvj KvZvi MweZ ewim` v mpjx i gb fti vb| tgĪj vb
Zui Kí bvi mvĪ_ |

i_ t`Lvi mvĪ_ mvĪ_ Kj v tetP cKwZi b`x AbymUvĪb huiv Kwei mnMvgx
ntqQ tĪj b Zv iv tKD mnm Kti Kwei fj Uv fwmĪtq w`tj b bv tKb? tm wPšvq
Aw`i bv ntq Dcvq tĪB| Ggb wK wdti wĪtq Kwe hLb wĪ tL tĪj tj b
0Avgv`i tQvU b`x0 (c0_g ms`iY GwĪĪ 2002) Zvi ci AvU eQi tKtU
tMĪj I tKD eĪj bvb Kwe tK Kwe avbimmo i th AskUvq wZvb DmK w`tq
t`tLwQ tĪj b tmUvB meUKyavbimmo bq| Rxeb Kwe th b`xtZ Kj gxi MÜ
tctqQ tĪj b tm b`x Aek`B GKUz kvš-cKwZi nte ZvtZ AevK nI qvi wKQz
tĪB| `tš-b`xtZ Kj gx` Īi _vK tXvj Kj gxI mnm Kti Mv GwĪj tQ t`q bv|
ewi kvĪj i MweZ Zi"Yiv thgb avbimmo tPtb bv , (Kwei `we Ges MZ AvU
/bq eQti I tKD GUvi c0Zev` Kti vb) tZgub Ae`v mvi t`tKi | gvby
wĪtR tĪKB fj tZ etmtQ b`xtZv AĪbK `Īi i K_v| wKš`th t`k b`x t`tK
DĪV Gm tQ, Mto DV tQ b`xi cwĪj tZ, avb-gvQ meB hLb b`x wbfP ZLb
b`xtK Aetnj v Ki tĪj Avgv`i ewPvi c_ _vĪK wK? ZvB 0b`x ewĪj gvby
ewPte0 GB t`wĪvĪtK gL` Kti MvBevUvq Abj0Z ntqQj c0_g RvZxq b`x
tgj v 1416| epcyĪ Avi NvNU b`xi cvto Abj0Z GB tgj vq Ask wĪtqQj

wefbawekje`vj qmn 33w mi Kwii , temi Kwii Dbqb cŁZvnb | `B w tbi
GB b`x tgj v i i" ntqUj `PĪ msµwšĪ w b | GĪ ĩki Avengvb Kvj t_ĳK
`PĪ msµwšĪK GKUv w b wmwte cvj b Kiv nq | Gw b evUwj iv (GLb
i agvĪ mbvZb atqP AbjwvixivB cvj b Kĳi b) Kpvtbv mĀx w tq fivZ Lvq |
ewoi Avk cvk t_ĳK mĀx Kovĳbvi GB cŁµqv etj t`q tKvb tKvb j Zv
cvZv Kĳg tMtQ ev Gevi Avi cvl qv tMj bv | Zvi ci tLuRv tnvZ tKb cvl qv
tMj bv ? cŁkĳ Reve | hvtZ Avevi nq Zvi e`v tbqv ntZv `ekvL gvĳm |
GB cŁµqvi LĀto cĳi KĳZv `ekvĳL /Avl vtp th bybqvi kvK, _vbKub Avi
MŪfv`j Ab` ewoi Avw/bzv t_ĳK LĳR LĳR Avevi Avgvĳ`i ewoi Avw/bzv
wbq GĳmQ Zvi wmwte ivmLub |
GB `PĪ msµwšĪK Avgiv b`x huPvBĳi GKUv Zwi L wmwte Avgvĳ`i w b
cĀĳZ `vM w tq ivLĳZ PvB | cŁZ eQi GB mgq Avgiv thb ej ĳZ cwii MZ
eQi i Zj bvq G eQi evsj vĳ ĩki b`xiv tKgb AvĳQ | Zvi Rj wK Kj Kj
KiĳQ tm wK Zvi eĳK gvĳQĳ`i Lj Lj tLjvi Sj gĳj gnj evbvĳZ cvĳQ ?
bv w b w b tij t`kĳi w fLvix ewoi gĳZv i wKtq hvĳQ |
cŁg b`x tgj vi AwfĀZv wbtq Avgiv mgĳbi w ĳK GuMtq tĳZ PvB | exi
gvĳ`thv`v tdiĳ`šmx w cŁfwi bx b`x tgj vi Dĳvab KiĳZ wMtq GK GK
msm` m`m`ĳK GK GK b`xi `wqZj wbtq etj wQĳj b | Avgiv GB wvĳqUvĳK
mjbw`ĳ KiĳZ PvB AvMvq b`x tgj vi AvĳM | Gevĳi i b`x tgj vi Ūrg0 nĳe
ŪAvgvĳ`i tQvU b`x eo eo b`x wbtq Avgvĳ`i wKQz bv wKQzK_v ej ĳZB nqų
wKš` tQvU b`x t_j v wbtq K_v ej vi mgq Avgvĳ`i GĳKevĳi B tbB | A_P eo
b`x t_j vĳK ewPĳq ivĳL GivB | GivB eo b`xi evZPĳcĳĳQ t`q Avgvĳ`i
Mĳg MtĀ | elĳ eo gvĳQi tiĳL hvl qv wWg, ti bytcvbi Afqvĳg ntq I ĳv
tQvU b`x t_j v | ZvB tQvU b`x t_j vĳK Avĳj vPvbi tUwĳj wciw ĳq Avbv LpB
Ri`wi |
RbMY wĳkĳi Kĳi Avgvĳ`i AvMvq cĳRbĳK b`xgb`x l b`x mste`b Kĳi
Zj ĳZ ntj b`x wbtq e`cK RbmsĳhvĳMi tKvb wKĳi tbB | wŪZxq RvZxq b`x
tgj v ZvB RbmsĳhvĳMi mKj gva`gĳKB e`cKfĳvĳ e`envi Kiĳe | mvZwU
wefwM t_ĳK mvZwU tQvU b`x Avi XivKv gnvbMĳi i Avkcvĳki wZbU tQvU
b`xĳK Gevi gĳ DcRxe` Kĳi mvRvĳv nĳe Gevĳi i b`x tgj v | wZb w tbi G
tgj v i i" nĳe 11B Gwĳĳ 2011, XvKvq |

Mi nvi bCg l qiv : DbqbKgP

b`xi WwK wK i bĳZ cwĳQ

mjv mvĳbvqv

AvšRwZK b`x w eĳm hw` wj LĳZB nq wK wvĳq wj Le ZvB fvevQj vq | b`xi
e`vcvĳi hv Rwb wj Lvi Rb` Zv hĳ_ó wKbv | Zvi ci gĳb ntj v tPóv Kĳi B ĳ`Lv
hvK, tmLvb t_ĳKB fvevbi i i" | b`x wK? knĳi eo ntq DVv Avgvĳ`i KvĳQ
b`x ej t_j B tPĳLi mgvĳb tĳĳm DĳV Gi vbmM`teovĳbvi RvqMv A_ev b`xi
gvQ | `Kkĳe tKvb wPĳvĳb cŁZthwMvZvq AwKĳZ emĳj B QwĳZ Mĳgi cvk
w tq Avgvĳ`i tQvU b`x etq wK hvqwb? MĳgxY wPĳ ej t_j B tZv GKUv b`x Avi
b`xi eĳK cvj Zĳj gwUv nwo-cwZj -fivZ`bšKv, gvbl , nĳmi mvZvi KvUv,
tRĳj i gvQ aivi gĳZB Avgiv ewS | tmB th `Kĳkĳi , AvgvRb-bvBj -Mĳvi
cvĳoi `pP`me A`wĳfĀvi cĳo ti vgwĳĀZ nĳ qv Avi Kĳi bvi K`vbF`vm GB
cŁZwU b`xi B wR`cŁKwZK `ewPĳ`, BwZnm Gi gvbl i mvĳ_ wbtRiv wĳk
hvl qv | AvgvRb fveĳj B G MvQ I MvĳQ tcvĳq_ kv ARMi Avi gvq
mf`Zv; wciwW mf`Zvi bĳj i DePZvq Mĳo I Vv, Mĳvi cwĳĳZ cvĳci
wemRųų GB tZv kZ nvRvi eQi Avgvĳ`i KvĳQ b`x | w`vj q Rxeĳb I
Kĳmi dĳĳK eŪi v mevB wĳj th tKvb GK b`x t`LĳZ hvl qvi Drme | Avi
NŪv wntĳe tbsKvq Nĳi b`x āgY tK Kĳi w? evaĳK` tcvĳQ b`xĳK Avgiv
tKgbfĳvĳ Dcĳ wĳ Kie? hZ eqmB etq hvK bv tKb, b`x ewĳq hvĳQ GUv
Avgiv tKDB t`LĳZ PvB bv | b`x Zwg b`xi gĳZvB etq Pĳj v, AvmĳQ nvRvi
eQi N AvmĳQ kZ cĳRĳbĳi Rb` |
wKQzGLvĳB wK b`xi Mĳi i mgwĳb Uvb hvq? b`x tZv Gĳ`ĳi wkv-
Dcwiq Gĳ`ĳi Rxeĳ kw` wbtq etq Pĳj ĳQ, cwj GĳĳQ gwUv DePv
evovĳZ, tbsKv-j Ā etq tMtQ thwĳhvĳMi t`k-wĳ`ĳi cvĳb, gvQ-kvcv-
kvj K-K`Qc-tvMj vų b`xi gvbl ĳK w tĳQ RxeKv |
mf`Zvi ci mf`ZvĳK b`x w tĳQ DePZv Lv` , RxeKvų Avevi mgĳq tKĳo
wbtqĳQ me | nVv Kĳi hw` AvgivB me b`x t_j v Davl Kĳi tĳw , wK nĳe
ZLb? b`xi cvĳo tĳo DVv Avgvĳ`i wK nĳe? evsj vĳ ĳk i aybq, `ewĳK
Dųvq, Rj evqyawi eZĳ, Acwi Kwĳ Z cwv e`vcbv, AZ`wĳK RbmsL`v
Pvc Acwi Kwĳ Z I AurbqšZ wĳi vqbĳ_ĳK ĳ`ĳY `Lj Gmĳe µĳgB b`xi
kĳmeŪ ntq AvmĳQ | Avgiv wK mwZ`Kvi Aĳ_B KLĳbv b`xi Rb` wK Avgiv
Am`uY`wKQzKĳi? GK mgĳq tQvU-eo wĳj ĳq cŁq 700 b`xi cw`exi
wL`vZ GK b`x tbU l qvĳK`Avgiv wQj vq | KĳĳZ KĳĳZ AvR Zv 300 ev
Avi l Kg |

1. Rei-`Lj , bMiqvb, wki vqtb i `vcfU Avi Gi `tY tOvU ntq AvmtQ Mz-e`pcj -tgNbv b`x AeewinKv; tefo hvf`Q eb`v|
2. `enkK Dòvqtb tefo hvl qv ei dMj v cwmb Nb Nb eb`vi Kvi Y ntq DVtQ| Ab`w`fK i wKtq hvf`Q b`x,tj v, Avevi mgf`f cwmbi D`PZv tefo wMtg b`xi `f`ycwmbtZ XfK cotQ mvMti i tbvbn cwmbN evotQ j eYv³Zv|
3. gvQ, Rj R MvQ cOYxi -cwiLi Avevm`j , Rj vfwg-b`x msKwPZ nt`Q| dtj Rj vfwgtKw`K Lv`k;Lj e`vnZ nt`Q, b`xi Dci wbfP`kxj gvbtI i RweKv, Rxe%wP`f` QvZM`-nt`Q; evotQ kni gLx Dòv`f fox, feKvi Zj Avi mvgwRK Aw`f Zv|
4. fwiLi eb DRvfoi Kvi fY AwZwi³ cuj , b`xi eK t`fK A`vfweK nvti ewj Acmi Y, bMiqvb b`xi `vfweK MwZ Avi cèvntK evawM`-Kti b`xtK DZ³ Ki tQ|
5. cwmb wcl qK cOqvRbxq Mtel Yv I Mtel Yvj ä dj vdtj i ev`evqtb i Rb` cwi Kwi Z A`fqtbi Afve, `f`wó A`ev mw`"Qvi Afve, mi Kwi - temi Kwi cOZòvbmgn i Aš-Ges Avšt`bUl qvK`WKGz KvR bv Kiv, bwiZgvj vi ev`evqtbK e`vnZ Kti B Pj tQ|
 t`f`Mwj Kfvte Avgv` i Ae`vb DRvfb nI qvi Kvi fYB b`xi cY`bivcEvi Rb` fvel`tzi `f`wóm`úbac` f`f`ci AwZmZj ev`evqb Kiv Ovov Avgv` i Lp` teuk wKQzKivi Dcvq tbB| Avi hw` Zv Avgiv Ki tZ e`_`hB, Zvntj GLbl etq Pj v 320wU b`xi kymi`"x Ki tZ Ki tZ wbtRiv wbtRt` i tkl Rxebc`Yj xUvl ea Ki tZ hw`Q| fvel`Z cR`tbfi Rb` BwZnm, ms`wZ Avi mf`Zvi cèvn Avi tK-B ev etq wbtq hvte? wK Ki`Y mti tkl WvKUKz`w`q Pj tQ GB b`x,tj v! b`xi tm WvK wK Avgiv i btZ cw`Q? fvel`tzi tm WvK wK tkvbn hvq?

mjv mv`bvqvi : cwi tek weÁvbx

BwUw : b`xi AvaybK i QvKeP ivtk`p`vqvb cweI

wekvqtb i tNvot`sto GwMtg hvl qvi AvcOY tPovq tKvb wKQj w`fK bv ZwkTq mevB thgb QvUto ARvbi w`fK tZgub Avgv` i gZ ZZxq wtkj Dbqbkxj t`k,tj v I wbtRi cKwZtK aYsm Kti mf`Zvi tLvj tm tgvov Dbz wtkj Dbz bvMwi K ntZB e`wZe`-t Avi Zvi B avivewinKZvq Avgv` i t`fki tK`te`yXvKvZ e`vtOi OvZvi gZ MwRtq DtvtQ wewfbrai tbi Kj - Kvi Lvbn, WvBs cOZòvb, tU- UvBj , U`vbwii mn Avi I kZ kZ wki cOZòvb| bMti bMti Acwi Kw Z I wqš`Ynxbfvte Mto DVw GBme Kj Kvi Lvbn AvR aYsm Ki tQ meR cKwZ, hvi Kovj Móm t`fK ti nvB cvt`Q bv Avgv` i b`- b`x, Lvj -wej ,tj v I Aw`g mf`Zvi DeP wfwEi Dci Mto DVw AvRtKi GB Z`vKw`Z AvaybK mf`Zvi gnxi`n hvi wKko Qvotq cotQ meR cKwZi i tU`i tU`i hvi mv`Zvj wgv`vZ bv tcti cOZ`K`tg K`tg tnuPU Lv`Q cKwZ Avi `wL Z nt`Q cwi tek, gZi w`fK axi axi GwMtg hvf`Q b`- b`xi `vfweK MwZav v|
 meR k`vgj Avgv` i GB gvZfwgi eK w`to etq hvl qv bvbv b`-b`x Gi cKwZtK Kti tQ Avi I Hk`h`w`Ez| wK`bMxi cvk w`tq etq hvl qv b`x,tj v AvR cOZw`bB tKvb bv tKvb fvte `wL Z nt`Q| wbtRt` i e`w³ `f`wó wmw`i Rb` AvR mKtj i Zti wej`tq t`qv b`x,tj vi aYsm tLj vq gE Avgiv| Zvi B avivewinKZvq b`x,tj v cOZw`bB GKUzGKUzKti nvi vt`Q Zvt` i `KxqZv| XvKvK wnti `vKv Zi vM, evj y eskx, epom`zvi `tYi K`v AvR Avi ej vi A`c`v`v ivtL bv| Gme b`xi Zti Mto DVw WvBs Kvi Lvbn, tU- UvBj , Mvtg`Um, U`vbwii mn wewfbanki cOZòvb cOZwbqZB Zvt` i `wL Z c`v`f`dj tQ Gme b`xtZ dtj `wL Z nt`Q cwmb, bó nt`Q Avtk cvtki Rxe%wP`f`|
 AvR b`x,tj vi cwmb Avi Mtel YvMti cix`v Kivi `i Kvi cto bv | b`x,tj vi evBti i Ae`v t`f`LB tevSv hvq th b`x,tj v Avi Zvt` i wbr`^ `Yv`Y a`i ivL`Z cwi tQ bv| wewfb`Kj Kvi Lvbi bvbv i Kg`wL Z Zij ev KwWb eR`c`v`t`cwi cY`ntq b`x,tj v cwi YZ nt`Q `M`h`p` Kvtj v cwmbi ðeR`MnYi`G | GB ðeR`MnYi`G t`fK tei nI qv wlv³ M`vm Avi Kvtj v cwmbi `tYi `f`Kvi Avtk cvtki mevB| b`xgvZK Avgv` i GB evsj vt`fki Gme b`xtZ GK mgq thgb gvQ Avi Ab`vb` Rj R cOY I Dw`f`fi cj wQj AvR `tYi dtj Zv cwi YZ ntqtQ i aB Kvtj v cwmbi Rj vfwgtZ|

AvaybK hM Mi mvt_ Zvj wgvj tq Pj tZ ntj Avgvt` i Aek`B Gme wkr -
c0Z0vb, tU- UvBj, cww- K I wntgU Kvi Lvbv, U`vbwii, Mvtg8m me wKQB
` i Kvi | wKs`A_90vZK ebyqv` mÿ p Ki tZ wltq cKwZ I cwi tek aÿsm Kiv
Aek`B Kw-¶Jz bq| Gme wkr c0Z0vb ev Kj Kvi Lvbv t_ tK ` wL Z eR`
mi vmi t dj v n`Q weifb0b` -b` xtZ| tKvb i Kg cwi tkvab QvovB GB me
eR`b` xi Rb` gvi vZK wZKi cfi ve t dj tQ|
XvKvK wnti _vKv Pvi wU b` xB AvR gZc0q| weifb0i Kg ` tYi ` xKvi GB
b` x_ t j vtK euPvtZ A tBk eo GKwU fmgKv hv cuj b Ki tZ cvti tmUv n`Q
0BwUic0| cwi tek m tPZb th tKvb e`w` i KvQB BwUic AvR AwZ cwi wPZ
GKwU k0 | XvKvi Avtk cvtki b` x_ t j vtK euPvtZ BwUic Kv hKi Kiv
Acwii nh`ntq ` wotq tQ| BwUic ev Bd t q U wU t g U c` wU n`Q Ggb GKwU
e` e` v hvi gva`tg tKvb Kvi Lvbv t_ tK th ` wL Z Zij tei n`Q Zv
cwi tkvatbi gva`tg ` tY gv`v Kwgtq b` x ev Rj v fmg tZ t dj vi e` e` v |
weifb0c0Z0vb BwUic e` envi Kti eR`_ t j vtK cwi tkvatbi e` e` v Kti
cwi tek Z`vM Kivi A v xKvi Kij I Zv` i ay KvM tR K j t g B mgvex` vtK,
ev` te t` Lv hvq wfb0i f c | mi Kvti i AbgvZ e` wZ Mto I Vv A tBk c0Z0vbB
BwUic e` envi Kiti Q bv hvi ` wL Z c` v` b` x_ t j vtK c0Z0vbqZB ` wL Z
Kiti Q| c0Z` Kiu c0Z0vbB w t k I Kti U`vbwii, WvBs Kvi Lvbv, tU- UvBj
thLv t_ tK c0Z0vbqZ cwi tek Dci ¶wZKi ` wL Z c` v` ¶ e i n`Q tmme
` vtB BwUic emvtbv eva` Zvgj K Kiv ntqtQ A_ ¶ th Zij eR` tei n`Q Zv
cwi tkvab Kti Z t eB Zv cKwZi gvtS Z`vM Kiv hvte| A_P Ggb Kivi K_ v
_ vKtj I c0Z0vb_ t j vi gvij K tkYx Zv tZv Kiti QB bv eis mi vmi b` xtZ
t dj tQ Zvt` i eR` c` v` ¶ XvKvi Avtk cvtk c0q 800wU I I tenk wkr -
Kvi Lvbv i tqtQ thLv t_ tK c0q 350wU tWBb e` e` vi gva`tg w e l v` c` v`
t dj v n`Q b` xM t f ¶ cwi tek Awa` Bti i GK mgwq t` Lv hvq th evs vt` tk
WvBs Kvi Lvbv i tqtQ 365wU, U`vbwii 198wU, i v m v q u b K I KxUvbkK Kvi Lvbv
118wU Ges ivevi I cww- K Kvi Lvbv i tqtQ 63wU | hw` I ev` te GB msL` wU
Gi t_ tK A tBk tenk | mi Kvti i AbgvZ Qvovl e u wkr K j Kvi Lvbv weifb0e
RvqMvq Qwotq i tqtQ |
BwUic e` envi bv Kti mi vmi b` xtZ ` wL Z c` v` ¶ d j vi d t j b` x_ t j v th
gZc0q Zvi Rj R`v s` D` vni Y AvR tPvtLi mvg t b | ep0M` z v, GUv Avi ej vi
A t c ¶ v i vtL bv th G b` x AvR Avi w t Ri t m s` h` a t i v L t Z cvti w b | th
b` xtZ GK mgq wQj gvQ I Ab` vb` Rj R c0Yxi Avavi, wQj m` Q m y` i
Uj Utj c wnb, AvR Zv` i aB AZxZ | ep0M` z v AvR cwi YZ ntqtQ KPK t P
Kvtj v c w b i eo gZc0q ` wL Z GK b` xtZ, hvi w` tK ZvKvtj AvR` i ay
w t R t` i t j v j c f q s Ki i f c w U i B c0Z d j b t` L t Z cvB | gvtQi Aw` Z i t Z v

wj x b ntqtQB mvt_ mvt_ nwi tq tMtQ A tBk ` j ¶ Rj R c0Yxi | thLv tB
mvavi Y f v t e t Kvb Rj R c0Yx ev D w` ¶ ` i t e t P _ v Kvi Rb` c w b t Z ` e x f Z
Aw` tRb Gi cwi gvY 5 t_ tK 6 wgvj M0g/wj Uvi ` i Kvi tmLv t b i` ¶ t g s m t g
KLbI KLbI GB b` xi c w b t Z Zv kb` Gi Nti I t c0t Q | g j Z b t f ¶ t
t_ tK G w c ¶ GB K t q K u U g v m G b` x` i ay ` wL Z c w b B e n b K t i | e l ¶ K v t j
hw` I GB Ae` vi GKUz D b w Z n q w K s` Zvi cfi ve L p t e n k w` b ` v q x n q b v |
Avi ZvB ep0M` z v AvR Zvi e t K b v b v R v t Z i gvQ I Rj R c0Yxi e` t j avi Y
Kiti Q b v b v i Kg i v m v q u b K ` wL Z c` v` ¶
BwUic ev Zij eR` cwi tkvatbi Rb` weifb0i Kg c0p q v i t q t Q | Zv n t Z
cvti ` Re t Kvb Dcv t q weifb0e A b ¶ R x e e` envi Kti Avevi Zv n t Z cvti
i v m v q u b K t Kvb Dcv t q weifb0e i v m v q u b K c` v` ¶ e` envi Kti | ` Re c x w Z t Z
cwi tkvab c0p q w U AwaKZi cwi teke v U e n t j I AwaK RvqMv I AwaK mgq
j v w i Rb` Zv L p Kg mgq B e` envi Kiv n q | ZvB i v m v q u b K Dcv t q B t e n k i
f v M cwi tkvab c0p q v cwi P w j Z n q | i v m v q u b K f v t e th cwi tkvab c0p q v
Zvi Avevi weifb0e a v c Av t Q | mevi c0 t g B ` wL Z Zij e t R ¶ Dci f v m g v b
th KwB e R ¶ t j v _ v t K Zv Avj v` v Kti t dj v n q | d t j Zij e R ¶ Avj v` v
U` v s t K R g v n q | t m L v t b t e k w K Q i v m v q u b K c` v` ¶ g k v t b v n q d t j t m B
` wL Z c w b t Z ` e x f Z weifb0e i v m v q u b K ` e` _ t j v R g v U t e t a w t P Z j w b
w m v t e R g v n q | GB c0p q v i gva`tg AwaKisk ` wL Z c` v` ¶ t j vi Z j w b
c v l q v hvq |
w f b 0 a r f b 0 c ` v` ¶ c` t K i R b` w f b 0 a r f b 0 e R g v U K v i K c` v` ¶ e` envi Kiv n q |
g v M t b w m q v g ` t Kivi Rb` th c` v` ¶ e` envi n q K` i v j w m q v g ` t Kivi Rb`
e` envi Kiv n q w f b 0 c ` v` ¶ ZvB Z j w b i Dci ` ` c w b Ab` Av t i K u U U` v s t K
` v b v s t K t i Z j w b _ t j v Avj v` v K t i t d j v n q |
i v m v q u b K Dcv t q cwi tkvatbi t k l a v t c A_ ¶ h L b K w B e R ¶ t j v Z j w b
w t m t e Avj v` v K t i t d t j Zij e R ¶ t j v Ab` R v q M v q ` v b v s t Kiv n q Z L b
GB Zij e R ¶ t j v t K e v g y 0 v i v R w i i Z Kiv n q | Avi I AwaK cwi tkvatbi
Rb` weifb0e c0p q v e` envi Kiv n q, hv 0 v i v weifb0e Z K i e` v K t U w i q v g v i v
hvq | A e t k t l Zv c i B t c i gva`tg t Kvb R j v f v g ev b` xtZ t dj v n q hv
cwi tek i Dci w e i f c c f i v e A t b K U v B K w g t q t d t j |
hw` I A t B k m g q i v m v q u b K f v t e cwi tkvatbi d t j Z j w b i f c th KwB e R`
c` v` ¶ c v l q v hvq Zvi m w K e` e` v c b v b v K t i B cwi tek Q w o t q t` q v n q hv
cwi tek t K ` wL Z Kiti QB | d t j t j v K t` L v t b v GB cwi tkvab b` x ` t Y t K L p
G K U v K g v t Z c v i t Q b v | GB K w B e t R ¶ m w K e` e` v c b v U v Z v B L p B
R i ` w i | GB K w B e R` e` envi Kiv hvq f v g f i v t U i R b` , weifb0e Kg m v i
w m v t e |

ṚueKfvte th cwitkva Kiv nq Zvi Rb AYRxe e'envi Kiv nq| GKwU
cKai ev Zvi gZ Kti RvqMv Zwi ZvtZ AbRxe Pvl Kiv nq| tmLvfb Zij
`wL Z eR`cjtj vtdjv ntj AbRxe,tjv Zvt` i Rxeb avitYi Rb` weirfbocpó
Dcv vb tmLvb t_+K MhY Kti dtj `wL Z cwmbi gta` Aew`Z weirfbocpóZK
c`vt_ P gvi v AfbKistkK nmm civB| ZvOvov AvRKvj weirfbocaitbi Rj R
Dw`c I BdtqU ev Zij eR`cwi tkvtai Rb` e'envi Kiv nq| th mKj
Dw`c Lp `*Z eaBkxj Avi AnaK `wL Z cwmbtZ I wbtRi RxebPp
cwi Pvj bv KitZ cvti mvaviYZ tmme Dw`c B cwitkvaþbi KvR e'envi Kiv
nq| Avgvt` i t`tk KPvi cvbv w`tq cwitkvaþbi KvR wbtq AfbK Mtel Yv
Kiv nt`Q Kvi Y KPvi cvbv Lp mntRB thtKvb `wL Z cwmbtZ I AnaK nvti
Rb`tZ cvti |
gj Z GKwU BuUmc Gi KvhRwi Zv AfbKUvB wbfP Kti wK aitbi Dcv vb
BuUmc tZ e'envi Kiv nt`Q, Avi wK aitbi eR`Kj Kvi Lvbv,tjv t_+K
wb`wKZ nt`Q Zvi Dci | t`Lv hvq th U'vbwi ntZ th Zij eR`c`tei nt`Q
Zv gj Z Agre Avevi tU` vBj BÜw`R t_+K tei nl qv eR`cjtj v meB cõq
¶vi xq| Avi ZvB Zvt` i cwitkvaþbi cõpquwU nte wfbocit Ktgi |
Avgvt` i t`tk tewki fivM Kj Kvi Lvbv,tjv tZB f-Mf`c cwmb e'envi Kiv
nq| Zviv Zvt` i Dcv` Z cfb`i Drcv`þbi Rb` weirfbocfvte cPti cwigtY
cwmb e'envi Kti | dtj Avgvt` i f-Mf`c cwmbi t`+i w`btK w`b wbtPi w`tk
tbtg hv`Q hvi djvdj Avgvt` i Rb` Avi I fqvem| Ab`w`tk weirfbocit Kg
`wL Z c`v`c`Avgiv Onotq w`w`Q f-cp` weirfbocwmbi Drtm thgb b`-b`x,
Lvj -vej | weirfbocit cõZõvb,tjv hv` w`bqigZ BuUmc e'envi Kti Zte
GKw`tk thgb Kg`ty m`uboc`v`qbM` nte| Aciw`tk hv` Avgiv
cwitkvaZ Zij w`tk cwmbi weKí wmvte Avevi e'envi KitZ cwmi Zte tmB
Kvi Lvbi Drcv`b LiP AfbKUvB Ktg hvte| GKB mvt_ Avgvt` i f-Mf`c
cwmbi Dci PvcI AfbKUv Ktg hvte| t`Lv hvq th 100 wKDweK wgvvi Zij
eR`hv cõq 1,00,000 wj Uvi cwmbi mgcwi gvY tKvb Kvi Lvbv t_+K tei ntj
1 wKDweK wgvvi Zij eR`ev BdtqU tkvaþbi Rb` cõqvRb 300 t_+K
400 UvKv| hv` I we`jr LiP I ktgK LiP evt` B GB LiPUKJ AnaK
gbvdivi Rb` AnaKvsk Kvi Lvbi gwij KivB KitZ Pqv bv| dtj Zvt` i AnaK
jvtfi Rb` w`þbi ci w`b` t`þYi t`Kvi nt`Q Avgvt` i b`x,tjv |
b`xi Zxti avb Pvl Avgvt` i t`tki AfbK cjþbv cõv | eQtí i weirfbocmgq
b`xi Zxti avb Pvl Kiv nq| Avi b`xi Zxi eZ`G avb Pvl AfbKUvB b`xi
cwmbi Dci B wbfP kxj wKs` wL Z c`vt_`fij Gme b`xi cwmb AvR Zvi
`þKj tKI Kti Ztj tQ Abep` dtj avþbi Drcv`b AvtMi t_+K cõq AfbK
Gtm `wotq| Xivki cõpquRvZKi Y Gj vKv ev wLwBctRW wmvte cwipZ

Gj vKvi Avtk cvtk 12wU Mõtg cõq 3k tj vtKi emem| BuctRW t_+K
wb`wKZ BdtqU Onotq cotQ b`x,tj vtZ| GK mgq Gme b`xtZ wQj
AfbK gvQ Avi gvbj I `bw`b weirfbocit e'envi Ki Z GB b`xi cwmb |
GLb Gme b`xtZ gvQ i Aw`ZjtZv vej xb ntqtQB mvt_ mvt_ Pvi cvtki avbx
Rwg,tjv AvtMi t_+K Abep` ntqtQ| GLb GB b`xi cwmb e'envi B Kiv
hv`Q bv| hv` I KLbI e'envi Kiv nq Zte weirfbocaitbi tivM RxeYvQwotq
cotQ gvbj I gvts| `wL Z cwmbi Rb` AfbK Rwg`Z GLb Avi avb Pvl Kiv
m`e nt`Q bv |
Xivki gvts nvRvi xevtM Mto I Vv U'vbwi wKí AvR cwmi YZ ntqtQ GK gi Y
cwt` | GLvb t_+K cõZw`bB bvbv i Kg weiv` c`v`c`wL Z KitQ b`xtK |
2003 mvtj BDGwe Gi GK mgv¶vq t`Lv tMto w`þ 21600 eMwgvvi
Gj vKvRto Zij eR`c`djv nt`Q| nvRvi xevtMi U'vbwi mvtviti t`vbvþi i K_v
AfbK AvtMi ntj I Zv GLbI t`vbvþi nqvb | 2003 mvj t_+K GLb chS-
nvBtKvU`P GB t`vbvþi Avt`tki Zwi L tgvU tP`i evi ewaZ Kiv ntqtQ |
mvtviti t`vbvþi i c`e`GLvtB GKwU tK``iq BuUmc emvtviti K_v evj v
ntqQj | wKs` e`tqi K_v wPsv`Kti Zv GLbI ev`þei gj t`tLwb |
nvRvi xevtMi U'vbwi Kvi Lvbv,tjv tZ AfbK i B BuUmc tbB Avevi hv` i AvtQ
Zviv Zv w`bqigZ e'envi Kti bv | Lp Kg mgqB Zv Zviv e'envi Kti hLb
chS-bv cwitk Ana`Bi t_+K cwit`kRiv cwit`kfb hvq| BuUmc t`vcb bv
Kti U'vbwi,tjv mvtviti t`vbvþi Kiv ntj GK mgq GB Gj vKvi Avtk
cvtki tQvU tQvU Lvj vej , b`x,tjv I gvivZfvte `wL Z ntq cwitk`tk Kti
Zj te emevtmi AthvM |
weirfbocit eo wKí cõZõvb GKKfvte BuUmc e'envi KitZ cvti | Avevi
GKB i Kg wKí cõZõvb ev Kj Kvi Lvbv,tjv tmvUj BdtqU wUvtgU c`wU
A`w` tK``iq BuUmc e'envi KitZ cvti | weirfbocit ev cõZõvb t_+K
BdtqU,tjv GKwU tK``iq BuUmc e`evq cvvtv nte tmLvb t_+K
cwitkvaþbi gva`tg Zv b`xtZ tdjv nte| Zvtj GKw`tk thgb LiP Kg
ntte tZgnb b`xi cwmb I AfbKUv Kg`wL Z nte| Xivki cõpquRvZKi Y
Gj vKv A`w` wLwBctRW G wmvvcj -evsj vt` k tKv`vmb thS_fvte GKwU
tK``iq BuUmc t`vcbi Pw`c t`¶i Kti tQ | thLvfb cõZw`bB 15000-43000
wKDweK wgvvi Zij eR`cwitkvaþbi e`ev i tqtQ | 16000 eMwgv. GB
tmvUj BuUmc e`evi Pw`cU 2009 mvtj i 5 gvP`Xivki BuctRW KZ` Ges
tecRv Kgtc`-tKv`vmbi gvts t`¶i Z nq |
cõZ`KwU Kj -Kvi Lvbv, wvBs BÜwJR, U'vbwi Kvi Lvbv, tU` vBj mn mKj
wKí cõZõvb hviv mivmvi `wL Z Zij eR`b`xtZ tdj tQ Zvt` i Rb` BuUmc
eva`Zvgj K | cõZ`K BuUmc e`evi Rb` Avj v`ve`jr wgvviti e`ev Kiv

thtZ cvti | dtj we`jr wglviti i wbcwgZ chfe¶tYi gva`tg Lp mntRB
teivSv hrte th Zviv BilUic Pvj yiti tLwQj bwtK ivtLwb | thtnZz BilUic wbcwgZ
e`envi Kijtj we`jr e`envi I nt`Q wbcwgZ | BilUic ,tj v Pvj yivLtZ mi Kvi
I „i“ZpY`FwgKv cvj b KijtZ cvti | th mKj i vmvqwbK Dcv`vb BilUic-tZ
e`envi Kiv nq mi Kvi hr` Zvi Dci Ki Kwgta t`q Zte Zv mntRB e`envi
Kiv hrte | ZvOvov cwi tek Aw`Bti i KtVvi I wbcwgZ cwi`k¶bi gva`tg
wefbawki cWZovtb BilUic Pvj yivLv wbuÖZ Kiv mæe | dtj b`x ,tj vtK
`tY t_tK AtpKvstKB evPvtbv mæe | AvRKvj AtpK cveij K
wekte`vj tqB cwi tek weAvb wefvM i tqtQ thLvtb OvT-OvT xiv BilUic wbtq
covi bv KijtQ | ZvB BilUic e`e`vcbvq Zviv I „i“ZpY`FwgKv cvj b KijtZ
cvti | Rvrv/xi bMi wekte`vj tq wkK-OvT mæeSvj Zfvte `xN¶v b ati BilUic
wbtq KvR KijtQ hvTz Kti Avi I Kvhrixfvte cwi tkvatbi c×wZ e`envi
Kiv hvq | mte¶cwi gwij K tkYxi gvS mtpZbZv ep× Kti BilUic ,tj vtK
wbcwgZ Pvj yivLvi e`e`v ivLvi gva`tg GKwU`tYgy³ wbg¶, Rj R cWYx I
Dw`tt` fi cj Rxe%wPÎ`cY`thsetbv`Qj b`xi cpR¶vj vFB Avgvt`i Kvg` |

ivtk`p/vgvb cweT : wk¶v_x, cwi tek weAvb wefvM, Rvrv/xi bMi wekte`vj q

wPivqZ

b`x I Dbq̄b wKsev wechf̄qi K_b

Avbygnv=§

0.....

Avtj v Avi AvKv̄tki t_+K b`x hZLwb Avkv Kti AwgI tZgb
GKw̄ b Kw̄ w̄b wK? i ayGKw̄ b Zeļ Kvi v Gtm eōtj tMj : ōtbB
MvQ tbB--tiv` tbBñ tgN tbBñ Zviv tbBñ AvKvk tZvgvi Zti bq!ŀ

.....

b`x tKb teP _v̄tK?ñ GKw̄ b GB b`xñ kã Kti ü`tq we`sq
Awb̄tZ cv̄ti bv Avi ;ñ gv̄b̄l i gb t_+K b`xiv nvi vqñ tkl nq!ŀ
b`xiv, Rxebv̄b` `vk

b`x eb Rl̄zj cvnvo mgj^a Ges me cōtYi mv̄t_ Avgiv gv̄b̄l i vl th
gnwechf̄qi w̄ tK aweZ n̄w̄Q Zvi t_+K Avgv̄t` i D×vi tKv_vq? ewj i ḡtZv
vek; m̄t̄s̄j b ĀtbK wKQzetj , wKš`wKQzKti bv; Kti bv Kvi Y th Dbq̄b `k̄B,
th m̄yev̄t̄vMx̄t` i Kvi tY AvR wētk̄j cōKw̄Z I gv̄b̄l Aw̄t̄Zi ms̄k̄t̄U Zv̄t` i
Aw̄acZ` wekR̄t̄o Ges evs̄j v̄t` t̄k GLb̄l cōj | Gi w̄ tK ḡt̄v̄t̄h̄v̄M bv w̄ t̄q
vek; ev̄P̄te bv, gv̄b̄l t̄Zv bqB| Nb Nb eb`v, R̄t̄j v`Qym, R̄j ve×Zv Avi
w̄w̄t̄i i ḡt̄Zv Av̄μgY evs̄j v̄t` k Avi I teuk Ai w̄f̄qZ n̄t̄q DV̄t̄Q, Avi I teuk
S̄ȳKi w̄ t̄k hv̄t̄Q| GB cōt̄t̄U wētk̄l Kti evs̄j v̄t` t̄ki b`x I b`x w̄b̄t̄q iv̄o^a I
wek̄ms`vmḡt̄ni Dbq̄b cwi Kí bvi ai b I Zvi dj v̄d̄t̄j i w̄ t̄k mevi `w̄o
AvKĪ Kie|

2

b`xi wK Rxeb Av̄t̄Q?
b`xi wK B`Qv Aw̄b`Qv Av̄t̄Q? b`xi wK eqm Av̄t̄Q? Av̄t̄Q wK Zvi i vM wKsev
fv̄j ev̄mvi Ab̄ȳf̄Z? b`x wK Luk nq wKsev gb Lvi vc Kti? b`xi wK gZj
Av̄t̄Q?
GB cōk̄t̄j vi DĒi Kx n̄te? Awg h̄w` me_ t̄j vi DĒi bv bv ewj Zv̄nt̄j
cō_vMZ weÁvb Av̄c̄wĒ Ki te bv| hviv b`xt̄K `t̄ t_+K t` tL, eBc̄y`K
t̄Uw̄j w̄f̄k̄t̄b Pj w̄P̄t̄Ī b`x t` tL w̄P̄w̄šZ ev Av̄b̄w` Z nq wKsev hviv weÁvb̄t̄K
h̄w̄š̄K̄fv̄te t` tL Af`-Zv̄t` i Ātb̄t̄K Gme cōk̄w̄i t̄bB wei³ n̄t̄Z cv̄ti b|
wKš`Awg h̄w` evs̄j v̄t` t̄ki gv̄b̄l, hviv b`xi m̄t̄½ w̄b̄t̄Ri Rxeb w̄ḡv̄t̄q t` tL,
hviv ARv̄b̄v Kvj t_+K b`xi m̄t̄½ K_v etj, b`xi m̄t̄½ Aw̄f̄gv̄b Kti, b`xi

i vM t` tL Zv̄t̄K kv̄š-Ki t̄Z tP̄ov Kti, hviv w̄b̄t̄Ri `R̄t̄bi Pv̄b̄t̄Z b`xt̄K tKvb
Ast̄k Kg Kti t` tL bv Zviv Gme cōk̄w̄i b̄t̄j niw̄ n̄w̄ Ki te et̄UB|
Avgiv Zv̄t` i tPvL w̄ t̄q t` tL t̄j b`x gv̄t̄b t̄Kej w̄b̄w̄ēq ōth cv̄t̄Ī i vLv hvq Zvi
AvKvi avi Y Kti ō t̄mB c̄mbi mgv̄tek bq| b`x t̄Zv c̄mb et̄UB wKš`hLb Gw̄U
b`x ZLb Gw̄U t̄Kej c̄mb bq| b`x ZLb c̄mbi Pv̄b̄t̄Z teuk, GKw̄U cōj
m̄w̄μq m̄Ēy w̄nt̄m̄te n̄w̄Ri nq| Avgiv ZLb t` wL b`xi Rb̄w̄l nq, gZ̄j̄l nq|
GKUV b`xt̄Z mKj R̄x̄tei ḡt̄ZvB me ceB t` wLñ `k̄ke, th̄šeb, evaR`| t` wL
ex b`x m̄š̄v̄b m̄š̄z̄ t̄i tL thb μ̄t̄g ḡt̄i hvq| i wKt̄q hvq|
cōēv̄n t` tL tevSv hvq b`x Rxeš-bv gZ| Rxeš-b`xt̄Z cōēv̄n _v̄t̄K Rxeš-
ZLb b`xi B`Qv-Aw̄b`Qv, Av̄b̄> -t̄μva meB t` Lv hvq| tevSv hvq m̄t̄š̄w̄ -
Am̄š̄w̄ | Avi h̄w` b`xt̄Z cōēv̄n bv _v̄t̄K Zv̄nt̄j Gme Avi wKQB cv̄l qv hvq
bv| ZLb tevSv hvq R̄w̄eZ Avi gZ b`xi Zdv̄r| Rxeš-b`xi Rxeb i ayGKv
b`xi B _v̄t̄K bv| GB b`xi c̄mb̄l i aȳc̄mb _v̄t̄K bv, GUv n̄t̄q `w̄oq AmsL`
cōt̄Yi Av̄avi | b`x ev mḡt̄` i c̄mb̄t̄Z th KZ cōt̄Yi Rb̄ȳnq, KZ cōY th Zvi
ḡt̄a` teP _v̄t̄K Zvi w̄m̄ve Kiv `j̄f̄n| i aȳt̄f̄Z̄ti bq ev̄B̄ti I b`xi Rxēt̄bi
m̄t̄½ Avi I Ātb̄K Rxeb R̄w̄ōt̄q _v̄t̄K| _v̄t̄K eū gv̄b̄l i Rxeb, _v̄t̄K Mv̄Qcv̄j v
ci cvLx D̄w̄m̄c̄ j Z̄vc̄v̄Zv t̄cv̄K̄v̄Ko BZ`w̄ h̄veZ̄xq cōt̄Yi m̄w̄úK̄ b`x hLb
ḡt̄i hvq ZLb Zv̄B mevi B gi t̄Yi `kv nq| w̄eI Ȳz̄v t` Lv hvq i ayb`xi k̄ix̄ti
bq Pvi w̄ t̄k mKj cōt̄Yi k̄ix̄ti B| gZi ZLb t̄R̄t̄K et̄m mevi k̄ix̄ti B|
b`xi Rxēt̄bi mv̄ov cv̄l qv hvq Av̄t̄i K̄w̄U t̄q̄t̄Ī | t̄m̄w̄ nj Ñ b`xi t̄μva,
cōZ̄t̄kva`ū̄p̄v̄ Avi āys̄m̄v̄Z̄K cōēȲZvi ḡt̄a`| b`x hLb Zvi cōēv̄n ev̄av̄cōB
nq wKsev hLb cōj w̄b̄q̄š̄t̄Yi wK̄K̄vi nq ZLb Zvi `t̄l̄v̄ cōZ̄w̄μ̄q̄v nq hv
Av̄N̄v̄Z̄cōB n̄t̄j Ab` th̄t̄K̄vb cōȲxi t̄q̄t̄Ī B nq| G_ t̄j v nj : mej n̄t̄j Av̄t̄m
cv̄ēv̄ Av̄N̄v̄Z ev cōZ̄t̄kva Avi `p̄j n̄t̄j ci w̄RZ t̄f̄t̄o cov t̄P̄n̄vi nq;
t̄q̄t̄f̄, `t̄t̄L K̄v̄Zi Z̄v̄q ḡl t̄o c̄to N̄t̄U GKmḡt̄q gZi; cōēv̄n t` t̄g hvq,
c̄mbi t̄f̄Zi Kvi me cōȲ Av̄t̄- Av̄t̄- ḡt̄i th̄t̄Z _v̄t̄K|
mej b`xi cōZ̄t̄k̄v̄t̄ai ō f̄vl v Avgiv R̄mb̄| th̄ t̄K̄vb̄fv̄te c_ L̄j̄R̄ t̄bevi
t̄P̄ov-μ̄x̄ t̄iv̄t̄l f̄v̄Ob, t̄m GK f̄qs̄Ki t` Q̄v̄P̄w̄i Zv| ēq̄l, R̄w̄g, Ni ew̄o,
n̄v̄Uev̄R̄vi, aḡv̄b, gv̄b̄l, c̄k̄yc̄w̄L wKQB mv̄ḡt̄b `w̄ōt̄Z cv̄ti bv| f̄qs̄Ki
eb`vl Zvi cōZ̄t̄k̄v̄t̄ai GKUV f̄vl v| cōZ̄t̄k̄v̄t̄ai GB t̄P̄n̄vi b`xi `v̄f̄w̄eK
t̄P̄n̄vi bqñ GUv n̄t̄j v Zvi ōgv_ v̄L̄vi cō`kv| GB Ae`v `xN̄R̄v̄j āt̄i Pj t̄Z
_v̄K̄t̄j b`x w̄b̄t̄Ri GKmḡq K̄v̄š- n̄t̄q c̄to, k̄w̄³ n̄w̄i t̄q t̄d̄t̄j | w̄eKj v̄½ n̄t̄q
μ̄t̄g gZi i w̄ t̄k Gw̄t̄q hvq|

mej b`xi Db̄w̄ b̄vi ḡt̄a` w̄ t̄q w̄eKj v̄½ `kv Avi `p̄j n̄t̄j q̄l̄t̄q q̄l̄t̄q gZi
GB `t̄l̄v̄ `k̄B Avgiv evs̄j v̄t` t̄ki b`xi t̄q̄t̄Ī t` wL| MZ K̄t̄q̄K `k̄t̄K GB

tPniv AvI fqsKi ntq DfvtQ| Dci t_tK evsj vt`k tK t`L tJ ZvB b`xi
e` tJ GLb tPrtL cotE AtbK ket`n| miv t`k Rto b`-b`x kvLvb`x
Dcb`x brtgi AtbK ket`n, gZyc_hvTx Luj wej | G GK MYnZ`vi `k`
GUvB Rvtj i gtZv Qnotq _vKv Avgvt` i b`xi tPniv | qZvPtYi gtZv gvtS
gvtS Piv| kvZKvtj `k`w AvI fqsKi ntq DfvtQ| eo eo tmZi bXP w` tQ
gvbl Mwo meB Pj tZ _vtK| AvI elPvtj b`xi cwb dtj tdtc evievi
gvbP t e` j vtZ _vtK| G tJv Kti b`x evPtZ cvti bv| kixti cwb ivLvi
RvqMv hw` bv _vtK, hw` kvY`kixti qZv AvZwi³ cwb evievi av`v w` tZ
_vtK Zvntj KZw` b Zvi w tK _vKvi Dcvq _vtK? AvI hw` cwb velv³ ntq
hvq Zvntj? i³ velv³ ntj gvbl wK evPt? Zvntj velv³ cwb w tQ b`x Kx
Kti evPt?

3

cOYve`vi msAv Abjvqx b`xi tKvb cOY tbB, tKvbw` bB b`xi cOY Awe^ovi
Kiv hrte bv| gvbl GLb mtgB Dcj wä Ki tZ cvi tQ th b`xi gta` tKvb
Akixix kw³ tbB hvK cP Rv w` tQ fiv³ w` tQ b`xi fve ct` Avb hvq| wKŠ`
Zvi ci l wefbaAt_B b`x Rxeš-mEv, Rxeš-mEv etj B Zvi gjZil Avgiv
t`wL| b`xi Rxeb AvI gZi `tUvB wevObvte cvl qv hvq bv| Zvi mt½ evPt
wKsev gti gvbl, MvQcvj v, j ZvcvZv, ci cvwL, KxUcZ½ mn AvI AtbK
wKQz| tmKvi tYB AtbK wgtj B Avgiv evPt| gvbl wntmte Avgiv GKv
KLt bV evPtZ cwii bv| cKwZi gta` gvbl GKwU, AvI j q` Rb w tQ Zvi
tetP _vKvi kZ^oZwi nq| GB mevKQz wgtj B `Zwi nq fvi mvq`| j vL j vL
eQi a ti B gvbl GB fvi mvq`i Dci B w tK t` tK tQ|
GB ci` ui m^uK^o Avš t b f P k j Zv, `RueK AwevObvZv `Kvi Kij B tKej
gvbl cKwZi AvI Ab` t` i mt½ GKUv mg tSv Zvi ga` w` tQ bZb fvi mvq`i
RvqMvq th tZ cvti | wKŠ` ej vB evuj`, mtg gvbl i cOqRb AtbK tetotQ,
qZvI tetotQ, tetotQ Ab` t` i Dci Lei` wii i qZv AvI tmBmt½
tetotQ wevObvtevi cEYZvI | AvI hLb t` tK gvbl w tR tK (m)oi tmiv
RxeO fvetZ` i i` Kti tQ ZLb t` tKB Zvi cKwZ t` tK wevObvZv i i` | Zvi
avi Yv ntq tQ RM tZi mKj wKQz Av tQ Zvi tmev Kievi Rb`, mZivs cKwZi
Ab` me wKQz w tQ hv LwK ZvB Kievi, aYsm ev webvK Kievi I AwaKvi Zvi
Av tQ | GB KZŠ` teva gvbl tK cKwZi Ab` t` i t` tK Avj v` v Kti, cKwZi
gta` ZvtK w t m t½ Kti | wech` i i` nq ZLb hLb GB fvevvi mt½ Zvi
nv tZ qZv Av tm cKwZ tK c` w j Z Kievi |
tKvb mt` n tbB cKwZi gta` gvbl B GKgv t cOYx th weKwZ ntq tQ
Ggbvte th w tRi Ae` v b w tQ cwii Kí bv Ki tZ cvti | mwO Ki tZ cvti |

w tRi Pvi cvk I Rxeb tK cwieZB Ki tZ cvti | hvi qZv m^o cñw i Z nq
Zvi kixti i Zj bvq eü eü Y tenk, i ay Av tbi gva` t g | Av tbi gva` t g
gvbl w tR tK Rv tZ _vtK AvI tenk tenk Kti Ges cKwZi hv wQj GZw` b
i nm` ZvI mgwMZ D t b P b Ki tZ _vtK | gvbl gwU, cwb, fMf^o tK
gnvKvK chŠ` t cOvtZ _vtK | ej v` i Kvi th, GB qZvewx, GB hv tV Ges
Zvi Av tbi weKvKB gvbl tK cKwZi cOZc` q Kti w b | gvbl ei` A GB Avb
w` tQ cKwZi w b q AvI fvj frte etS bvbv fte Zvi mv t` tevSv cov Ki tZ
GLb m` q g | gvbl hLb Rv t b b`xi t fZi tKvb t` eZv ev Hkxkw³ NwY^o Zwi
Ki tQ bv, b`x w tR g tbi B` Ov w` tQ Pj tQ bv, cO` Bv ev cRv w` tQ b` x tK VvEv
Kiv hrte bv ZLb gvbl GUvI Rv t b t K b wK Kvi tY b`x DbE` kv cO b nq |
b`xi cEvn evaM^o -bv Kti Zvi Aeva cE v tni mt½ ZLb gvbl w tRi
cOqR tbi bZb fvi mvq` `Zwi Ki tZ cvti | wKŠ` cKwZi AtbK i nm`
D t b P b Kievi gtZv Avb ARB Kti I gvbl cKwZi cOZc` q ntq DfvtQ,
mKj gvbl bq GKwU tQvU Ask, ZLb hLb cKwZi mgMZv I fvi mvq`
A` x Kvi Kti ZvtK Zviv w tRi AmacZ` cOZv I g p d v AR tbi KvtR
j v Mv tZ tPov Kti tQ |
cKwZi mv t` gvbl i `ewi Zvi NUbv ZvB mKj gvbl i bq | wekL Y Ki tJ
Avgiv t` Ltev cKwZ `eix msL` v j Nygvbl Av mtj Ab` msL` v i` gvbl i l
`eix | GB `ewi Zv w b QK gvbl i Av tbi mgm` v ev weawš` e` v cvi bq, bq
w b QK mvs` wZK mgm` v | gvbl i j vL j vL eQ t i BwZv tm gvbl cKwZRM tZ
N t i tQ, tetP tQ, w tRi Ae` v b m^o cñw i Y Kti tQ wKŠ` cKwZi Dci AvM^o mx
fivgKv gvbl tK th t` Lv hvq Zv gv t` K t q K t k v eQ t i e` v cvi | GB Ae` v
th cKw Av Kvi avi Y Kti Zvi eqm kZ eQi I nte bv | wKŠ` tmLv t b l tKvb
gvbl i v Av mtj RwoZ? j q` Ki tJ Avgiv t` Ltev Gi mt½ m^u w KZ mgvR
msMV tbi aib, gwj Kvbv I Drcv` tbi e` e` v Ges Zvi mt½ te to I Vv teva,
wekš` w f w z, P P P Ges Avb weAvb avi Y I cOqvtMi aib |

4

evsj vt`k b`x bvj v Luj wej fiv GKwU t`k | AvI mwK nte ej tJ th, fiv
wQj GKwU t`k | GLb th fvtE Av tQ b`x bvj v Luj wej ZvtZ AtbK b`x B
i wK tQ tM tQ wKsev Avagiv ntq Av tQ | G t Ki ci GK cvKv eva ev eb`v
w b q Š` cK i AvU tK w` tQ tQ AtbK cEvn | AtbK Luj wej I nq kvK tQ tM tQ
bZev hvl qvi ct` | tWvev Rj vkq th tJ v Avevi bvbv fte cwb cE v tni GKUv
i` i` ZcY^o Ask wntmte KvR Kti tm tJ vi AtbK tJ vB GLb A` w j Kvi bXP
nwi tQ tM tQ wKsev moK ev Av tK cv tki tKvb w b g P Y KvtRi Rb` gPto tM tQ |
b`x bvj v Luj wej tWvev Rj v k t q i GB AKvj gZi wKsev nvZ cv eva v c/zy

Ae-vi KviY Zvi c0Zmuvl ntqt0 fqvem| eb-v AvI fvOb `tUvB
tetot0| tetot0 Rj vexZvl |
Gi Kg h3 AvmtZ cvti th, eb-v Ges fvOb AvRtKi NUbv bq| hLb b`xi
Dci ev cmbi `vfwek c0vtni Dci gvbl tKvb nvjv v Ktiwb, hLb gvbl
tmB JxZ` t`Lvev gtZv flgZv ARB Ktiwb ev ch3 Awevi Kitz
cvtiwb ZLb| eb-v ntqt0, fvOb ntqt0, b`xi Muzc_e` tj tm0, b`x
gti0| | Zvntj? GLvb t`tK mrvs-GKuvB AvmtZ cvti th, GBme NUbv
wbQKB c0KuzK`thm| c0KuzK NUbv| Ges gvbtli `fmm| gvbtli GLvtb
wKQzKievi tbB|
vetkl frte tLqvj Kievi e`vci nj c0KuzK`thm tgvkvejv Kievi Rb`,
vbtRt` i AmnvqZ; Ges Ku_Z `fmm` t` Kievi Rb` gvbl bvbv c_
AbymUvb Kiti0, bvbv Kg th D`vm vbtqt0 Zvi eqm`xN0 wevfbrngtq
wevfba`vfb Gme D`vm gvbl tK AtbK`thm t`tK AvZieflvi c_
t`mltqt0, AtbK `fmm` gvbl AvZmug Kiti0| wKs`tmB D`vm hLb
n`fjlc-Gi AvKvi vbtqt0, hLb Zv tevSicovi mxgv AvZmug Kiti0 ZLb
Zvi dj ntqt0 Dtev` `thm AvI `fmm` AvI tetot0| evsj vt`tk MZ cur
`k`k hv ntqt0 Zv Gi c0vY|
Avgiv ch3j vPbv Kiti t` Ltev th, vetkl Z b`xi AvI tmB mt1/2 eb, cvl
RMtZi vel YawKsev wech`-fPrviv jvf GB t`tki migmwK Dbqb c0vn Gi
mt1/2 meuvwKZ| hviv Gt`tki MZ KtqK`k`ki Dbqb c0vtni kvi xvi K ev
AvbMZ Askx`vi Ges t`wk vet`wk hviv Gi mvdj t`vMx Zviv etj `vtKb th
eb-v vobqstYi Rb` b`x kvmb` i Kvi wQj, Kvl e`ev Dbqbtbi Rb` Ges
Lv` Drcv` b`vxi Rb` b`x vobqstY I eua` i Kvi wQj | etj b we`jr
Drcv` tbi Rb` eua` i Kvi wQj | etj b thvMvthvM e`evi Dbqbtbi Rb` eua
BZ`w vobqstYgj K e`ev Acwi nvh`wQj | etj b emvZi c0qvRtb`et`wkK
gy` ARtbi Rb` eb a`sm bv Kti cmb j eYv3 bv Kti Dcvq wK wQj?
G`tjv `i"ZcY`h3 | Avgvt` i mKj gvbtli Rb` Lv` ` i Kvi, Avgvt` i
Rxeb AvI Muzkij Kievi Rb` we`jr` i Kvi, Avgvt` i eb-vi c0Kvc t`tK
evPv` i Kvi, Avgvt` i mxgv evortbv` i Kvi N thvMvthvM evortbv` i Kvi,
Avgvt` i emvZ` i Kvi | Avgiv tZv Ahwsk h3M tdi Z thtZ cwi bv| cwi
Kx? AtbtK ti vgvwUKfrte tmB h3M tdi Z hvev Rb` tcQb wdti etm
AvtQb Kí bvq m30 Ki0b GK mt`gq` MRMZ, Avt`tK Kivzi nt`Qb| wKs`
c0gZ B`Qv Kiti B tcQb RMtZ hvI qv hvte bv; w0ZxqZ gvbl tmB
RMtZi AmvYzv mxgveXZv` eixZv tkvY vbcvob eAbv I Acgvbtbi
fqvenZv t`tK gv3 i tPov KitzB KitzB G chS-GtmtQb| AZxtZi th
fqvenZv, tivgvwUKZv w`tq ZvtK tXtK tdjv hvq bv| eZ9vbi bZb

Am1/2Z t`tL tcQb hvev tNvi m30 Kti etm `vKvi PvBtZ` i Kvi GB
Am1/2Z tevSv Ges Zv` t` Kievi i v`v`LurV| `i"ZcY`c0Kw ntjv, c0Kuz I
Zvi t`tK Kvl gfvte wevQbmtq hvI qv gvbtli i mRbkij Ges Muzgq
fvi mgv` tKb m3e nte bv? evavUv tKv`vq?
GZv` tbi AvfAZv t`tK Ges flgZvev AvSRwZK ms`v-Mtel K-mi Kvi -
evr gvuj K c0vZi K`vevZ`h3web`vm t`tK tZv GB c0Kb c0j ntq Dtv
th, gvbtli Rxebi vbi vevv vbw0Z Kievi Rb`, Zvi Rxeb Avtqk Avbevi
Rb`, gvbtli Rxeb m3c0vni tYi Rb`, bZb w` M3-DtbvPtbv Rb` wK Zte
vbtRi Rxebi c0YB webvK Kitz nte? c0Kuz a`sm nte, b`xvov v Lvj vej mn
cmb c0vn velv3 nte, mefR MvQcvj v nj` nte wKsev i`0 Kvt0 cwi YZ nte,
cml QudU Kitz Kitz gite wKsev cvj vte, bZb vbtR m3vZ dmj dj
t`fZti vel vbtq nvvRi nte tPvL nvi vtv gvbtli mgvbt| GQov AvI tKvb
Muz tbB? Zte wK Avb ARB Kiti v gvbl j` j` j` eQti? GuvB Zte Dbqb?
etUB, eZ9v AvacvZ Avb Avhvx GuvB Dbqb| wKs` Guv Avmtj Kx?

5

eb-vi BvZnm thgb c0Pxb, evtai BvZnmI tZgvb c0Pxb| eua QvovI Ab`
bvbv e`ev gvbl MhY Kiti0 Rvji dmj Niemo emvZ i flv ev fvOb
tVkvbtvi tPovq| imme tPovi gta` bvbv cwi eZ0 mstkvab I cwi gvR0 t`Lv
hvq| Zte Gmtei GKuv eo`ewk0 wQj A`vqZ; Ges `vobKZv| vobqstY
thtnZv`vqx wQj bv Ges hZUKv wQj Zvl wQj `vobK Zvi dtj b`xi c0vtni
Dci I tKvb `vqx c0ZeUKZv`Zvi nqv| dtj c0Zmuv ntqt0 GLbKvi
Zj bvq AtbK Kg, hLb eua gvbtB GKwU `vqx c0Zti va|
evsj vt`tk `vqx euvam e`vckfvte KbmvtUi bvbv Kvvtgv vobqstYi`i`i`
cAvk`k`k| i`aycwk`vb (eZ9v evsj vt`k mn) bq fvi Zmn AvI AtbK
t`tKB Avgiv GB`k`k eb-v vobqstY ev cmbm3u` e`evcbvi t`tT mgag0
D`vm t`ml | c0Kskj `vofw3Z eb-v vobqstY I cmb e`evcbvi Rb` GwU
wQj AvfbaAcwi nvh`e`ev| Zrkvj xb c0Zw0Z Dbqb vPshv mt1/2 GB
n`fjlcgj K AvmgyvZtK e`evvej wQj m1/2ZcY0 Kvi Y :
1. hvwsk c0Kskj `vofw3 b`xk cmb vntmte t`Ltz Af`-Rxeš-b`x
vntmte bq, mgM0cKuzi Ask vntmte bq|
2. Zvi dtj GB`vofw3 b`xi mt1/2 Ab` AvI nvrvtiv Rxeš-mEvi thvM
t`Ltz e`_9q|
3. GB`vofw3 b`xi wevfbaAsk tK K3uvU3gU vntmte t`tL, t`tL LÉ LÉ
wevQbAvKviti | Zvi dtj Zvi KgexwZ Dtcflv Kiti ALÉ Ges AwevQb
b`xi c0vntK|

4. GB `wófwi/2 wmwve Kti H K^áUwUg>U-G Ges `f tgvf` (wKsev `f tgvf` t₁ K cÖRKkb Kti `Nfqqf`) KZ e`q nj KZ jvf nj | GB jvf-
¶wzi th Avi I Gj vkv AvfQ, Avi I j^{af} tgvf` AvfQ Zv wmwve Avfm bv |
th Dbqrb `kß tmmgq evsj vf` k mn (ZrKvj xb ce^cwk⁻vb) DĒi -Dcubtek
t` k₃ tj vfZ AwacZ` cÖZöv Kti wQj Zv wQj GB `wófwi/2 B mnthwM | GB
Dbqrb `kß wQj Dcubtek t₁ K m` 0`vaxbZvcÖß0 t` k₃ tj vfZ c¶Rev` x
m^áUk^Q cÖZöv weKwKZ Kiv, GKB c¶p₁qvq c¶Rev` x tK[>] `ev Jcubtekk
ivó₃ tj vi m₁/2 G₃ tj vtK bZbfvte mgwšZ Kiv Ges Ggb GKwJ mg₁R
tMvôx `Zwi Kiv hviv, wPi `vqx et` ve`-cÖZövi h^y3 wntmte j W^QK^Bqwj m
hv etj wQj b, ÚbtRt` i `v₁B Avgv` i wKvBqv i wLte0 | GB Dbqrb `kß
Avevi th A₁Rv₁ xq wfvEi Dci cÖZwZ tmwJ GLb vek; ¶gZvq | GB
A₁Rv₁ ; ab` ab` ie w` tq MñY Kti | wQZxqZ GB kv₁ ; e^w3 B gj BDwbU |
mgwó e^w3 i thwMdj Qvov Avi wKQzbq | ZZxqZ cKwZ GLv₁b gpbvdv
AR^ßbi t¶¶T wfbwKQzbq | PZ₁Z `wbqv i mKj wKQB wep₁thwM | cÄgZ
`wbqv i mKj wKQB e^w3 MZ gwj Kvbvi Aaxtb Avbv m^áe Ges lôZ e^w3 MZ
gwj Kvbvaxtb gpbvdv i j ¶¶` Drcv` b I weZiY mePvBtZ `¶¶ I Kw[¶]¶Z
e^e-v |
Avgiv eZgvtb Dbqrb ZĒ; ev AvaybKZvi ZĒ; wntmte th₃ tj vtK t` wL
tm₃ tj vi D^me 40 `k tKi tklw` tK ev 50 `k tK | mgqKvj wJ Zvrch^eY[¶]
eút` k ZLb Jcubtekk Kvwvtgv t₁ K tewi tq AvmtQ Ges cÖqvRb₃ i` Zi
Gme t` k tK `ewkK AwfbwKvvtgvi gta` wbtq Avmv, c¶Rev` x wek^e-vi
gta` mRxe ivLv | tmB wbtqZB Gme ZtĒ; D^me Ges tK[>] `ms⁻v₃ tj v KZ^R
Av` Z nl qv | ej vb evúj` th, me ZĒ; GKk₁v etj bv ev GKBfvte ÚAbpž0
t` k₃ tj vi ÚDbqrb hv₁v0 wek^e-vi Kti bv | wKš³ Zvi ci I Gme ZtĒ; tK[>] `iq
m[¶]i i gta` AwfbwZvj j q cvl qv hvq | AwfbwZvj j q Avfm AwfbwZv` wK^R
Ae⁻vñ AwfbwAb^ygwZ, j ¶¶, AMñwKvi Ges AwfbwK[>] `i Kvi tY |
me₃ tj v ZtĒB Kgteik ej v n⁰: (1) DĒi -Dcubtek t` k₃ tj v Abpž
wefbw¹ K t₁ K | Gi tK[>] `iq mgm^v n⁰ Öc¶R0i Afve, `¶Zvi Afve,
Awak RbmsL^v | (2) tK[>] `t₁ K hw` c¶R I e[¶]x Ges cÖZövwbK mg₁B
tbqv nq Zvntj B tKej me mgm^v mgravb n⁰ Z cvti | (3) GB c¶R I
Ab^vtbⁱ thwMv n⁰ Z cvti `tUv ct₁: GK. Úet` wk m^vwh⁰ Ges `ß. Úet` wk
webtqvM0 | wek¹mw GfvteB `wovq ev `wo Kivbv nq th, th tKv₁ fvte
G₃ tj vi cĕvn tnvK bv tKb Zv Gme t` tki gj mgm^v `t Ki te Ges Gi
ga` w` tq ÚAbpž0 t` k k% k% DbwZ Ki tZ₁ vKte | Avi (4) evRvi I

e^w3 MZ gwj Kvbv wfvE^K e^e-vi cÖZöv I weKvK B Dbqrtbi c₁ | Ges (5)
Avtbi tK[>] `th¹nZi Jcubtekk tK[>] `; Avi ÚDbqrb0 th¹nZi Zvt¹ i B
gw[¶]cĕhZ mZi vs Gwel tq wk¶v Avb e[¶]x civgk^QZvi vB t` teb, tmt¶¶T I
ÚetkI Á0 ÚZ¹ vi KKvi x0 cĕvbZ tmme AĀj t₁ K Avmteb | m₁tg Zvt¹ i
gtZv Avbx-₁ Y₁ wekI Áiv Gme t` tkl `Zwi nte ZLb Avi I m[¶]eav nte |
ÚAbpž0 t` k k% k% DbwZ Ki tZ₁ vKte gv₁tb n⁰ Z₁ vKte m[¶]gvš¹q
wkt¹ vbž c¶Rev` x tK[>] `t₁ k₃ tj vi ÚgtZv0 | AwfÁZvq Avgiv t` tLw0 th,
ÚgtZv0 gv₁tb ev` te hv `wotq⁰ Zv n⁰ j v tcvlvK, fvlv, feb, tkvl qv, Lvl qv,
Mvnoewo, wPš¹... | Avi A₁WwZK ¶gZv wKsev wk¹ wfvE¹ wKsev wk¶v-¹ `v`
wfvE? `t-A¹ Ges Abvek¹ K!!
m₁tg Gme ZĒ; Avi I mg^x n⁰ tq⁰, msthwRZ n⁰ tq⁰ bZb A₁tbK wKQ₁ wek₁;
c¶Rev` x e^e-vi e^e-vcK-Z¹ vi KKwi Ges eúRwZK ms⁻vi iv⁻
cwi[¶]vi Kvi x I j we[÷] wntmte wek[¶]vsK AvBGgGd tK[>] `iq ¶gZvai ms⁻v
wntmte Awef^Z n⁰ tq⁰ | Zvi m₁/2 m₁/2 AvfQ ev Av[¶]M AvfQ gwK^B h^y3 ivó[¶]
Ges BDGmGBWmn Zvi hveZxq cÖZöv Ges GwWve mn we[¶]ea AvšR[¶]ZK ev
AvĀj K wKv¹ vi ev j we[÷] ms⁻v | G₁K G₁K G₁mtQ KwWvtgvmZ mgš¹q
Kg[¶]¶P (m¹vc), eb^v w[¶]qš¹Y Ki evi bvbv Kg[¶]¶P (d¹vc) Ges `wi¹ `[¶] we[¶]gvPb
wKsev nwmKi tYi bvbv Av[¶]qvRb (c¹vc) | tktI Av[¶]Mi me¹KQw[¶]gwj tq, m¹vc
d¹vc I c¹vc w[¶]gw¹q, bZb w[¶]Pw¹gvLv tgvok j wM¹tq Awef^Z n⁰ tq⁰
wAvi Gmw^c | Zvi ci? GKB e⁻ bvbvfvte cwi tek^b |

6
50 `kK t₁ K evsj vf` tk, ZrKvj xb cwK⁻v[¶]bi Kvwvtgv t₁ K i i` Kti
evsj vf` k ch^š-DbwZ Kg nqib | Gi gta` j ¶¶ j ¶¶ tKwU UvKv Öc¶R0 G₁mtQ,
Zvi m₁/2 AmsL¹ ÚetkI Á0 G₁mtQ, Avi t` tki gta` tmB Avb, `wó, fve Øvi v
Av⁰ObwGKwU Úmw[¶]fj tm^vmvBwU0 Mto D₁VtQ | Avi G₁ i, t` wk-we[¶] wk
m[¶]š¹Y Z gwngvq, KvR, Dbqrb, Avb, K₁g[¶] dj v₁dj Avgv` i m[¶]vtb | G₁tei
GKwU eo t¶¶T wQj Ges AvfQ evsj vf` tki cw^b m^áú` e^e-vcbv Ges eb^v
wbqš¹Y |
1954 m[¶]tj evsj vf` tk (ce^cwk⁻v[¶]b) e^vvc eb^v nq | cwK⁻v[¶]b tmmgq
cĕj `vc[¶]U A₁WwZK cwi K₁ bv, Dbqrb tKš¹kj ev⁻evqtb cÖqvRbxq Rbkw³
`Zwi Ges cÖZöv wbg[¶]Y gwK^B w[¶]fbw[¶]ms⁻v I wekI Áiv KvR Kiv wQj |
e⁻Z GB eb^v ci evsj vf` tk cw^b m^áú` wbtq AvšR[¶]ZK g₁tv[¶]hw `Zwi
nq | tR.G. pM-Gi tbZtZ₁ GKwU Kwgkb G₁m eb^v wbqš¹Y-Gi we¹q
Ab[¶]Uvb Ges m[¶]vw¹ k K₁tb | w¹ tcv[¶]U[¶]me[¶]vcx GKwU cÖvebv Dcw⁻Z Kiv
nq | e⁻Z GB cÖvebv evsj vf` tk cw^b m^áú[¶] i Dci GK[¶] k` k[¶]hwš¹K

AvMmñtbi wfiwE `vcb Kti | ebv wboqšy i aybq Gi mvt_ µtg hy³ nq tñp cKÍ | wekpvcx ðmeR weceð-Gi gra'tg còš-'A_ØmiztZ ewiYmR"K Kul i cèZØ, 60 Gi `k+k hvi 'i i", Zvi m½ Gi thMvthvM µtgB `úó ntq DfV | mZivs GUv avi Yv Kiv LpB m½Z th, AvšRmZK gtbvthvM ebv wboqšyYi PvbñZ mvgwMK Kul e'e-vi w`tkB wQj | Avi GB gtbvthvM wboK ebv mgm'vi mgyavb bq, còš-'t`k_ tjtZ bZb cteP wfiwE `vcbB eU | µM Kngktbi cUve Abhvqx cwb I we`yr Dbqtb KZe¶ (I qvc`v) còZwZ ntjv 1959 mvtj | cwb wełtq GKwU gv÷vi c`b `Zwi Kievi Rb" GB ms`vi m½ cUg t`tkB Kbmj U`vU wntmte mshp wQj GKwU gmkØx cØKšKj tKivúmb, hvi bvg BvUvi b`vkbyj BwÁmbqwis tKivúmb | wek eQti i gv÷vi c`b `Zwi tkl ntjv 1964 mvtj | 1985-Gi gta" 32 jvL GKí RngtZ ebv wboqšy I cwb wbovkb wQj Gi j ¶ | GB Dñt k" 51wU eo cKÍ tbqv nq hvi gta" eo eo b`x_ wj i me_ tjtV wQj | GKw`tk ntjv wefbbæi tbi bj Ktci gva'tg fMf" cwb i e`envi ep× Ges Ab`w`tk ntjv fDcwí `cwb cèvtñk wboqšy Kiv, evamØ-Kiv | wboqšy Kivi Dñt k" wQj ebv wboqšy, tñp Ges we`yr Drcv`b | Li tñtZv b`xtZ eua w`tq we`yr Drcv`b GKwU cwí wPZ c×wZ | GtZ we`yr Drcv`b nq wKš"Gi dtj hv` i j vf nq Avi hv` i ¶wZ nq Zviv hw` wfbæ nq Ges th jvf nq Avi th ¶wZ nq Zvi wnmvte ¶wZ hw` tenk nq Zvntj Zv fqsKi wechq wbtq AvmñZ cvti | evsj vt`tk Gi cU`¶ D`vni Y eZØvb ivOrgwU tRjvi P`ñNvb_vbvi KvšvB Mötg KYØnj b`xi Dci wboqšy KvšvB eua | 1957 mvtj i A±veí gvtm Gi wboqšy Kiv R"i" nq Ges tkl nq 1962 mvtj i Rvbgwí gvtm | GB eutai tñwL Z j ¶ wQj : we`yr Drcv`b, tñp I cwb wbovkb, ebv wboqšy, tšcwí entYi mpeav ep×, cveZ" PÆMötgi `Mg AÄtj cØk mpeav Ges cti hv hy³ Kiv ntq wQj grm`Pvl | j ¶ AvsukK cñY ntqñQ Zte GLb Avevi we`yr Drcv`tb mgm`v`Lv w`tqñQ | cØwZ j vvf¶wZi wnmvte cKtñ i `i"tZ GLvb t`tk hZ j vtfi K_vB ejv ntqñQ tñwU wK cØwYZ nqwb | t`Lv tñtQ j vtfi w`K Ktg tñtQ, e`tqi w`K tetotQ | wKš"GB wnmvteí evBñi | Gi Zr¶Yv I `ieZPdj vj ntqñQ fqsKi | AvšRmZK ms`vmgñni cYmg_Ø I Ávb-FY (c¶R) Øvi v còZwZ GB eua, hv wekvj Dbqtb wntmte wPwYZ, Zv tLv j v tPvtL t`Ljt Dcw`Z nte i ay gvbweaYsmx ev cKwZ `ei x bq eYØ`x RmZweñØI x GKwU cKÍ wntmteB | eutai gva'tg KvšvB tj K bvtg th Kwí g Rj vavi `Zwi Kiv nq ZvtZ cjtñv ivOrgwU wej ß nq | GK j vL GKí Avev`x Rng Wñe hvq | GKj vL gvbyl DØv` ntq ctoB | Avi we`yr, hv nq Pjt hvq evBñi | KvšvB tj K nq chØb `úU!

GwU wbtq Avi I enr chØb tK`^`wo Kivtvbi Rb" t`wk weł`wk wełbtqVM ntZ hv`"Q | GB eua cñiv AÄtj RmZMZ Awekym, `iZ; weñØI I mnmSZvi i³v³ Aa`vtqi th GKwU Kiv Y Zv tK A`ñKvi KtñZ cvti? Gi gj` KZ? cwi gvc KivB Lp KwB | mgZj Gj vKvi eua_ tjtvi AwfÁZvl wefbbæ K t`tk Kw_Z Øj vFØ Gi e`vL`vtK cØk× Kti |

7

evsj vt`tki RngtZ tñp AvrtKi K_v bq | wełkl Kti avb Drcv`tbi t¶ñt tñp cØqRb nqB | nvRvi eQti i GB tñp e'e`v eiveiB wQj Abvo± Ges GtZ fDcwí `cwbB e`envi ntZv | Zvi gvtb b`x, byj v, Luj , wej -Gi cwbB wefbbæAhwšK c×wZtZ Rng chš-tbqv ntZv | Gme c×wZi gta" Luj Lbb, byj v KivUv, cwb Rngtq ivLv, tñLv t`tk cwb RngtZ t`evi Rb" gwU Kw eutki bvbv gva`g (t`vb, tñDwZ, Kj m) e`envi Kiv wQj Ab`Zg | evsj vt`tk thme cØwZi avb Pvl ntZv Zvi m½ GB avivi tñp wQj m½wZcY¶ bvbv cwí Kí bvi gva'tg fDcwí `cwb mj f Kti wefbbæi tbi c×wZtZ ZvtK avtbi tñwovq tçtñQ t`qvi GB KvrtR mvgwMK cwb Rng cØYx fvi mvtg` tKvb weNvUvi m±ebv wQj bv | GB tñp c×wZ AKvhRi ntq tñj bZb ØD`P dj bkxj (Ddkx)Ø extRi Pvtñi t¶ñt | nvRvi eQti i `Re mvi c×wZi AKvhRi ntq tñj GB extRi t¶ñt | GB extRi Pwñ`v fqsKi | Avi Kw_Z meR wecñei tK`^`nt"Q GB exR | GB extRi D`wdeb NtUñQ wefbbæAvšRmZK ms`v mgy_ Z g`wmbj vq Aew`Z BvUvi b`vkbyj ivBm wi mvPBYwUwDU ev Bwi -tZ | tñB Rb" GB extRi bvg gj bvg ØBwi Ø | GLb Gi bvbv aib Añk b± w`tq cKvk Kiv nq | GB exR D`wdeb Ges wefbbæ`tk Zvi còZövi t¶ñt cñve we`vi, FY m±cñvi Y, Kbmj U`vU e`envi BZ`w` t¶ñt gY` fngKv wQj gmkbPivótq còZövb BDGmGBW-Gi | BDGmGBW-Gi GB AvMñni inm` ntjv GB cñiv c`vtKR-G Kw wfiwE eURwZK ms`vmgñni wekvj ewYtR"i m±ebv | GQov ivRbwZi wQj | Øj vj weceð tVKvtbv ZLb LpB Ri`wi wQj ! meR wecñei c`vtKR-G wQj Pvi wU Dcv`vb hv GKwU Avñi KwU m½ m±umKZ | G_ tjtvi tKivwUB Gt`tki Kw tZ cwí wPZ bq Ges me_ tjtV wQj Avg`wB Kievi cY` | GB Pvi wU Dcv`vb ntjv : 1. Ddkx exR; 2. ivmqvbK mvi ; 3. hwšK tñp; 4. KivbvK I lya | Ddkx exR Drcv`tbi Rb" gwUñZ `Re mvi tgvñtv tgvñUB ht_ó bq | Gi Rb" `i Kvi ivmqvbK mvi Ñ BDwi qv, cUvk, mçvi dmtdu BZ`w` | cwí gvYI j vñM tenk | GB exR-Gi cwb i Pwñ`vL LpB tenk Avi Zv AhwšK c×wZtZ thwv t`qv m±e bq | Avi f-Dcwí `cwb w`tq | GB thwv m±e bq | mZivs Gj hwšK c×wZ, Mfxi

bj Ke AMfxi bj Ke; Avi cwmb tZvj v i i" ntj v gwUj bXP t_tK | bj Ke
wet`k t_tK t`tk Avg`wvb Avi cvZvtj i cwmb fvgi l cti tUtb Avbv`i i"
ntj v | wKŠ`Avi l GK mgm`v t`Lv w`j KxUcZ½ wbtq | KxUcZ½ memgqB
wQj , t`wk extRi avb Drcv`tbi AwfÁZvq K.l.KtK Kg KxUcZ½ tgvKwej v
Ki tZ nqwb | GB tgvKwej vi c×wZ wQj GLvbKvi B, MvQ i m j Zv cvZv
BZ`w`, ARvbn AZxZ t_tK hvi PPP l weKvk | Gme KxUcZ½ tenki fVM
t`qj t`B wQj wbgš`y`thvM` | wKŠ`Bwi avb MvtQi cvZvB t`Lv tMj Gi Kg th Zv
A t b K tenk KxUcZ½ AvKI`Kti | Gme KxUcZ½ Avi l wec¾4bK | msL`vl
teto tMj A t b K | t`wk c×wZ w`tq Gme KxUcZ½ t_tK avb i`qiv Kiv
Am`e ntq `wovtj v | mZivs c`qvrB cotj v i vmvqwbK KxUbvK l l p | wcl |
wecj cwv gvY GB wcl l`i i" ntj v Avg`wvb |
GB me wKQztKb MhY Kiteb ersj vt`tki K.l.K? Kievi K_v bq Zv i v MhY
Kti b l w | cZ`vL`vb wQj tmmgq K.l.Kt` i mvavi Y cZ`wq | K.l.Kt` i
GBmgqKvi GB cZ`vL`vb l Gt`qj t`Zvt` i hv`i tKvb c`qY` w`j j cvl qv
KwB | wKŠ`AwfÁZv GLbl tkvbn hvq | Avi Zvi tRvi Abgvb Kiv hvq
mi Kwii K`vt`úBb wetk`Kti | e`vcK mi Kwii c`Pvi Yv msMwZ nq ZLb |
ti wvl , Z`wP`T , tcv`=vi , wj dtj U, Avtj vPbv, bvlUK, c`k`qY, c`d`k`x Lv gvi
GgbwK Nti Nti wMtq mvti i` Yv`Y eY`v Ges tj vKw`i xt` i A t b K A_`
w`tq Bwi -i c`qj Mvb tj Lv l Mvl qui e`e`v Kiv wQj Gi AS`F` | tmmgq
cwK`vt`bi tj šngvbe etj Kw_Z mvgni K kvmK tRbv t j AvBqpe Lvb wQj b
qj Zvq | qj Zvq Gi Kg kvmK c`ti v Kg`wP ev`evqtb LpeB mjeavRbK
ntq wQj | Gme KvR ntq `wovq c`ti RvZxqfvte D`hwicZ AvBqex 0Dbqeb
`kK0 Gi GK GKwU mvd t j`i wFZ |

8
ce`cwK`vb Kwil Dbqeb ms`v (BwvAvBwMwM) cZ`wZ nq 1961 mvtj |
Gi Kg GKwU i v o t q ms`v cZ`v wQj Gme Avg`wvbKZ cY` MhG chf`q chS`-
wbtq hvevi Rb` Acwi nvh`q tm Kvi tYB wek; Lv`ms`vi c`ivgtk`Ges
BDGmGBW mn weirfbwAvšRwZK ms`vi mn`thwMzVq GB ms`v cZ`wZ nq |
GB ms`vi KvR wQj GKw`tK RbgZ MVb Kiv, Ab`w`tK Avg`wvbKZ
i vmvqwbK mvi, Mfxi bj Kc, AMfxi bj Kc, KxUbvK evRvi RvZKi tY
tbUl qvK`Zwi Kiv | t`tnZzGme wbtq K.l.Kt` i tKvb AvMh wQj bv ei A
cZ`t`iva wQj t`tnZzGBKvR i v t o i bvbv D t`wM l t j v f b x q c`w`ebv nwmRi
Ki tZ nq | webv cqm v q Pv LvBtq GKmg t q Pv-G Af`-Kti Zvi ci Pv-G
`vg emvtbvi KvR mdj fvteB Kti wQj Pv tKv`úwv`_tj v |

Ddkx exR, mvi , KxUbvK l l p, Mfxi -AMfxi bj Kc evRvi RvZKi tY
eUrwZK tKv`úwv`_tj vi wbtRtK Gtm Gme KvR Ki tZ nqwb, GB KvR
Kievi Rb` F t Yi UvKv Avi RbM t Yi B Kti i A t`cZ`wZ nq t q t Q A t b Ki Kg
cZ`v | BwvAvBwMwM, cti ersj vt`k Kwil Dbqeb ms`v ev weGwMwM, Gme
ms`vi gta`c`wvb | mvi weZiY c`q`g bgvb wntmte webv A t`B t`qv nq |
ewwR`Kfvte hLb weZiY`i i" nq ZLb wQj D`P fZ`K | 60`ktKi
gvSvgsi cil weGwMwM BDwi qv l cUvk mvti i Dci kZKiv 60 fVM l
dmtdU mvti i Dci c`q`kZKiv 70 fVM fZ`K t`q | GKB mg t q KxUbvK
l l p l weZiY`i i" nq | 1974 chS`-tKvb tKvb KxUbvK l l p kZKiv c`q`
100 fVM fZ`K w`tq mieivn Kiv ntq t Q | cti K.l.K Af`-ntq tMj Avt`-
Avt`-met`qj t`B fZ`K cZ`v nvi Kiv ntZ`_vtK | Ggvb tZB me KxUbvKKB
wcl , Zvi ci l fqsKi dj v dtj i Kvi tY A t b K t`tk wlv x`wMw`WRb0 etj
Kl`vZ 12 ai t bi KxUbvK ersj vt`tki cwmb l gwU t K`xN`P b wcl v`
Kti t Q |
BwvGwMwM cZ`v wQj wKQztj v wj dU cv`ú w`tq cwmb t`qj t`Zvt` i hv`v i i"
Kti | G`_tj v tK``tZ wQj c`wvbZ bXP l nvl o Gj vKvq | 1967-68 mvtj
GB cZ`v Mfxi bj Kc Kvh`q w`tq fMF`cwmb D t`Evj b`i i" Kti | Mfxi
l AMfxi bj Kc`xN`P b mi Kwii e`e`vcbvi Aaxb cwv Pwv Z ntZv | Mfxi
bj Kc t`qv ntZv mgevq MVtbi wfv`E tZ, eo AvKv t i fZ`K i gva`tg | m t g
AvMh ew`x i m t ½ m t ½ fZ`K KgtZ`_vtK Ges temi Kwii Ki Y Nu t Z`_vtK |
GKch`q mvi v t`tk hLb i vmvqwbK mvi -KxUbvK-hwšK tmP-Ddkx
(eZ`v`v nBwW) wof`P Kwil i GKK AwacZ` cZ`v nj ZLb weGwMwM
cwv Z`cZ`v wQj wY nj | mvi v t`tk i vmvqwbK mvi -KxUbvK-hwšK
tmP-exR weZiY Zrci Zv GLb wbtRB GKwU weivU temi Kwii A`wZK
Zrci Zv | i ayavb bq meRx, dj , num gj Mx, Mi" QvMj met`qj t`B 0tgvUv
ZvRvKi Y0 Kg`wP GLb evRvi tKw`K Zrci Zv |
60`ktKi tktl Pvj KZ Mfxi bj Ktci msL`v wQj 102wU, 1991-92 mvtj
GB msL`v 25500 tZ t`c`v wKŠ`cti Avevi Pvj yMfxi bj Ktci msL`v
Ktg hvq | AMfxi bj Ktci msL`v tetotQ | 1971 chS`-Gi msL`v wQj
wZbk0i gtZv GLb Gi msL`v 4 j t`q i l tenk | i vmvqwbK mvi Avi KxUbvK
e`envt i ga`w`tq fDcw`cwmb mvgš`q cvb-A`thvM` ntZ`_vtK | bj Ktci
Pwn`v evotZ`_vtK | ivot`_tKl bj Kc emvtbvi e`vcti wetkl c`p`cvl KZv
t`qv nq | mvi v t`tk bj Kc Qw t q c`to | Gi tRv t B mvi v wek`K Rvbr`bv
nq th ersj vt`tki gvbj wivc`cwmb cvb Kti b | tmPmn fMF`cwmb
cZ`v nvti i e`vcK Dbqeb Zrci Zv cvtbi wivc`cwmbi wq`_t`f`OPti Pi gvi
Kti t`q | eUw`b tMwcb ivLv ntj l GKmg t q Avt`m t Ki Lei c`k`wKZ nq |

GKBmgq A_ 60 `ktKi gta`B wk`lv, Mtel Yv I c`k`q`ti Yi t`q`ti tek
KtqKwJ c`Z`v`b `w`cZ nq th `tj vi c`Z`v`i e`v`c`v`i BDGmGBW, w`k`p`v`sk
Ges t`d`w`d`v`D`t`U`k`b`m`n` w`e`f`b`o`m`s` `v` c`Z` `q`f`v`t`e` h`y`3` u`Q` | `w`cZ` n`tj` v` Kwl
w`k`p`e` `v`j` q, Kwl Mtel Yv B`Y`u`w`J`D`U`D`U`, avb Mtel Yv B`Y`u`w`J`D`U`D`U` | Gme c`Z`v`t`b
wk`lv, Mtel Yv I c`k`q`ti Yi w`e`f`b`o`c`K`i, D`P`u`k`q`v`i w`e`f`b`o`e`y`E` c`i`x`q`v` K`i`t`j
G`U`v` L`p` `u`o`f`v`t`e` a`i`v` c`o`t`e` t`h` D`c`ti` e`w`Y`Z` u`m`e`R` w`e`c`t`e`i` u`g`Z`v` w`k`R`
A`v`b`M`Z` w`f`w`E` Ges mg`_`R` t`M`v`o`x` t` `t`k`i` t`f`Z`i` w`k`f`v`t`e` `u`o` K`i`v`t`b`v` n`t`q`t`Q` |
GB K`v`v`t`g`v`i` g`t`a` `v`v`K`v`B` w`k`q`j`K` M`t`e`l`K` Ges w`e`t`k`l`A`t` `i` K`v`i` q`v`i` M`v`b`,
`x`k`u`z` j`v`f` Ges e`y`x`e`y`E`K` A`b`y`u`U`r`m`v` c`i`t`Y`i` R`b` `A`Z` `v`e`k` `K` n`t`q` `u`o`v`q` |
L`v` `D`r`c`v` `b` e`y`x`i` R`b` `A`b` `v`b` `k`Z` `w`K` t`i`t`L` t` `w`k`q` e`x`R` I `R`e` m`v`i
e`e` `v`i` D`b`q`b, e`b` `v` t`g`v`K`w`e`j`v`i` R`b` `c`v`K`v` K`v`v`t`g`v` w`f`b`o`e`A`b` `v`b` `c`_` A`b`y`u`U`v`b
t`m`R`b` `g`j` a`v`i`v`i` M`t`e`l`Y`v`q` K`L`t`b`v`B` R`v`q`M`v` c`v`q`u`b` | e`w`3` M`t`e`l`K` t`K`D` t`K`D`
t` `w`k`q` e`x`R, `R`e` m`v`i` B`Z` `w` `w`b`t`q` t`h` M`t`e`l`Y`v`i` D`f` `v`M` t`b`b`u`b` Z`v` b`q` w`k`S` `L`p`
t`e`v`a`M`g` `K`v`i`t`Y`B` Z`v` m`i` K`w`i` e`v` A`v`S`R`w`Z`K` m`s` `v` t`_`t`K` t`K`v`b` m`n`v`q`Z`v` c`v`q`u`b` |
c`O`K`S`k`j` w`e`k`p`e` `v`j` t`q` M`t`e`l`Y`v` t`q`q`i` Ges A`w`a`c`i`w`Z` c`O`K`S`k`j` `w`o`f`w`z`l` G`i` m`t`1/2`
m`1/2`w`Z`c`y`f`v`t`e`B` M`t`o` D`f`v` | m`Y`Z`i`v`s` e`b` `v` w`b`q`S`y` I` c`w`l`m`a`u` `e`e` `v`c`b`v`
t`q`q`i`t` I` t`m`B`m`e` c`x`w`Z` M`o`Y`t`h`M`i` Z`v` c`v`q` t`h` `t`j`v` G`t` `t`k`i` c`w`l`b, b` `x` Ges Z`v`i`
m`t`1/2` A`w`e`t` `Q` ` `g`v`b`l, c`i` c`w`l, M`v`Q`c`v`j`v` m`a`u`t`K` `A`A` w`k`S`e`v` A`b`x`n` | e`v`s`j` v`t` `t`k`
`v`c`Z` `w`e` `v`i` c`O`q`v`M` t`_`t`K` G`i` K`g` `w`b`K` `e`w`k`o` `A`b`x`n` A`v`t`b`i` c`K`v`k` A`t`b`K`
b`M`q` A`_`R`v` `m`n` A`v`b` w`e`A`v`t`b`i` A`b` `v`b` `A`A`j` `t`j`v`l` G`i` K`g` A`w`a`c`t`Z`i` g`t`a`B`
A`v`t`Q` | GB A`w`a`c`Z` `B` a`Y`S`m`v`Z`K` w`e`l`g`q` u`D`b`q`b`o`t`K` A`c`w`i` n`v`h` `A`M`w`Z` Ges
D`b`q`b` w`n`t`m`t`e` m`g`v`t`R` M`o`Y` K`i`v`t`b`v`i` A`v`b, w`e` `v`P`P`P`e, w`P`S`v, M`t`e`l`Y`v` I` w`g`u`l`q`v`i`
f`v`l`v` M`v`b` K`t`i`t`Q` |

9
u`m`e`R` w`e`c`e`O` A_ 60 `evsj v` `t`k`i` Kwl, Kwl i h`w`i`S`j`K`x`K`i`Y` I` e`w`Y`w`R` `K`x`K`i`Y, m`v`i
I` K`x`U`b`v`k`K` w` `t`q` g`v`u`J` I` c`w`l`b` w`e`l`v`3`K`i`Y, e`v`R`v`i` R`v`Z`K`i`t`Y` e`v`c`K` c`O`Z`O`v`b`K`
I` e`e`m`v`q`K` Z`r`c`i`Z`v, D`c`t`i`i` m`t`1/2` m`t`1/2` g`v`u`J`i` b`x`t`P`i` c`w`l`b` m`a`u` `e`e`n`v`t`i`i`
m`u`g`e`a`g`v`b` g`v`l`v, t`h`M`v`t`h`M` m`a`c`h`v`i`Y, c`O`Z`O`v`b`K` K`v`v`t`g`v`i` w`e`K`v`k, b`Z`b`
b`Z`b` t`c`k`v`i` D`m`e, b`Z`b` b`Z`b` w`e`w`t`q`v`M` B`Z` `w` `m`e` w`g`v`j` t`q` `i` a`y`K`w`l` b`q, m`g`v`R`
A`_`O`w`Z` I` c`w`i`t`e`k` t`q`q`i`t` t`h` m`y` `c`h`v`i`x` c`f`v`e` w`e` `v`i` K`t`i` Z`v`i` G`K`g`v`l` Z`j` b`v`
n`t`Z` c`v`t`i` w`P`i` `v`q`x` e`t` `v`e`t` `t` m`t`1/2` |
n`v`Z` c`v` t`e`t`a` c`y`R`e`v` `u`o` K`i`v`t`b`v`i` D`b`q`b` t`K`S`k`j, A`_`R`v`t` `j` b`q`v`-K`v`m`K` `v`j`
 `k`B, c`w`d`g`-G`i` A`v`a`y`b`K` h`S`g`L`x` c`O`K`S`k`j` w`P`S`v` I` w`e` `v`i` h`t` `Q` c`O`q`v`M` Ges
m`t`e`f`c`w`i` c`y`R`e`v` `x` w`e`k`p`e` `e` `v`q` m`v`g`t`R` `e`v` `x` t`K` ` `w`e`b` `v`m` G`t`K` A`t`b` `i` m`t`1/2` L`p`
f`v`j` w`g`t`j` h`v`q` | Gme q`l`g`Z`v` I` D`b`q`b` P`P`P`w`g`t`j` h`v`q` GB m`g`v`t`R`i` q`l`g`Z`v`e`v`b`

t`k`Y`m`g`t`n`i` w`e`K`u`k`Z` n`e`v`i` A`v`K`v` `q`v`i` m`t`1/2, b`q`v` D`m`Z` t`k`Y`m`g`t`n`i` w`e`K`j` v`1/2`
j`t`p`u`b` a`w`t`P`i` m`t`1/2 | Z`v`B` GB m`w`e`S`y`j` Z` O`D`b`q`b`O` P`P`R`q` G`t` `t`k` w`k`i, Kwl, wk`lv,
 `v` `v` `v`, c`w`l`b` m`a`u` `v`, b` `x` c`e`v`n, e`b` `v`i` M`w`Z, e`b`m`a`u` ` Ges R`y`j` v`b`x` m`a`u`
B`Z` `w` `t`q`q`i`t` e`Z`g`v`b` c`w`i`w` `w`Z` | e`j`v`B` e`v`u`j` `v`, w`e`t`k`l`Z` A`_`R`v` `j` Kwl I
c`O`K`S`k`j` k`v` `m`n` O`u`k`v`q`Z`O` I` A`w`k`v`q`Z` t` `w`k`-w`e`t` `w`k` w`e`t`k`l` A`t` `i` m`g`v`t`e`k` GB
f`q`v`e`n` c`w`i`w` `w`Z` m`u`o`t`Z` `v`i` "Z`c`Y` `f`w`g`K`v` c`v`j` b` K`t`i`t`Q` |

Aa`v`c`K` W. A`v`b`y`g`v`w`e`S` : w`k`q`j`K` I` w`P`S`w`e` `

bvixi Rxeṭb b`x l evṭciemo-křieṭmo
dwi`v AvLZvi

b`xi cvto th bvix evm Kṭi Zvi Rxeṭbi GKṭU eo Ask tKṭU hvq b`xi
mṭ½ bvbvfvṭe mṭúKṭPbvi ga`w`ṭq| t`ṭki DĒṭi Awg wPj gviṭZ eṭcǰj
bṭ`i Pṭii bvixṭ`i t`ṭLwK Kṭi b`xi fvOb, Pi l Vv l fvOvi gṭa`
wbṭRṭ`i Lvc LvBṭq wbṭq evm KiṭQb| i Kbvī mgq aj vi So, elṭ mgq
cwbṭZ ` ` Ae`vN tKṭṭvwbUB Zvṭ`i Rxeṭbi MivZ_vgvṭZ cvṭi bvl`wṭj
K- evRvi tRj vq t`ṭLwO gvZvgṭix b`xi cvto cvnvo t`ṭK evṭki tṭj v
AvmṭQ, b`xi cvtoi Deṭ gwṭṭZ kvKmevR Drcv`b nṭ`Q, cvnvo Xj th
tKṭṭbv mgq me wKQyṭṭm wbṭq thṭZ cvṭi | cvnvo l b`xi wgvṭ wgvṭ Zvṭ`i
Rxeṭbi Ask| Avevi DĒi -cṭeṭmṭj U AĀṭj t`ṭLwO mj gv b`x l nvl i-
evl toi mṭ½ tKgb Kṭi Rvotq AvṭQ| `wṭjY-cvṭṭg Kṭoqvg cvṭu b`xi
i Kṭṭv aa-fve wbṭq| MovB b`xi cvtoi bvixiv GLbl teṭP AvṭQb|
b`x hZṭj AvṭQ, A`ṭ Gi gṭa` cwb AvṭQ, b`ṭZ tṭSkv Pj vPj AvṭQ,
tRṭj iv gvQ aiṭQñ me wgvṭ ṭq bvixi Rxeṭbi GKṭU MivZ AvṭQ, GKṭU wvR`^
fvṭ AvṭQ| b`x hZṭj chṭ-i wKṭq GṭKevṭi gṭi bv hvṭ`Q bvix Zvi mṭ½
mṭúKṭQ` KiṭQ bvl tmB Aí cwb gṭa` bvix Zvi cṭqvRbxq KvR_ṭj v
wKB Kṭi wṭ`Qb| GKṭU gvqvī eÜb Zvi mṭ½ b`xi vṭK| ZvB b`x gṭi
hvl qv gvṭṭ bvixi mṭ½ mṭúKṭZ GKṭU Rxeṭbi gZi| eK tṭṭU hvq G`k`
t`ṭL|
bvixi Rxeṭb i`i`nq Zvi wvR Rṭṭṭi`v, hvṭK wṭqī ci bvgKiY Kiv nq
evṭciemo (Avmṭj ej v DvPZ gvṭqīemo), tmṭv Lṭṭ msvṭj| tKṭṭbv gṭZ
cṭṭiv-tlvj eQī KvṭvZ cvṭi tm wvR emvotZ evc-gvṭqī mṭṭv wṭṭṭe,
fvB-ṭevṭbi mṭ½, mBṭqī mṭ½, cvov-cṭZṭekxi mṭ½| GKRb bvix hv` 50
t`ṭK 60 eQī l evṭPb, Zvntj l gvṭ wZb fvṭMi GKfvM KvṭU G`vṭb| GB
mgq Mṭṭgi Avkcvṭki b`x Zvi`ṭv, Ávb l AvfÁZv mĀṭqī GKṭU eo
AskRṭo vṭK| wki eqm t`ṭK Kb`v wṭṭṭe gvṭqī mṭ½ ZvṭK cwb AvbṭZ
thṭZ nq, kvK KṭvṭZ nq, KLbl cwbṭZ tQvU gvQ aiṭZ nq| Zṭe G mgq
tm`vṭb| GKṭU wvRvṭcṭU nṭj MvṭQ MvṭQl Pto teovṭZ cvṭi | Zṭe tm
Av`ṭii tṭq| Mwī e gvṭṭl i cvī evṭi b`xi mṭ½ Ges Mṭṭgi cṭvṭPṭ`i
mṭ½ Rvotq bvixi Gme A`ṭwZK KvR, teṭP vKvī mṭṭ aṭi ivLv Ges Ávb
mĀṭqī KvR_ṭj v knṭi i wṭvṭj Ziv t`ṭZ cvq bv, ṭevṭS l bvl GKRB
Dvṭṭc wēÁvb ev ṭevṭv ÷ Dvṭṭc`i hZ ZvĒK K_vB ej ṭZ cvṭi b bv tKb,
Dvṭṭc`i wē`vwi Z Rxeṭ wvR tPvṭL t`ṭL eYṭv KiṭZ cvī ṭeb GKgvṭ Mṭṭg

teṭo l Vw bvix| evsj vṭ`k b`vkbvj nṭeṭṭ qvṭgi GKRB wēÁvb Mṭṭgi
KṭqKRb Kl.K bvixṭK GKṭU cṭKṭjY w`ṭZ wṭṭq wbṭRB_ZgZ tLṭq tMṭQb
Zṭ`i Ávṭbi Mfvxi Zv t`ṭL| tKv_vl tKṭṭbv tj Lv tṭB, wKš`cṭZw MvṭQī
Avṭiv`Mg t`ṭK`i`i` Kṭi dj Avmv, dj Avmvi me eYṭv Zvīv w`ṭZ
tṭṭṭṭṭṭ wbṭfṭ fṭṭe| bvix thfvṭe b`xi cwbī evov l Kṭṭ hvl qv, evZvṭmi
MivZ, tRqvī -fvṭv BZ`v` wvR wvR Gj vKvī cvī tṭṭṭṭṭ thgb Kṭi ej ṭZ
cvī ṭeb, GKRB b`v wēÁvb ZZ wē`vwi Z ej ṭZ cvī ṭeb wK-bv mṭṭ`n AvṭQ|
cṭvṭPṭ`i vKṭj Mwī e gvṭṭl i Rxeṭ mPj vṭK, wṭṭk l Kṭi bvix Lv`
tRvMv`vZv wṭṭṭe wbṭRī Ávb e`envi Kṭi cvī evṭi i mevī Lv` tRvMṭZ
cvṭi b| wṭṭUgvṭwṭx Mwī e gvṭṭ, w`bgRj, fvṭṭx Kl.K ev gRj tKgb Kṭi
teṭP vṭK? DveṭṭMi GKṭU Mṭṭel Yvq G K_vī DĒi cvl qv tṭṭQ| Mwī e
gvṭṭl i Kgvṭṭ 40 fvM Lvṭ`i tRvMv Avṭm j Zv_ṭj ṭGev bvbvi Kg
Abvew` MvQcvj v, tWvew l b`x ev Lvṭj i tQvU gvṭQī Drm t`ṭK| Gme
mSṭṭni KvR tQvUṭej v t`ṭK KiṭZ KiṭZ bvixi wē`vwi Z Ávb`Zwi nq,
MvQcvj v, b`xi Ae`v, wēṭṭṭṭṭṭṭṭṭ tKvUv cvl qv hvṭe Avī tKvUv cvl qv
hvṭe bN G Ávb bvixṭ`i gṭa` Avcbv t`ṭK XṭK hvq| GwUB Zvi wē`vj q,
GwUB Zvi wēṭṭṭṭṭṭṭṭṭ G_ṭj v bvix gvṭqī emvotZ_vKvṭj Rxeṭ t`ṭK
cvq|
wṭq nṭq tṭṭj křieṭmo nq Zvi Kgṭj | bvix evṭciemoṭZ hZṭek
cṭvṭPṭ`i l b`xmn evṭṭi i cṭKvZK cvī teṭk teṭo l ṭv ZB Zvi Ávb l
AvfÁZv evṭo| křieṭmoṭZ wṭṭq (ev Zvi Kgṭj) GB Ávb l AvfÁZv
KvṭR j vMvṭvī Ges wṭṭṭṭṭṭṭṭ mṭ½ Lvc LvBṭq Gwṭṭq tṭl qvī e`vcvī
nṭq`vovq| cvj`ṭl i tṭṭṭṭṭ G e`vcvī wU NṭU bvl Kvi Y thLvṭb Zvi Ršṭ Ges
wṭqī ci eD Nṭi Gṭb GLvṭbB Zvi cieZṭwewvZ Rxeṭ| Kgṭj wṭṭṭṭṭṭṭṭ
nṭṭZv tṭLvṭb ZvṭK thṭZ nq| wKš`evṭciemoī mṭúKṭQ` KiṭZ nq bvl
mvṭṭqKfvṭe tm tKv_vl hvq gvṭ| KvṭRB cvj`l eṭPṭ`cY`cvī teṭk Rxeṭb
Lvc LvBṭq tṭl qvī wēl qvṭ bvixi gṭZv Kṭi ṭevṭS bvl | G KvR AṭṭK mṭṭṭi
KvR, wKš`tm mṭṭn cvj`ṭl i tṭB|
mvṭṭRKfvṭe křieṭmoṭZ bvixi Rb`eQṭi i GKṭU mgq Zvi QvU eivī vṭK,
hvṭK Avgiv bvBqī evj | GB bvBqṭi i Avkvq c` tṭṭq vṭK bvix| elṭKj
mṭṭṭṭṭṭṭ křieṭmoṭZ KvRl Kg, Avevi iv`w tṭvRv| GZKj
b`xṭṭ hvZvqṭ Mṭṭgi bvixi Rb`wQj mṭṭṭṭṭṭṭṭ b`xi cwb teṭo
wṭṭq Zvi nṭvī c` Kṭṭ thZ Avī ZvB elṭKvṭj fiv b`x, bvixi Rb`fvY
cṭqvRb| DvṭKj gvṭi ōAvl vp gvṭm fvlv cwb tī ōMvṭbi GKṭU Kvj nṭ`Qñ
ŌGB elṭZ wṭṭj tī bvBqī cwb vKṭZ ZvRv
w`ṭbi c` Av`ṭj hvBZvg, iv`v-nBZ wṭv tī | 0

eZ@vbKvtj Dbq̄tbi bvtg iv̄wAvU thfvte wlvngZ nq ZvtZ Pj vPtj i c_ AṭaR Kivi Dcvq_vtK bv| evBcvm nq eo Mmwi Pj vPtj i mjeavi Rb̄| bvi xi Rb̄, wēt̄kl Kti Gt̄Ker̄ti Kv̄Qi Mōtg k̄i ewoṭZ hvl qvi Rb̄ Zv t̄Kvt̄bvB Kv̄R j vt̄M bv| wKš̄b̄xi c̄t_ Kv̄QvKwQ hvl qv AṭbK mnR Ges c_ṭ̄Kl w̄b̄t̄Ri ḡt̄Zv Kti tmvRv Kiv hvq| ZvB w̄t̄bi c_ AṭaR Kti bvBqi hvl qv hvq el̄Kvtj | Avgvi ḡtb nq M̄telYv Kti t̄Lv th̄t̄Z cv̄ti b̄x̄c̄t_ cwi enb ēēv̄ Ktg hvl qv, t̄b̄š̄Kvi ēenvi Ktg w̄M̄t̄g eo eo nvBl t̄q, w̄eR Ges Mmwi n̄l qvi Kvi t̄Y bvi xi bvBq̄ti i m̄sL̄v Ktg t̄Mj w̄K-bv| Avi l t̄Lv th̄t̄Z cv̄ti, moKc̄t_ hZ `N̄Ḡbv N̄t̄U ZvtZ bvi x l w̄ki i gZi tewk n̄t̄q̄t̄Q et̄j m̄sevt̄` ej v nq| Zviv w̄K bvBqi h̄w̄Oj , w̄Ksev w̄diw̄j ? kPxb t̄e eḡYi GKwJ Mvb īt̄b bvi xi ēt̄Ki Kvb̄i th k̄a cvl qv hvq tmB MvbwJ n̄t̄Q̄N̄ ōt̄K hvm t̄i, f̄w̄U MvO evBqv...| ō b̄xi cv̄toi bvi xi m̄t̄½ mvgw̄RK GKwJ m̄ēuK̄b̄xi gvāt̄gB M̄to l t̄v| bv w̄Pb̄K, w̄Kš̄ f̄w̄U MvO w̄t̄q th hv̄t̄Q tm f̄vB̄t̄K GKwJ Lei t̄c̄Ḡv̄te Zvt̄K bvBqi w̄b̄t̄Z Av̄mvi Rb̄| GB Av̄t̄e b̄ bvi x Ki t̄Z cv̄ti | G Mv̄t̄b ī ayGUKzbq, c̄k̄w̄Z m̄ēuK̄K̄Z w̄ēw̄i Z t̄Lw̄R bvi x i v̄t̄L tevSv hvq, hLb tm et̄j w̄m̄`ȳi qv t̄gN DBov AvBj ti, evB̄t̄qi Lei Avbj bv...| ī ayb̄`x bq, t̄gN, AvKvk m̄ēw̄K̄Q̄B Zvi t̄Lv Av̄t̄Q | AveYmDī x̄t̄bi GKwJ Mv̄t̄bi K_v, ōl ēvevi t̄t̄ki l̄t̄i K̄i`qv, Av̄w̄R K̄iv̄t̄b Kv̄t̄`b t̄Zvgiv P̄`b ēt̄q̄ti W̄vt̄j ti | ō GB K̄i`qv c̄w̄Li t̄Lw̄R bvi x i v̄t̄L, Zvi ēvevi t̄t̄k t̄t̄L Ḡt̄m̄t̄Q | GB c̄w̄L̄t̄K b̄xi cv̄to t̄Lv hvq| hvi v c̄Ÿ%w̄P̄T̄i n̄w̄i t̄q hv̄t̄Q et̄j eo eo WK̄t̄gU `Zwi K̄ti b Zviv K̄i`qv c̄w̄Li K_v w̄K Ūt̄K w̄b̄t̄q̄t̄Qb? k̄i ewo bvi xi w̄K w̄b̄t̄Ri ewo? `ŋ̄xi ewo l ej v nq| w̄Kš̄ bvi xi R̄x̄ēt̄bi `β-ZZx̄qsk thL̄v̄t̄b Kv̄t̄U tmB ewo Zvi w̄bR ewo bq t̄Kb? bvi x w̄eṭq t̄f̄t̄Q w̄M̄t̄q, w̄Ksev `ŋ̄xi ḡti t̄M̄t̄j h̄w̄ ev̄t̄ci ewo w̄d̄ti hvq Zv̄t̄j tmL̄v̄t̄b_vt̄K f̄vB̄t̄qi KZ̄j| f̄vB̄t̄qi Ki`Yvi l̄ci fi K̄ti Zvt̄K Pj t̄Z nq| ev̄t̄ci m̄ēūw̄i w̄K̄QyAsk t̄c̄t̄j l̄ Zvi th GL̄v̄t̄b_vKvi K_v bq, Gw̄UB mevB N̄t̄i w̄d̄ti ḡtb Kwi t̄q t̄`q | Dbq̄b Kw̄V̄t̄gv̄t̄Z GB w̄Kv̄bwen̄xb bvi x̄t̄ i w̄f̄w̄RGd M̄t̄gi Avl Zvq Avbv n̄t̄q̄t̄Q | GKRB bvi x R̄w̄eZ Aē`v̄q Kx K̄ti w̄Kv̄bwen̄xb nq, c̄j`l̄ M̄wi e n̄t̄q m̄ēū`n̄vi n̄t̄q f̄ygn̄xb ch̄S-nq| w̄K Av̄t̄Q | w̄Kš̄ tm t̄Zv w̄Kv̄bv̄n̄iv nq bv? c̄j`t̄l̄ i R̄x̄ēt̄b w̄eṭq f̄v̄t̄j l̄ w̄Kv̄bv̄i c̄wi eZ̄Ḡ t̄bB, w̄Kš̄ bvi xi R̄x̄ēt̄b w̄eṭq f̄v̄Ov ḡt̄b w̄Kv̄bv̄l t̄f̄t̄Q hvl qv| AvB̄w̄W K̄w̄K̄ivi mgq G w̄el q̄w̄J t̄Lq̄j i v̄L̄t̄j f̄v̄t̄j v n̄t̄Zv | Avgvi f̄q n̄t̄Q AvB̄w̄W Kv̄t̄W̄` l̄ qv w̄Kv̄bv̄ me bvi xi t̄kl ch̄S_v̄K̄t̄Q w̄K-bv | w̄Kv̄bv̄ c̄wi eZ̄Ḡ n̄t̄j bvi x w̄K Zvi b̄w̄m̄i K̄t̄Z̄j `eaZv n̄vi v̄te?

Awg tj Lvi w̄k̄t̄iv̄bvt̄g k̄i ewo-ev̄t̄ci ewo l̄ D̄t̄j E-K̄ti w̄Q ev̄t̄ci ewo l̄ k̄i ewo t̄Z bvi xi l̄ci w̄K nq bv nq ej vi Rb̄`bq | c̄ŋgZ, bvi xi Rb̄`evc Ges k̄i `t̄UvB c̄j`l̄ t̄K̄w̄`K̄N̄ c̄wi P̄t̄qi ē`vcvi | Ges GKRB w̄eew̄nZ bvi xi Rb̄`B GB evc-k̄i t̄i c̄k̄aAv̄tm, hvi w̄eṭq nq̄ub Zvi tej vq G c̄k̄aṭbB | Z̄te mgvR thb GKwJ eq̄t̄mi ci w̄eṭq bv n̄l qvi t̄`v̄t̄l Zvt̄K ev̄t̄ci t̄n̄v̄t̄Ūt̄j evowZ mgq_vKvi Rb̄`mvgw̄RK Rwi ḡv̄b Ki t̄Z_vt̄K | Zvt̄K c̄ŋY Ki t̄Z nq w̄eṭq tm B`Ov K̄ti Ki t̄Q bv, w̄Ksev w̄eṭq bv n̄l qvi t̄c̄Q̄t̄bl th mvgw̄RK Kvi Y_t̄j v i t̄q̄t̄Q thgb th̄SZKc̄ŋN̄ tmme Kvi t̄Yi l̄ci Zvi t̄Kv̄t̄bv̄ n̄Z t̄bB | Kv̄t̄RB bvi xi w̄eṭq n̄l qv bv n̄l qv, w̄eṭq f̄v̄Ov BZ`w̄ w̄el t̄qi ci ev̄t̄ci ewo w̄di t̄j l̄ Zvi w̄Kv̄bv̄q GKUz̄t̄M̄vj ḡvj n̄t̄q hvq | tm ZLb Ahw̄PZ ē`w̄³ n̄t̄q hvq | m̄ēūw̄i D̄Ei w̄aKv̄t̄i bvi x̄t̄K ew̄AZ Kivi ga`w̄ t̄q G w̄Kv̄bv̄n̄xb n̄l qv Avi l̄ cv̄Kv n̄t̄q̄t̄Q | w̄Kš̄ th w̄Kv̄bv̄ Zvi t̄Kv̄t̄bv̄ bB t̄gv̄Qvi K_v bq, tm̄U n̄t̄Q b̄xi m̄t̄½ m̄ēūw̄K̄Z w̄Kv̄bv̄ | tm memgq ej t̄Z cv̄ti, Awg c̄ŋv̄ cv̄toi t̄ḡt̄q, Awg Kvj x̄M̄z̄v b̄xi Z̄x̄t̄i i ḡv̄b̄j | `t̄LRbK n̄t̄Q, GLb b̄xi w̄K̄t̄q hvl qv, A`ea `L̄t̄j P̄t̄j hvl qv, b̄xi ēt̄Ki l̄ci w̄ekvj w̄eR ew̄b̄t̄q Db̄w̄Zi eovB Kivi ga`w̄ t̄q bvi xi Aw̄`t̄Z̄j l̄ci th GKUv̄ eo ai t̄bi ej t̄W̄v̄vi P̄j v̄t̄bv̄ n̄t̄Q Zv t̄ev̄n̄q Avgv̄t̄ i GKUz̄Āt̄M̄v̄P̄t̄i B P̄t̄j hv̄t̄Q | h̄ḡbv̄ w̄eR, t̄gN̄bv, c̄ŋv̄ me_t̄j vi l̄ci B GLb eo eo w̄eR n̄t̄q̄t̄Q | l̄c̄ti Mmwi Pj t̄Q ni`g | Kvi l̄ Rb̄`c_ tmvRv n̄t̄q̄t̄Q, w̄Kš̄ b̄xi Aē`v̄ Kx n̄t̄q̄t̄Q? l̄c̄ti w̄eR w̄b̄t̄P w̄Kš̄ īKbv̄ gw̄U, c̄w̄b t̄bB | b̄x̄ f̄v̄Ōt̄Q, M̄ŋg f̄v̄Ōt̄Q | GZeo w̄eR ev̄b̄v̄t̄bvi Rb̄`th K̄w̄i M̄wi ēē`v̄ Kiv n̄t̄q̄t̄Q Zv b̄xi mn̄`n̄t̄Q bv | w̄Kš̄ b̄xi K̄v̄b̄ēt̄k̄v̄bvi ŋ̄t̄gZv Avgv̄t̄ i t̄bB | w̄K thgb bvi xi K̄v̄b̄ēt̄KD ī b̄t̄Z cv̄q bv | b̄x̄ ī w̄K̄t̄q k̄xȲR̄vq n̄t̄Q̄ GB w̄k̄t̄iv̄bvg c̄ŋg c̄w̄l̄ K̄vq t̄`w̄L | GKBF̄v̄te bvi xi gb ī w̄K̄t̄q GKBF̄v̄te k̄xȲR̄vq n̄t̄Q, G Lei c̄w̄l̄ Kvi w̄k̄t̄iv̄bvg nq bv | ī w̄b ī ay Zvi l̄ci k̄vi x̄w̄i K w̄bh̄Z̄t̄bi K_v | b̄xi l̄ci A`ea `L̄j, b̄xi l̄ci w̄ekvj w̄eR BZ`w̄ aL̄`w̄b̄h̄Z̄t̄bi ḡt̄ZvB | b̄xi w̄Kv̄bv̄l̄ bvi xi ḡt̄ZvB n̄w̄i t̄q hv̄t̄Q | c̄j`l̄ Z̄S̄; thgb bvi x̄t̄K w̄bh̄Z̄b K̄ti, t̄Zgwb̄ c̄j`l̄ Z̄w̄š̄K̄ Db̄q̄b Kw̄V̄t̄gv̄ b̄x̄t̄K t̄ḡt̄i t̄d̄t̄j |

c̄wi `v̄ AvLZvi : bvi x Av̄t̄`v̄j t̄bi t̄b̄T̄x

b`x I tmP
kvBL wmi vR

~vaxbZvi wK cti i K_v | mte `g tawi tqwQ | Avgvi woku mæutKp gvgv
wj qvi tnvfmb wQj b weGwWmôi tmP c0KSkj x | t`tk Kw Avev` wbi ew`Qbæ
Ki tZ`i i` nqtqQ Kwlg tmP e`e`vi Awfhvb | ZLb tek Rbuc0j nq
DfVwQj wvj bym@UDeI tøj | weGwWmi Zwj KvF3 tKvæúmbi gta` wQj
Rúi`j ntki gwj Kvbraxb tKvæúmbi wvj bym@UDeI tøj emvfv nwrQj | j`
wQj t`tki K.I.Kt` i nvtZ bZb tcSqv D`P dj bkxj 0Bwi 0 avb PrtI tmP
mpeav tcStQ t`qvi Rb` | Kw ZLb `ecweK GKwU w` tK tgvv wbt`Q |
K.I.Kt` i gta` bZb DbW` bv RwmTq tZvj vi tPóv Ki tQ mi Kvi I | tewk tewk
Lv` km` Drcv` tbi K_v fivev n`Q hv wbu0Z Kivi t`tt` i ay`vbxq RvtZi
I ci wbfP Ki tJ Pj te bv, Avev` Ki tZ nte D`P dj bkxj RvZ | Avi D`P
dj bkxj tevtiv avb gvtbB, Kwlg tmtpi e`e`v | ZLb nVr Kti B thb
cwi eZ`bi GKwU evZm eBwQj | Avgvi tmB wKtkvi mgtq gvgvi mt½ t`tki
wevfbaGj vKvq Mfxi bj Ke`vctbi KvR t` LtZ hvl qvi m`thwM nqtqQj |
ZLbKvi tmB t` Lv` SjZ AvRtKi mt½ tgj vtZ wMtq t` LwQ ZLb gwU Lto
cwb tZvj vi gvtbB gwUj I cti hZ cwbi e`e`v Zv AvaybK Kw i Rb`
meUkZ fvgKv i vLtz cvi tQ bv | tmB cqwl k-Qwl k eQi AvtMi K_v | Zvi I
AvtMi Z` ntv, cAvtki` kK t`tKB Gt`tk tmP AeKvWtgv wbtq wPš-
vfebv`i i` nq | ZrKvj xb mgtqi kvvKiv wKQytmP cK I M0Y Kti | Avi
IvtUi` ktk Gtm Gt`tk tj v wj dU cvæ Ges Mfxi bj Kæci gva`tg tmP
i i` nq | Avi hLb Gt`tk D`P dj bkxj avtbi Avev` i i` nj wK ZLb
t`tKB AvaybK I KvRti tmP e`e`v Kw i Rb` GtKvrti Acwi nvh`ntq
DVj | tmP e`e`v wbtq Pvi w` tK thb tkvi tMvj cto tMj | tmP e`e`v
mæc0vi Y Ges K.I.tKi gvtv cwb tcStQ t`qvi Rb` mi Kwii fvteB tbqv nq
bvbv Df`wM | hvi mvdj` wntmteB avtbi Kvw`QZ dj b thgb wbu0Z Kiv
tMtQ GKBFvte t`ke`vcx GKwU tmP AeKvWtgv Mto tZvj v mæe nqtqQ |
tmme AeKvWtgv I Zvi Ae`vi c0t½ cti Avme | ej tZ PvBw b`xi K_v |
th b`xtK tK` Kti B evOwj i Rxeb e`e`vi menKQz AvevZ nqtqQ tmB
b`xi `vbtK Avgiv Krfvte M0Y Kti wQ, wKfvte b`x w` tbi ci w` b nwi tqtQ
Zvi tRsj`m tm wcl tQ GKUz` wó w` tZ PvB |
b`-b`xtK ej v nq mf`Zvi Rbbx | c_w`extZ cwbi Drm`tK tK` Kti B Mto
DfvtQ GtKkUw mf`Zv | tmLvtb b`x t`tKtQ gvtqi fvgKvq | Gi e`wZµgl
AvtQ, wKš`b`-b`x wetaSZ AAj` wj B c0Yxi Rb` Av` k`Q`I wntmte

DfvtQ | Kvi Y b`x Zv` i Rxeb I t`c0e tK` tæ` tZ wMtq mwZ` mwZ`B
Rbbxi fvgKwU ti tL tQ | Avgiv b`xgvZK t`tki ewm`v | GB fvgi c0Pxb
mgtqi mg`-Dbæb KgRvE cwi Pwj Z nqtqQ b`xtK wnti | Gwkv, BDfivc I
Avtgiw Kvq KtqK nrvi eQi AvtMB Pj yntqtQ tmP e`e`v | wKš`tm
e`e`v` tji vi meB wQj b` b`xi Drm` t`tK kvLv b`x, tmLv b` t`tK Lvj I
Lvj t`tK bvj vi gva`tg Kw RvgtZ cwb tcStQ t`qvi e`e`v | GB Aw`
e`e`v wQj Avgvt` i t`tt` I | c0PxbKvtj GB e`xqfvgi Dbæb NtUtQ b`xtK
tK` Kti | i aytmP bq, thwMvthwM, e`emv ewwYR` menKQz B tK` wQj b`x |
el`Kvtj b`xi` Kj DctP thZ cwb tZ | wevfbaGj vKv cweZ nZ | ZLb
evOwj cKwZ tmtr DVZ Avj`v GK mtr | b`xtZ Pj Z cvj tZvj v tbsKv |
gvtqi c0P`th`fti DVZ Pvi w` K | el`Kvj B ZLb thwMvthwM Mi Rb` nq DVZ
tgv`lg mgq | cwi eZ` tji v thb gvtb I Pwn`vi mt½ cvj w` tQ NtUtQ |
GKmgq c_w`ex` ZMvgx nZ`i i` Kti tQ | b`xct`i thwMvthwM tK gvtj
mgqmvtc` Avb Ki tZ`i i` Kti tQ | Ab`w` tK gvtb I c0qvr`tb AeKvWtgv
wbgPymn bvbv Kvi tYB b`x nvi vtZ`i i` Kti tQ Zvi Aw` HwZn` | b`xi hLb
Hkth`Qj ZLb Avgiv b`xi cwbi mpe`envi Ki tZ cwbi w, b`x kvmb Kti
Avgvt` i` b`w` b Rxe`b b`xi Avkxep` tK` wqZi w` tZ cwbi w, Ab`w` tK
c0KwZi c0Z wbfPZvi c0k0e Avgiv Bt`Q Kti B w` tbi ci w` b wcuQtq cotZ
i i` Kti wQ | wKš`mwK cwi Kí bv wbtq GwMtq thtZ bv cvi vi Kvi tY,
c0KwZ tK mwK ct` GwMtq bv wbtZ cvi vi Kvi tY GLb b`xb gZv c0KwZK
Avkxep` I Avgvt` i w` tK g` wclwi tQ wbt`Q | A_P, c_w`exi t`tk t`tk b`-
b`xi cwbtK mpe`envi I mgtqi cwi eZ` b`xtKw`K bZb bZb cwi Kí bv
ev`evq`bi eU bwrI mw0 nqtqQ |
fvi tZi mx0z I M½v, wgt`bi bxj , Prtbi Bqvsk, wftqZbvq KtæwMqvi tgKs
I tgtmvtc`Uwgqvi BDfivcUwM tK wnti thgb GtKkUw mf`Zvi weKvK NtUtQ
GKBFvte GB evsj vl Mto DfvtQ epcj` I Mt½q AeewnKvq | GB evsj vi
Kw I Rxe c0KwZi AtbK wKQj B wbfPZv GB b`-b`xtK wnti | Gw` K t`tK
Avgiv GKmgq AtbK tewk Avkxep` i AwvKvix wQj vg | wKš`gvtbem0 I
c0KwZK Kvi tY b`-b`x Avgvt` i GLb eo` t`tL cwi YZ nqtqQ |
tnqvstnvtK Prtbi` tL ej v ntv I GB bt` i AeewnKvq Mto DfvtQ` PwbK
mf`Zv | Avi A` t AZtZ b`xtKw`K Rxeb e`e`v I Kw tK GwMtq tbqvi
Rj š-GK` pvs`wntmte ej tZ nte wftqZbvgti K_v | `B` ktki K_v |
wftqZbvq mi Kvi i v0rtqvte c0M`v (hv tK wftqZbvq fvl vq ej v nq
0` vbtgvB0) th cwi Kí bv M0Y Kti tmLvtb` wU wcl q metPtq clæv` cvq |
c0vbwUB n`Q g`vKs b`tK kvmb Kiv, w0ZxqlU n`Q RbMtYi fvgi AwvKv
c0vb | Rvg hvi dmj Zvi | GKmgq g`vKs tWj Uv wQj wftqZbvgti` tL |

Avwg wftqZbvq wMtuQj vg eQi Priti K AvtM | Iti i ecweK Dbaqb wbtq
c0giY Abpovb Kivi Rb | miz K_v ej tZ Avgvi tmB mditi cti Ask
RtoB wQj K'vb t_v b`x | Avgiv K'vb t_v c0 tk Pti tewotqW b`x ct_
fbSkvq | tmQ fvmgvb evRvti, b`xXi eZPM0g_tj vtz, Kul tkw`K wki
c0Zovb | thLvtb b`xB ivLto gj` fmgKv | tmLvtb wMtu `uo Rvov hvq,
eQti i eo GKwU mgq` wftqZbvqgi wmsnfvM_vKtZv cwbi wbtP |
tmLvtb dmj Avev``xi i K_v, `vfwek Rxeb hvctbi gZ tkvb AbkY
e`evB wQj bv | mi Kvti i gj` j` wQj g`vks b`tk tk`^aKti B evPtZ nte
t`tki RbtMvotK | wece-NUvtZ nte Kul, thvMvthvMmn met`t | wK Zv-
B ntqtQ | GZ mft | mPvS`Z cwi Ki bv Zviv MthY Ki tZ mg`ntqtQ th,
g`vks twEvB GLb cwi YZ ntqtQ wftqZbvqgi Avkre` | eu kvLv b`x |
K'vbtj Lbb Kti eQti i me mgq cwbi ati ivLvi e`ev Kiv ntqtQ, cweZ
Gj vKv_tj v t`tk cwbi w`vkb Kti tmLvtb c0Ph`Avbv ntqtQ Kul Avev` i |
1988 mtj th wftqZbvq wQj c_w_extZ Lv` NvUwZ I Afvtei Abb`
D`vni Y, tmB wftqZbvq i aygvks twEvi Kj `vtYB GK eQti i gta` t`Lj
Kul mvdjt` c_w_exi mvgtb `vovtj v Abb` GK `ovS`ntq | Zviv GLb Ab`Zg
epEg Pvj i BvbxKvi K`k | b`-b`tk tk`^aKti mvdj` AR`bi G
D`vni Y Avgv` i Rb` tm mgtqB KvR j vMtz cvi Z | wKs`j vMvb |
c0KwZK c0kaAvgv` i hv wQj Zv t`tk Avgiv Avkre`_tj vK Gti ci
GK nwi tqW i ay` hy` Kti wQ AwfKvctK | A_P GLbl ej wQ, Ges wekym
Ki wQ evsj vt`k b`xgvZK t`k | fe0 t`tk Dcti DVtj B tPvtL cto Rvtj i
gZ b`xi we`vi Gt`tk | 700 b`x Dcb`x mgstq wtki metPq eo b`x
e`ev wQj evsj vt`tk | eZvovb gv` AvovB kZwaK b`xi Aw`Zi i tqtQ
evsj vt`tk | mwK e`evcbv I msi`Yi Afvte eo eo b`-b`xi Zj t`j
fivU ntqtQ, fivOb MwZgt` cwi ewZ` ntqtQ, eu mSL`K b`x gtr tmQ |
metPq eo th NUBwU NUto Zv ntj v b`x`Lj | tLv`&ivRavxi Avkvtki
b`x t`tk i`i` Kti t`tki c0Z`K tRj vtZB c0ZthvMvZvgj K fvte Pj to
b`x`Lj | b`x`Lj Kti Mto tZj v nt`Q ewvR`K c0Zovb | GB
`Lj evRt` i Kvi tYI GtKKwU b`x nwi tq tdj to Zvi mKj Hkft`
Ab`tk Avto b`x`Y | G Avti K fquen wech` | hM hM ati
Kj Kvi Lvovi eR`AveRovq i ayXivKvi epOM`zvi cwib velv`³ ntq I tVvb |
epcj` bt` i wewfbaGj vKvq GKB i Kg` t`Yi wKvi ntqtQ | GKw`tk fivU ntq
hvl qv, Ab`tk `tY c0uqv me wgvj tq b`x_tj v GLb gvbyl m0 mKj
`tkvmtbi metPq eo wKvi |

i`tgsmtg t`tki eu mSL`K kvLv b`x | Lvj_tj vtz cwbc0vn_vtK bv |
b`xi Zj t`j fivU nevi cwi YwZ wntmte t`tki wewfbaGj vKvq`vqx
Rj vexZv`Zwi ntqtQ | GKBfvte Avtk`vrb t`Lv w`tqtQ Livi c0Kvc |
mewKQB GLb Kul tkw`K Rxeb e`ev i Rb` wech` ntq t`Lv w`tQ |
Ab`tk c0Z eQi t`tki jvL jvL gvbyl b`x fivObi wKvi nq | Avev`x
Rwg, emZwUvvn wewfba`vcbv Pij hvq b`x Mt`f` GK wmvte t`Lv hvq
evsj vt`tki 64 tRj vi 40k 96wU DctRj vi gta` 96wU I tewk DctRj v
wqvgZfvte b`x fivObi Ketj cto | el`tgsmtg b`xi Zxi Qwctq cwbi
c0vvnZ nl qv, Zxi fivOb Ges Zxi ti Lvi cwi eZB GKwU `vfwek wP` |
GKmgq GB b`xi fivOb i ayPivAtj i cwiZZ Avev`x Rvgi gta` mxgvx
_vKtj I mgtqi cwi wgvq GB fivOb GwMtg AvmtQ kni Rbc` i w`tk |
c0Z eQi B t`tki wewfbaGj vKvi wK`v c0Zovb, evRvi AeKvVtgv, tmZ-
Kvj fivU`Pij hvq b`x Mt`f` hvi ga` w`tq RbRxeb wecbontq I tV | fvgxb
I ev`hxbi mSL`v ew` tctZ_vtK, Avev`x Rvgi cwi gvY KgtZ_vtK, c0S-
K Pvliv fvgi Afvte Kul KvR toto w`tZ eva` nq, GKmgtqi mvg`K.I.K
b`x fivObi wKvi ntq Kul ktgtK cwi YZ nl qvi AmsL` D`vni Y i tqtQ
Gt`tk | GgbwK ivRavxi wgvAvtqi ktgK, wi`vAj v, teKvi I ev`hxb
RbtMvoti AwKvskB b`x fivObi wKvi | el`tgsmg cvi nl qvi ci ci B
hLb b`-b`tZ e`vck fivOb t`Lv t`q, wtki Kti fiv`Awk`bi c0ZwU
w`bB b`x Zxti i tKvb bv tKvb Rbc` fivOb Kewj Z nq, b`x Xi eZP
gvbyl_tj vi c0ZwU gnvZ`KvU`vi`Y mSKtU | GLb KvUto thgb | cUv,
tgNbv, hgv, wZ`v, epcj`, Kwkqivmn meKwU b`-b`xi wewfbaGj vKvq
fquen fivOb c0Zw`bB wej xb ntq hv`Q emZwUv, Avev`x Rvgnm wewfba
`vcbv | eb`vq dmj nwi tq c0S`K K.I.K hLb w`tkniv, wK Zvi ci ci B
b`xi Kivj M0tm tmB Avev`x Rwg U`K`i Aw`Zi wej xb ntq hvq | evsj vt`tki
b`x Zxti i wKsev PivAtj i gvbyl i Rb` GwU Ambev`GK wP` |
mewKQwgvj tq b`x tkw`K Rxeb e`ev w`tbi ci w`b thfvte wech`-nt`Q
GKBfvte tmP i tbi ci w`b`v`v`c` ntq DVto | Avgv` i t`tk tmP i
cwbi gj` Drm` b` b`x | wKs`i`tgsmtg t`tki wewfbaGj vKvq gi`c0uqv
i`i` nl qvi tc0tb Ab`Zg gj` vq cvkZ`k fivtZi | Zviv M`zv, wZ`-
vvn meKwU Avstb`xi gtl eva w`tq Avgv` i t`tk b`v` cwbi wmv` t`tk
ewAZ Ki to | `vaxZv cieZ`mgq t`tk t`tki Kul t`tZ tmP mjev` tct0
t`qui Rb` i v01 c` t`tk i tqtQ eugLx Zrci Zv | Mto tZj v ntqtQ eu
tmP AeKvVtgv | tbqv ntqtQ AmsL` cK` | cwbi Dbaqb terv` wmv` gZ,
G chS`tk 617wU wU tQvUeo tmP cK` I Dc-cK` ev`ewqZ ntqtQ |
eo cK`_tj vi gta` i tqtQ wZmv`evti R, M`zv KtcvZv` tmP cK`, gni x

tmP cKí, gbyb`x tmP cKí, b_@vsj v`k wWwUweD-cKí, tgNbv
 avrMv`v tmP cKí, cvebv tmP I Môtgvbqbb cKí Ges Pir`cj tmP cKí |
 GZme cKí _vKtj I tLv` cKí Gj vKvZB Avgiv t`LtZ cvB i`tgšmfg
 cwbi Rb` nrvvKvi | Avevi tmP cvt`úí wntmtei w`tK`wó w`tj I GK eo
 cwi msL`vb Avgv`i mvgtb Avfm| tev`iv tgšmfg t`tki 1 tKwU 20 j vL
 GKí Pvl thvM` RvgtZ 23 j vL 30 nvRvi tmP cvt`úí e`eüZ nq| Gi gta` 1
 tKwU 4 j vL GKí Rvgt Pvl e`eüZ nq 11 j vL 58 nvRvi wWtRj Pwv Z tmP
 cvt`úí | evwK 16 j vL GKí Rvgt Pvl e`eüZ nq 10 j vL 80 nvRvi
 we`jrpwv Z tmP cvt`úí | K_v nt`Q Gi cti I wK tmP-Gi cKk@Avgiv
 `qsm`úY? tgvU I bv| tmP wbtq cÖZ eQi B i`tgšmfg Gtm t`tki wewfbae
 Gj vKvi K.I.Kt` i nrvvKvi tPvL cto| w`tb w`tb t`tki wewfbaeGj vKvq
 cwbi t`b bxtP tbtg hv`Q| t`tki wewfbaeGj vKvq Avg t`LwQ cwbi t`b GZ
 tenk bxtZ tbtg tMq th, GLb Avi tmP cvt`úí gwU I cti t`vcb Kti cwbi
 I tV bv| Kgct` 20 t`tK 30 dU MZ`Kti Mfxti t`vcb Kitz nt`Q cvt`úí |
 AvMvgx w`b`_tj vtZ cwi w`wZ tKv_vq hvte Ggb cKk@Avi DfOM GLb meLv`tb |
 GKwU mgtq Gtm mi Kvi tmP mjev wbeep Kitz wWtRj I we`jtZ fZK
 t`qv`i` Kti | mvi vt`tKB hLb we`jtZi NvUwZ, ZLb wKfvte tmP cvte
 Mfgv`Atj i K.I.Kiv| GB wZb eQi AvtMI t`tki wewfbaeGj vKvi Môtg Môtg
 wMtg t`Lv hvq w`tb we`jtZi t`Lv tbB| ivtZ wbi ew`Qbone`jrp mjevavi Avkv
 wbtq K.I.Kiv Zvt` i tmP cvt`úí Pij yivL | wKŠ`ivtZi t`tK t`tK we`jrp hvq |
 AMZ`v K.I.Kt` i Aej`ab ntq I tV wWtRj Pwv Z tmP cvt`úí | wKŠ`wekjevRvti
 wWtRtj i gj`ewx`tZ avb Avevt` metPtq eo Li tPi RvqMwU`Lj Kti
 tmPLvZ |
 MZ KtqK eQi ati mi Kvi tev`iv tgšmfg ivRavbxi AvevM K I ewvM`K
 we`jtZi e`envi Kvgtq Môtg K.I.Kt` i Avev`x t`tZ tmP mjev wbeÖZ Kivi
 Df`vM tbbq | G Kvhp`tgi Ask wntmte ivRavbxi t`vKvbcvU mU`v 7Uvi
 gta` eÜ Kivi tNvl Yvl Kiv nq| hv Mfgv`Atj tmP mjev tcttQ w`tZ
 AtpKuvB BwZevPK fvgKv ivtL | wKŠ`GZ wKQj gta` I G Z` Avgv`i
 fwe`tq tZvtj th, i aytm`Pi AfvteB t`tk nrvvi nrvvi GKí Rvgt Avew`
 t`tK hvq cÖZ eQi | Avi At`P Afvte K.I.Kiv cwi gvYgZ tmP w`tZ bv
 cvi vq dmtj i NvUwZ t`tK hvq Kgct` 10 j vL Ub |
 AvMvgxi Kwl Z_v Lv` Drcv`tbi MwZ t`vfwek ivL`tZ b`xgvZK GB
 vsj v`tK GLb thme b`xi Aw`Zj wU`tK AvtQ tm`_tj vK i`v Kivi Df`vM
 wbtZ nte| thme b`xi Zj t`j fivU ntq hv`Q tm`_tj vL b`tbi Df`vMmn
 bvbvgt`x Kvhp`g MhY Kiv cÖqvRb | mtefcwi mi Kvi cwbeUv cKk@fvi tZi
 mt`½ Avtj vPbvi gva`tg MwZ mwó Kitz m`vlg nteN tmB cÖ`vkv Kwi |

Kgvi -cÜv DcvL`vb AveymC` Lvb

gvbþl i RxeB l b`x GK mþZvq Mu_v| mj þ AZxtZB b`xi Zxti gvb| emiZ
MtofoQ| b`xtK wñtiB Mto DtvfoQ kni -ex`i -mf`Zv| e½mšwþt`i KvfoQ b`x
gvZi.fcx| ZvB b`xtK Zó KiþZ cRv-APðv-ex` bvi KgwZ tþB| b`x wbtq
evsj vi Kwe l tj vKnik`ixiv th KZ KweZv, Mvb, Mí, tkw`wj þLfoQ, Zvi
KZUKiB ev Avgiv Lei i wL? GLbl gws-gvj w` i KtÉ, tj vKgtL tmme
Mvb, DcvL`vb, tkw` tkvbn hvq|
gþb cto`kktei K_v| ZLb b`xB wQj hvZvqþZi cðvb evnb| el`Kvþj
b`x-Lvj -wej cwþtZ UBÜæf`_vKZ| ZLb tþSKvq Mðgi nvfu hvl qv Kx th
Avbþ`i e`vrcvi wQj! Zte meþPþq Avbþ`i wQj hLb Lvj -wej tcwi tq Kgvi
b` w` tq cvj þZvj v tþSKvq ever-gv, fivB-tevbnm cwi evti i mevB wgtj
cwi`cj kni Zvj i Mðg tKvgicþi gvgvi ewotZ thZvg|
tþSKvi QBþqi l ci emv Avgvi kL wQj | l Lvþb eþm`þcvþki`k` t`LZvg|
Zšq ntq`i bZvg gws-gvj w` i Mvb| AþbK tQvU-eo tþSKvi gþa` AvþM
hvl qvi cðZþhwMzv nþZv, tm m½ Pj Z Mvþbi l cðZþhwMzv| GKeri GK
gws Si KtÉ Kgvi l cÜvi tçgi Kwmbx`i þbuQj vg, hv AvRI nf` tq tMþ`
AvfoQ|
gws ej þj b, tLvKv, GKwU kã`i bþZ cv`Q? Awg ej j vg, evZvþmi tku tku
kã| gws ej þj b, bv, l wU nþ`Q Kgvi bþ`i`xNRðm, Kvbwi kã| Awg
Avðh`ntq ej j vg, b`xi cðY AvfoQ bwmK th, tm Kur`te! gws ej þj b, AvfoQ,
mþ`-`þL AvfoQ| Kgvti i Kvbwi tkl tþB| nvRvi eQi aþi Kur`foQ| weiþni
hšYvi wK tkl AvfoQ? Zvi ci GKbvMvto eþj tMþj b Kgvi -cÜvi DcvL`vb|
DÉþi i tmB cvnvfoi t`k t`þK ifceZx Kb`v cÜv AvmfoQ| mvi v`þbqvq
Qvotq ctofoQ Zvi ifci K_v| kvš-mþeva Kgvi cwi`cj kni t`þK
LvbKÜv GwMþq cÜvi Rb` Aþc`ñv KiþQ| Zvi`xN`Avi vabvi ci cÜv
AvmfoQ, Nði cvþq Qj Qj kã Kþi,`þKþj i gvbþþK kvZj Rj i wK wQvUþq
AvmfoQ| j vRþK Kgvi GK cv GþMvq, GK cv tçfoVq| Zvi`ath` eua tfofo
hvþ`Q| mgq thb wKQþZB tkl nq bv| Kgvi Lei tçj, Zvi A`þi wkeþþi
Awvqvj Lul cÜvþK gvj v ciþZ nwmRi | Kgvi nvþm| gþb gþb eþj, l i Kx
`ua` cÜv tKb l B`RþþK fvþj vevmþe! cÜvþK ei Y Kþi tþl qvi AwvKvi
tKej Zvi B AvfoQ, Ab` Kvi l bq|
eþbw` b` Kgvi, Avmþj i vRKgvi | gvbþl i tmevq eÜKvj AvþM cvnvfoi
t`k t`þK ei dMj v cwþ wbtq eþ½ GþmfoQ| KZ b`x th nvZ ewotqfoQ, wKš`

KvþþK tm tçðmxi gh`v t`qwb| Giv wK tKD Zvi thwM? Zvi`kke-
`Kþkvþi i tLj vi mv_x ifceZx cÜv Qvov tm Avi Kvi l K_v fveþZ cvþi bv|
tmB cÜvi AvMgþb tm AvZþhviv| GB tZv cÜv AvmfoQ, Qþ` i Zvþj Zvþj
tþþP tþþP AvmfoQ| cÜv GLb KvfoQ, l B t`Lv hvq| LþB KvfoQ...| GwK cÜv
gl` Nþi tq wþj, Awþj tUþb Pþj tMj! GwK tçgi tLj! Kgvi Zv-B
fvevQj | bv, tm t`LþZ tçj cÜv Awvqvj Lul w`þK nvZ ewotqfoQ|
Awvqvj Lul m½ GB wþj b Kgvti i eþK eRcvZ nvþj | tm Kvbwq tfofo
coj | tmB th Kvbwq Zv AvRI`_vþgwb| Kgvi wþþRþK`_wþq cwi`cj tRj vi
wvrfbwAAj Nþi evþKiMÄ Pþj hvq| wKš`AvR chš-cÜvi w`þK Avi wþþi
ZvKvqwb| AvRI cÜvi m½ Kgvti i`þZiþtqB tMfoQ| GB`þZiþNvþvZ
mi Kvi mþþwM Lvj tKþU Kgvi l cÜvi gþa` wþj b NvþvZ tPþqQj; wKš`
cvþiwþ| gþbi wþj b bv nþj wK m`uK`_vþK? ZvB Kgvi wþþRþK mwi tq
wþþqfoQ| mþþwM Lvj cwi YZ ntqfoQ giv Lvþj | eÇ Awfvgvþ Kgvi! cÜvi
t`l qv tgšmvg Dcvni Bwþ k gvQ Awvqvj Lu, hþbw, gþwZ mevB nvZ ewotq
tþq; wKš` Kgvi Zv tþq bv| Zte wK Zvi`þcvþki emiZþ`i ewÄZ Kþi? bv,
tm Zvi eþK i`B, KvZj v, tkvj -tevqvj, wþZj Avi tQvU-eo gvþQi Avev`
Kþi, hv`þcvþki gvbþþK gþ`nt`-wej vq|
Awg gws PvþvþK wRÁvmv Kþi wQj vg, Kgvi tZv cÜvþK Nþv Kþi, Zte Kur`
tKb? gws ej þj b, þeo nþj eþþe, fvþj vevm nþ`Q Ašþi i e`vrcvi | cÜvi
Ašþi l Kgvti i cðZ fvþj vevm AvfoQ, Zv Awg nj d Kþi ej þZ cwi | cÜv
th fvþj Kþi wQj, hv ZvþK cvMwþ bx Kþi Zþj þQ| ZvB tZv GKeri G-Kj
fvþfo, Avevi l -Kj fvþfo| Kgvti i weiþn tm Dššw` bx|fo tmB t`þK Kgvi
Avi cÜvi fvþj vevmvi DcvL`vb wbtq fvevQñ` þeoþcþj`i ayKvfoQB Uvþb bv,
`þi l tVþj t`qðñ tm K_vB l þ`i KvfoQ mZ` ntq i Bj | Zte tmB t`þK gws
Pvþvi gþZv Awgl wekðm KiþZ`i` Kþi wQñ Kgvti i`xNRðm cÜvi Mvþq
AvfoQ cto, Zv ZvþKl Kó t`q| Avi el`q cÜvi tþvþLi Rj Kgvti i eþK
hLb`_þk`Kþi, ZLb Zvi RgvUevav Kó wKQþv j vNe nq|

AveymC` Lvb : tj LK l msew`K

wclwi tq AvbtZ Ges cwitaki ¶lv I Dbqtb mspvš-emYR" Mtel Yvq DbwZ
mvab Kti tQñ Zv mPt¶ cZ¶¶ bv Kiti Aweklm" etj gtb nI qvB
vfwek| wbtRi t tki GB weivU mvdj "B AvRtK RvcvbtK Abbz I
Rj evqycwi ezBRubZ wech¶ k I AAjt meR mwoi j ¶¶" KvR Kivi
mvm I kw³ hvmqtQ| gvbti oviv th bMi I MgtK cOkwZKfite meR I
my` i Kiv mæ Zv Rvcwbiv µgvMZ mvabv I ch³i mrvth" ch³v Kti
Ptj tQb| wbtm¶ tn Avgv` i Rb" GK ciw¶¶Z `pvšgk K t k nt"Q Rvcvb|
gj Z GB meR mwoi tCQtb gj th Pwj Kvk³wU KvR Kti tQ Zv ntj v
wki fvebv| wki iv AvMvgx w tbi wczgvZv, KgxGes ivPvj K| Zvt` i
nrvtZB w tq thtZ nte cwitaki, mgvR, cÖZövb, fvg I ivotK| GB th
wDg`vb w mvBKj ev gvbeRtbi NYfeZB tmLvbkvi cäv kv³ nt"Q gwU|
gwU w fZtiB itqtQ cÖYñ cÖYi Avavi Rj | Rtj i Drm tgn| evotK avi Y
Kti cvno, e¶-eb-R½j | tmB evotRtj i cäv nt"Q b`b`x| th KvitY
b`xtK tK`³KtiB Mto DvtQ mkj mf`Zv| b`x gvtbB Rj evqj GB
Dcj wä t tKB Rvcwb` i e³e" nt"Q ÖAvgv` i wki cRbZ_v eskaitK
i ¶vi Rb`B cKwZ I cwitaki AvtM i ¶lv KitiZ nte| Rj evqymgm"v mæutK[©]
wki t` i tK tkLvtZ nte| Rj evqj evm nt"Q b`b`x| b`b`x i ¶lv tctj B
wki iv my` vt`"i Awakvix nte| my` wki my` Kgx¶¶ qvi cÖg kZ¶ GB Rb`
wki iv hvTZ weix Rj evqRvZ b`b`xZ, Rj vktq, b`xmsj MætbR½tj I
cvnvtö wePiY KitiZ cvti, cKwZMvb I cÖYx inm" D` NvUtb AvMöx ntq
I tV Zvi Rb` we` vj tqi cv"mPtZ cKwZ I cwitaki AwbvwfweK wcl qw`
ivLv ntqtQ, cwieZBkj mgvRi mt½ mgšq titL Avi I Kx Kx wcl q msh³
Kiv hvq ciw¶¶vbiw¶¶v Pj tQ|
wczgvZv tZv etUB, cwitaki x Kge, w¶¶K, Mtel Kiv OvT -OvT xt` i tK
gwVgq`vb, cvno, b`b`x, Rj vktq wbtq hv"Qb| Zvt` i tK cKwZ, b`b`x I
ceZMVtbi gnvinm" evLv KitiQb| b`b`x i ayth Avtgv` ägv ev tLj vaj v
Kivi Rb` bq, Gt` i fvgKv gvbemgvR wK i Kg, kni-bMi wewbg¶¶Y Kx
fvgKv ivtL Zvl evLv Kiti evstq w tQb| Zviv ej tQb : ÖGK GKwU eo
b`x GK GKwU mf`Zv| tmme b`xtK tK`³Kti mwö ntqtQ `evP`gg
KwL KivR, Lv` i wZ, e`emv-emYR", Rj µxov, MxZev`bz"bvUK, `šZK_v,
ifcK_v, wP`Kg`wki Kg`gnik`i, Kwii Mwi, mtZvtevb, e`wki, Kwii Z
RšcÖYxi Kwmbx, Rj e`emv KZ Kx! tKb b`b`xtK wbcvgZ cwitaki I my` i
ivLtz nte, tKb fvtj vevtZ nte, tKb b`xtK wbtq fvetZ nteñ Kvi Y
b`b`xRvZ weix Rj evqAvgtv` i Rxtb Acwi nvh[©]GB Rj evqj w fZti
itqtQ Avgv` i ce¶j "ti i wbtklm, Rxb I Ktg¶ `šZ| Gme Avgv` i
RvZxq ms`wZ I BwZnm| ms`wZ I BwZnm tK tRtb ivLtz nte, `šY

KitiZ nte, msi ¶¶Y KitiZ nte| GB avivewnkZvB nt"Q HwZn`| ZvB
Kvl qvbtKv Avgv` i t tki AnsKvi |
Ab`w tK b`xmsi ¶¶Y ms`v wmvte w b`w b`w ewx tctq Ptj tQ GbwRI,
GbwI, Mtel Yv ms`v, dvDtÜkb Ges bwMwi K w¶¶v cÖZövb| hv` i
AwakvitiB j ¶¶ nt"Q wki cRbB K mPtZb Kti tZvj v| thgb ABmKv,
tqwkbtvMvl qv wgbvbtv KvB (tqwkbtv b`x meRb ms`v), I qvUvi t`c
KwguU, wP BwK KvbwKtqvI tmBKvrmKv wKtqvI wKvB (AvAwj K cwitaki I
Rxehvcb cwitaki), wPKMwMvl qv gvi "MvtZv nvKermKvb (wPKMv b`x mævY[©]
Rv`Ni), Aviv b`x A wKtiB wbtmj" KvB (AvivKvl qv b`x wtkvab ms`v),
wRtje wKevb wKtqvI KvB (Rj vavi wfwEK mvgwZ), wbtvnb tbn Mvl qv tZv
mvBwv tKbwKD KvB (Rvcvtbi b`b`x Ges wech¶ Mtel Yv ms`v), Rvcvb
I qvUvi tbnU qvK`tgB mß`vbtRb KvB (Dög Rj I gnvcKwZ ms`v),
mwii Mvl qv A KvBwvtqi" KvB (mwii b`x fvebv mvgwZ), Avl tgvii tbn Mvl qv
A AvB wj" KvB (Avl tgvii öi b`xtcÖ mvgwZ), Kwäv Kve (Rj t` I Kve),
rmj "wgvMvl qv w DBwK tbnU qvK`rmj "wgv b`x AeewwKv tbnU qvK¶, Avl B
BDtg KvB (bxj `cæms`v), wbtvMvl qv w DBwK tKvl w DKvB (wbtv b`x
AeewwKv mæcÖwZ mvgwZ), wKvRj Kv tKbw DBwK tbnU qvK`wKvRj Kv tRj v
AeewwKv tbnU qvK¶, AvivKvl qv wKb GBW Avtmvmtqkb (Aviv b`x
wtkvab mrvth" mvgwZ), `vB wP A gvtgvi" KvB (cW`ex msi ¶¶Y ms`v),
Kvl qv tZv Dwg tbn KvbwKtqvI gvtgvi" KvB (b`x I mvgv` K cwitaki msi ¶¶Y
ms`v), wRyvtv Mvt`vI (Rj we` vj q), Kvgv` vMvl qv wktRb I I tKvKz
(Kvgv` vMvl qv cKwZ ivR`), wbtvnb BqvtPvl tbn KvB (Rvcvb eb`cwl
ms`v), wbtvnb tbn wRyA wKtiB wbtmj" KvB (Rvcvtbi Rj wtkvab ms`v),
AvZvi wKb KvtR (bZb evZvm), G mW (exR) Rvcvb cfwZ Dttj hvm" |
Göov fvg I thwvthvM gšYvjq tqi Aaxtb itqtQ GKwK ms`v| Zte
metPtq Drmvne`ÄK wcl qvU nt"Q th, A`wZK mvgw`vKvi KvitY Ges
GB mvgw`tK fweL tZ at` ivLvi j t¶¶ me¶B tQvU eo b`b`x, nã, Rj vkg,
cKi BZ`w tK tK`³Kti Mto DVtQ msi ¶¶Y msMVb| GvvtK GKwU bxi e
wece-eyv thtZ hvi msev` evsj vt`tki gvbti I KvTö GLtbn tctÖw| wtkj
Avi tKvbt t tki b`b`x ev Rj mæwKZ AvAwj K GZ tewk ms`v-mvgwZ-
msMVb-dvDtÜkb Mto I Vvi K_v Avgv` i Rvbn tbn| GBme ms`v tj vi
mt½ wbf¶ fite RwoZ AvtQ `vbxq tcsi cKwmb, w¶¶v cwitaki Ges w¶¶v
cÖZövmgn| dtj Gmtei Pwj Kvk³ nte avivewnk cRbB Abjvqx wki iv|
me¶ meR mwoi GB cÖYZvq etm tbn eo eo e`emvqx cÖZövb| Zvi vI
GwMtg AvmtQ wki -wktkvt` i tK cKwZ mæutK`wtkl Kti cvno I b`x
cwitaki -cwitaki Y t`Övmevq DrmwvZ Kivi Rb`| Gt¶¶t wgrmjeuk,

Gf` tk i tqfQ b` xw`f`EK A`tbK Drme, tgj v l mgv`tek, w`tkl Kti
Q`nrbvgvrmj i 0 ev RvZxq 0Kb`w` em0 Drme, 0fKv` v`tg v`bv w`n0 ev RvZxq
0evj Kw` em0 Drme, 0l tev`b0 Drmtei mgq nvbwe ev AvZmewR tcvov`bvi th
e`qeu`j gnvAvtqvRb nq Zv`Z i tqfQ b` xi Awew`Obum`u`3 Zv| fvi Zxq
ms`w`Z`Z b` x l wki m`u`w`K`Z tKvb Drme AvfQ etj Rv`bv tbB| 0fKv` v`tg v`
tbv w`n0i c0Z`K w`e`Kvct0 `Zwi tKvBgvQ AvKw`Zi eo eo tLvj hv`K etj
0fKvB tbv`ewi 0 Gf` tk evZv`tm Do`Z t` tL Kwe i ex` bv_ VvKi wew`SZ
ntq`u`0tj b! G_ t`j v `Zwi i GK vekuj M0gxY ms`w`Z Mto Df`VfQ c0PxbKvj
t_`tK Aek`B b` x`K tK` `Kti | w`e` Kvc`to gvQ Aw`4Z GB tLvj b` xi
`^QR`j atq tdj vUvB i w`Z | Zvi ci b` xi R`j , Zxi , gv`v-gq` v`b, M`ni
GLv`b tmL`v`b GB tLvj Dov`bv nq tg gv`mi cuP Zwi tL | GK m`svn l to
GB tKvB tbv`ewi | b` xi tm`t`Zi weci`x`Z thf`v`te KBgvQ (Rvcwb Kvc`
DwR`q hvq tmB `w`nK kw`3 ev c0`x` i m`t` Zj bv Kti RvZxq wki`w` e`tm GB
tLvj l ov`bv nq | Gi Kg 0evj K l b` x m`u`w`K`Z ms`w`Z0 cu`_exi Avi tKvb&
t` tk t` w`L!
mv`c0Z`K`Kv`j `v`bxq tc`Si c0Kvmb wki`-w`K`tkvi iv hv`Z M0`S l el`fKv`j
Rj ms`u`t`k`mgq KvUv`Z cv`i Zvi Rb` D` `v`b b` xi g`Zv Rj c0`v`n m`j0,
g`fRhv l qv b` x`K L`jo Z`j tmL`v`b j`B b` xw`u`K cv`tbv Av` j w` `fQ | thgb
tUw`Kl i Kvr`m`k`Kv l qv`W`P vej`B w`n`Kd`tb Mv l qv | GB b` xw`u`i tKv`_v l
tKv`_v l D` `vb, tKv`_v l Sibv, tKv`_v l tKv`_v l m`B`w`gs cvj Avevi tKv`_v l
tKv`_v l M0gxY c0Z`tek `Zwi Kiv ntq`fQ | hv m`w`Z` g`tbvg`K`i! GLv`b M0`S l
el`fKv`j t0`j t`g`qiv Rj m`xov Ovov l c`w`-`tKi Rv`ij , eomk w` t`q t0vU t0vU
gvQ, w`Psw, KuKov, Rvcwb Rwi -KuKov atj Rj cv`f` t` tL v j v b Kti | b` x
t_`tK Avw`i Z K`Q`ci ev`Pv, evRvi t_`tK tKbv b`bv i`f0i tMv`i wdm
t`cvl`c0Yx w`n`v`te j v j bcvj b Kiv Rvcwb wki`t` i GK Hw`Zn`evnx
Avb` `v`qK tLj v | wki` iv GLb Rv`tb th, ew0 l Rj bv `vK`j b` x `vK`te bv,
b` x bv `vK`j M0`S-el`P`ubivb` gq KvUv`Z nte | GB th w` `v`j t`qi t`k`Y`K`f`
i w`f`Z A`v`Kw`i qv`f`g K`Q`ci ev`Qv, tMv`i wdm, Rvwi -KuKov, w`Psw, gvQ tL`j
P`j t0 `^QR`j i g`ta` GB `k` l Avi `vK`te bv | b` x AvfQ etj B Zv m`e`
nt`Q | Kv`RB c0Kw`Z l cwi`tek`K w`b`q fiv`Z nteB! GUv Lp`B Av0`th`P
w`el`q th, bvm`w`i i wki` iv ch`S-b` x cwi`w`i KgR`v`E AskM0`Y Ki`fQ! GB th
Zv` i g`b`i tKv`j Rv`g`tb mgv`Ri Aw`f`v`eK t`k`Yx b` x m`u`t`K`m`t`PZbZv
Ges `ew`P`T`g RMr m`j0 Ki`Z m`f`lg ntq`fQb GUv Zv` i w`eivU mvdj ` `fKvi
bv Kti tbB | evsj v` t`ki e`_ZvUv GLv`tbB! AvR`t`K wki`-w`K`tkvi t` i 0v`ivB
A`tbK `w`Z b` b` x cwi`w`i ntq` DV`fQ, `^QR`j i c0`v`n w`d`ti Avm`fQ`N w`d`ti
Avm`fQ m`y`f` ygvQ Avqy te`j gvQ, w`b`w`Rgvmy m`j gb, tKvBgvQ, K`Qc c`f`w`Z |

k`v l j v, Rj R Dw`c MwR`q DV`fQ | c0Rvcw`Z, KxUcZ` Ggbw`K tRvbw`Kl
w`d`ti Avm`fQ | thgb tUw`Kl i A` `i Aew`Z Zv`g`Mv l qv b` x | K`t`qK e0i
Av`Ml GB b` x w`j G`f`Kv`i B tbv`i v, `w`l Z, `M0`gg | w`e`l`v`Z tKb`f`qv
w`ek`te `v`j t`qi GK Aa`v`c`K`i D` `v`M w` `v`j t`qi Ov`l -Ov`l`x Ges `v`bxq
Aw`aem`x`i v`gtj `xN`mgq j w`M`t`q w`ecj cwi`gvY gaj v-AveR`0v cwi`w`i Kti
b` xw`u`K Zvi ceR`x`eb w`dwi`t`q w` t`q`fQ etj B AvR`t`K b` xw`env`i i Dch`y`3 ntq`
D`f`V`fQ | G i Kg c0Kw`Z`c0`x w`k`f`K GLb c0`i AvZ`c`Kv`K Ki`f`Qb | MvB
Ki`f`Qb Ov`l -Ov`l`x t` i w`b`t`q cwi`tek ms`v | Bw`Zg`ta` tek K`t`qKRb
cwi`tekev`x KgR`v`E i Pgr`Kvi KgR`v`Ei Rb` gvb`f`l i `f`Kw`Z AR`0
Kti`f`Qb, Zv` i K`t`qKRb ntj b, cwi`tekev`x KvR`B`t`q`m`k d`w`RZv,
mgvR`tm`e`Kv Gw`g`t`Kv m`R`v`K, c0Kw`Z`c0`x t`Zw`Kl d`w`R`t`g`v`Zv, t`j w`L`Kv tbw`i`t`Kv
Kv`Zv l, cwi`tek`w`el`qK t`j LK l m`v`sew` K bvKv`t`g`v`Zv t`Kb` AvS`R`w`ZK
cwi`tek Kg`P l ceZv`i`vnx tbv`_w`P t`Kb` cwi`tekKgR`BgvB wgr`m`j`, AvS`-
R`w`ZK m`l`x`Z`A w`i DBw`P mvKv`t`g`v`Zv c0`j`_ | Gf` i g`ta` m`e`f`P`t`q t`e`k Av`j vob
Z`j t`Qb L`w`Zg`vb A`v`j w`c`ub`-` tbv`_w`P t`Kb, w`h`ub w`ngv`j q`f`K cwi`i`x` Kivi
c0K`i w`b`t`q KvR Kiv Ovov l m`c`c0Z` evsj v` t`k w`M`t`q`u`0tj b cwi`tek` t`Y
ch`f`e`f`Y Kivi Rb` | cvj`tbv Xv`Kvi w` t`K b` xi ` t`Y t` t`L e`w`Z ntq`f`Qb |
w`Zwb Rvcv`tb`i m`e`P KvR Kti hv`f`Qb cwi`tek i`f`lv, w`e`f`Kl Kti cv`no l
b` xi gaj v-AveR`0v cwi`w`i Kti w`b`f`vR w`0`j`j m`e`R m`j0i j`t`f`l | ej v
w`b`c0`q`v`Rb Zwi KgR`v`w`n`bx Avi tKD bq, w`k`f`lv c0Z`0v`tb`i Ov`l -Ov`l`x`ivB | G
i Kg cwi`k`g`x c0Kw`Z`c0`x Mv`Z`k`j cwi`tek KgR`v`b`_w`Pi R`tb`f`i w` t`K Zv`m`K`q
Av`f`Q thb evsj v` k!
t`g`v`l`v`K`_v, Rvcv`tb b` x`f`v`e`v` GLb Avi `i`agv`l `w`q`Z`k`j eq`-mgv`Ri Rb`B
`i`aym`g`v`e`x bq, wki` c0Rb`f`Z`_v w` `v`j t`qi Ov`l -Ov`l`x`iv l b` xw`P`S`f`
b` xms`w`Z`t`K Rv`bv, msi`f`Y`K`f`i` m`gk AvM0`x ntq` DV`fQ | Rvcwb wki`t` i
KvQ t_`tK ZvB evsj v` t`ki wki` iv l Drm`w`n`Z nt`Z cv`i w`b`t`R`t` i b` xgv`ZK
cwi`w`Pw`Z`t`K Dc`j`w`x` Ki`Z hv GLb vej`B n l qvi c`_`ej`t`j Kx Aw`Zwi`3 ej v
nt`e?

c0`xi w`e`Kv`k mi Kvi : Rvcv`b c0`v`m`x t`j LK, M`te l K

bvi` : c0q wej ß GKwU bti i BwZK_
gvneþ wmiil Kx

eþi>^AAËtj i c0vb b`x nt`Q cW_ex L`vZ c½v ev cÜv | Gi Ab` bvg nt`Q
cÜveZx, Gi c0Pxb bvg buj bx | evsj vt`tk GB b`x AeewinKvi AvgZb
metPtaq teik | cÜv b`xi kvLv b`x,tj v ntj v`fi e, wkqvj gwii, Rj ½x,
gv_vfvOv, eovj, evi vnn, ^tg½j v, bvi`, Kgj v, tMSix ev MovB, Awioqvj Lu,
BQvgnZ (cvebv) P>bv BZ`w | cÜvi c0kvLv b`x,tj v nt`Q gmv Lu, b`KRv,
Kgyi, KtcvZv¶¶, Kvj xM½v, teMeZx, WwKqv, epoMovB, epkxvj,
Avvti veuKx, wPv, beM½v BZ`w | cÜvi GKgvT Dcb`xi bvg grnb>v |
M½v ev cÜv-tKw`K GB wekvj AeewinKvi kvLv b`x | c0kvLv b`x,tj vi
AwakuskB AvR gZ | Gt`i gta` tek KtqKwU b`xi Aw`Z;wej xb ntqtQ ev
c0q wej xb ntZ Ptaq tQ | th,tj vi gta` i tqtQ bvi`, evivnx, ^tg½j v, Kgj v,
Kvj xM½v, wkqvj gvix (gwk`vev` fvi Z) | Mfxi fvte j ¶¶ Kiv tMtQ, MZ
40/50 eQtii gta` Avgvt`i t`tk th mKj gvbwPv c0kvikZ ntqtQ Zvi
gta` wej ß ev c0q wej ß b`x mgfni tKvb Dtaq EtbB | ivRkvnx knþi i
c½vZb bvg ivgcj tevqvij qv | GB kni cÜv Zxi eZ¶¶ cÜv t`tk`vU tOvU
kvLv b`x ivRkvnx knþi i gta` w`taq AwkveuKv ct_ tei`taq tMtQ | hvi gta`
GKwU nt`Q evivnx Avi AciwU ntj v ^tg½j v | GB`vU b`xi c½vZb ti Lv
ivRkvnx kni Ges knþi i evBti GLtbr i tqtQ | A_P MZ 100 eQtii gta`
th gvbwPv,tj v c0kvikZ ntqtQ Zvi gta` GB`vU b`xi tKvb Dtaq EtbB |
Avgvt`i Avtj vP` bvi` bti i Ae`vl GKB ifc | weMZ 90 eQtii Gt`tk th
mKj gvbwPv,tj v c0kvikZ ntqtQ G,tj vi gta` bvi` bti i tKvb Dtaq E-
tbB | 1914-17 mvtj Kj KvZv t`tk c0kvikZ`vU gvbwPvT bvi` bti i Dtaq E-
i tqtQ | A_P bvi` i AZxZ wKŠ`Gifc wQj bv | bvi` evsj vt`tki GKwU
c0PxbZg b` | GB b` Zvi ceRwZP Rb` mgwngvq BwZnvfm D¾aj ntq
i tqtQ | et½ gNj, bl qvex I B÷ BwUqv tKv`úvbi Avgtj GB bti i `ß
Zxti Mto DvUwQj ivRkvnx c0`tki (bl qvex Avgtj ivRkvnxK ivR` ev
c0`k ej v ntZv Ges ivRkvnx wQj me@nr c0`k) ivRv, Rwg`vi Avgj v,
e`emvqx`i `vj vb-tKvV Ges my`i I gtbvgy>Ki evM ewMPv | GB bti i
Zxi eZx`cWqv Ges bvtUvi t`tkB ivRkvnx bigK c0`tki kumbKvh`bqwsZ
ntZv | bvi` i ct_B gwk`vev` i bl que tKvUwvti j ¶¶ j ¶¶ UvKv t0i Z
ntZv | bl qvex tdSR, ivRKgPvix, e`emvqx, ivRv gnvi vRv Giv mKtj B tm
mgq gwk`vev` t`tk fwmLi_x tetq cÜv Ges bvi` ntq Pj b wetj i ga` w`taq
Rvdi MÄ Zvi ci XvKvq t0tQ thZb | ct_ cWqv, bvtUvi, Pwcvj v (gNj

Avgtj ivRkvnx c0kvikK tK>` Ges muZtj i gtZv tm Avgtj i weL`vZ
kni Ges e`ti i Ae`vb wQj GB bti i Avtkcvtk | ZLbKvi bl qvex I
tKv`úvbi Avgtj i ivRkvnx ivtR`i c0kvikK KgRvE, e`emv-ewYR` mn
hvZvqvZ e`evq bvi` i fwgKv wQj Acwi mxg | GB bti i gva`tgB ZLbKvi
gwk`vev`, ivRgnj (AvKei bMi) cvUbv, Kwj KvZv, XvKv Ges Ab`vb` `vtþi
my`i thvMvthvM e`ev Kvtaq wQj | Pj b wetj i gta` PvUtgvni DctRj vaxb
nvwUqvj GKwU mgx c0Pxb e`i wQj | Kitzvqv b`x Zxti i (Kitzvqv cvebv
Ask) GB e`iwU tgvNj Avgj Ges B÷ BwUqv tKv`úvbi Avgtj tikg, Zj v
I mZvi eo e`emv tK>`wQj | tm mgq mgM0fvti Zi Drcb0tikgti teiki
fvM GB e`ti cvl qv thZ | GLvb t`tkB Bs j`vU Ges Ab`vb` t`tk G,tj v
i Bvbx i Rb` úMj x e`ti thZ t`tki ceFAj t`tk Awakusk gvj vgvj úMj x
e`ti t0tQvev mnR c_ wQj bvi` b` | bvi` i Zxti tek KtqKwU tikg I
bxj KwU wQj | tm Avgtj I j>vR I divmx e`emvqviv bvtUvi t`tk gvj vgvj
wKtb bvi` b`x ntq ivgcj tevqvij qv thZb | GB Dcgnv`tk BwZnvM L`vZ
e`w`MfYi gta` tkikvn, gvbumsn, Bmj vg Lu, wGRPbv_vb Giv mKtj B
Zvt`i ibZix fwmtaq tmZw`bx bvi` i eK w`taq wR wR MŠte` wMtqtQb |
bvi` i eY0v BwZnvme`MYB`i ay` bvb; b`x MtelK, mi Kwii Avgj v, ch0K
mKtj B Zvt`i eB cy`tk GB bti i Drm, MwZc_, c0vn BZ`w`i eY0v
w`taqQb | G weL`taq c0g eY0v cvl qv hv`Q wPbmjvi (PpPv) I j>vR MfbP
db tWb e`tki (1660) c0xZ gvbwPvT (b- v) | wZvb cÜvi `xN`c0vtni c_
dwi`cj evLi MÄ ntq`w¶¶Y kvnevRcj t`wL`taqQb | GKB b- vq c0PxbZi
Avi I GKwU ct_i (cÜvi c0vn) BwZ i tqtQ | GwU nt`Q ivgcj tevqvij qvi
cvk w`taq Pj b wetj i wFZi w`taq atj kxi LvZ tetq XvKvi cvk w`taq
tgNbvN AZtci mgj`¶¶ XvKvi cvk w`taq th LvZi wPv i tqtQ tmwU epoM½v |
GB epoM½vB c0Pxb cÜv M½vi LvZ | GLvþb GKwU weL`q`úó, ivgcj
tevqvij qv (eZ0vb ivRkvnx kni) cvk w`taq Pj b wetj i tFZti hvevi c_wUB
nt`Q bvi` b` | cÄ`k I tlvok kZtk grnb>v b`x ivRkvnx knþi i cvk
w`taq c0vnnZ ntZv | gj cÜv ZLb 12/15 gvBj `w¶¶Y | grnb>v I cÜvi
wgj b ntZv mvi`vi KvQvKwQ | dbtWb e`tki b- vq tmwUB cwi`ó ntqtQ |
Gi ciciB tgRi tRgm tibtj i gvbwPvT | tmwUztI grnb>v-cÜvi mw`sjj Z
c0vn cWqv-bvtUvi QvBfvOvi wej (eZ0vb bvtUvi knþi i GKvsk), Pwcvj v
(ivRkvnx AAËtj gNj t`i c0kvikK ivRavbx, eZ0vþb `i`vmcj `vbvi Aš-
MZ), Pj b wej, wej Ki`wq qv, wej eKix, wej w`K0m, eowej, Kwj qv`Kki
c0fWZ`vb w`taq c0vnnZ ntq XvKvi Rvdi MtÄi w`tk awwZ wQj | mt`n tbB
GB c0vnnwU c0_wgK Ae`vq bvi` i ga` w`taqB AwZµg Kti tQ |

AvR t_+K c0q 100 ermi c#e9vRkvnxi Kvtj ±i Gj .Gm.Gm. I 0tggj x
 (1912-1916) tgrI tRgm ti tbj c0xZ Account of the Ganges and
 Burrampooter River (1781) Gi D×wZ w`tq ej t0b c0v/gnvb`v vewfbae
 mgtdq vewfbae`v b wgvj Z ntqt0| GK mgq GB wgvj Z tmZ ivgcj
 tevqvij qvi 8 gvBj ce9 K w`tq c0vN Z ntq c0vqv-bvtUvi ntq cieZxZ
 eovj b`xi c0vntK GKwI Z Kti cvebvi ga` w`tq RvdiMtAi w`tK avwE Z
 ntqt0| GB c0vniUB wQj bvi t`i | Wvewj D, GBP. tbj mb, tmUj tgvU
 Awdmvi , ivRkvnx KZK c0xZ Final report on the survey and settlement
 operations in the District of Rajshahi, 1912-1922 bvgK cy`tK GKw
 „i“Zcy`Z` i tqt0| G mgtdq ivRkvnxi fvg Rwi c KvtR wbtqvRZ
 KgRZMY tgrI tRgm ti tbtj i g`vtci (1769-71) mvt_ wbtRt`i AswKZ
 g`vtci Zj bvgj K wtkH Kti t`L tZ cvb th, tm mgtdq bvi` ivgcj
 tevqvij qvi wBKU` c0v b`x t_+K wM Z ntqt0| Gici miwmi Gi c0vN c_
 bvtUvti wtdq wgtkt0| gvS ct_ c0vqv Ab` tKvb b`xi c0vN 0viv evavM0-
 nqmb | GKB mgtdq Rwi tC (1912-22) GB b`xi eY0vq Rvbv hv`0 bvi`
 GK mgtdq Lp bvg WtKi b` wQj | eZ0v b GwU gZ c0vN | Gi c0vN wPryZ
 Kiv hvq Gi Dm ivgcj tevqvij qvi c0v b`x ntZ | c0vqv AwZvg Kivi ci
 bvtUvti Avi I tawk cwi` p nq Kvi Y tmLv b miv eQi B cwb _vtK | GB
 Rwi tC c0vqv KvtQ gmv Lub b`xK artificial channel wmwte D t j L-Kiv
 ntqt0| gmv Lub b`x bvi t`i c0vZb LvZtK Wwb tKvYvq ti tL AwZvg Kti
 DEi gLx ntqt0|
 GB Rwi tci c0q GKKZ evBk eQi AvtMi K_v | 1801 mvj | wgt MvM0vi
 (Mr. Gardiner) ZLb ivRkvnxi Kvtj ±i (tnWtKvqvU0 bvtUvti) | ivRkvnx
 AAjtj i hvZvqvZ-e`e`vi DbwZKti wZwb mi Kvi tK th th wltqi Rb`
 mpcwii k Kti wQj b tm_ t j vi gta` wQj N gvj wA t_+K tevqvij qvi iv`vq wE R
 `Zwi , bvtUvi kn ti bvtiv` bt`i Dci wE R `Zwi | mvi v eQi bvi` bt`i mvt_
 eovj b`xi thvMvthvM Ges eo eo gvj evnx Rj hvb hvZ Kti GB ct_
 AvmtZ cvti tmRb` aivBj (bvtUvi Rwg`viti i KvPvix emio Ges b`x ex`i)
 evRvti i mwbKtU bvi` b` tK Mfxi Kivi Rb` civgk9 tqu0tj b | wZwb
 bvi t`i mvt_ c0vi mnR thvMvthvMi Rb` `v b `v b cptLbtbi Dcti I
 tRvi w`tqu0tj b | wZwb Rwb tqu0tj b, hv` GB b`x ct_ cteP gZv fij c0vN
 _vtK Zte e`emv emYtR` bvtUvi AZ`S-j vfevb nte | tKv=0vmbi Kw mgv
 mn emYtR`i wtkl DcKvi nte |
 G mKj Z` t_+K Avgiv RvtZ cviw0, bvi` c0v t_+K wM Z ntq Ebwesk
 kZvaxi c0g cv` chS-tgvUvgU wS0vU wQj | Gi AvtMi GKwU Z`
 GLv b wtkl „i“Zcy`9mU nt`0 1765 mvj j W9KvBf eml R 26 j 9 UvKv

ivR`^avth9 j ± ev` kvn kvn Avj tgi wBKU t_+K evsj v wenvi I Dwol`vi
 t` I qmb jvf Kti b | ivR`^Av`vtqi t9tI tm mgtdq ivgcj tevqvij qvtZ
 tKv=0vmbi tKvb nvZ wQj bv | 1793 mvj wPi `vqx e b` vet` t ci t_+K B
 ivR`^Av`vq I kvmb mspvš-e`vcvti B÷ Bw0v tKv=0vmb bvtUvti tnW
 tKvqvU0 `vcb Kti | Avi GfvteB 1793 t_+K 1824 mvj chS-tKv=0vmbi
 tj vKRb Kwj KvZv t_+K 0Mj x b`x teta gvk`ev` , cvMj v ev`fie ntq c0v
 wK9 fMevbtMvj vq Gtm c0vi tmZ wgvj Z ntZv | Gici c0v cvo ntq
 bvi t` c0ek Ges c0vqv cvi ntq bvtUvi | GfvteB GB KtqKwU eQi
 tKv=0vmbi tj vKRb gvk`ev` t_+K bvtUvti Avmv hvl qv Ki Z tmZw`bx
 bvi` w`tq |
 Gici Gtj v bvi t`i gnv`thM | 1821 mvj c0v b`x cweZ ntj bvi` bt`
 c0E Rj 0vM Z NtU | bvtUvi kni mn cvk0Zx0AAj e`vcKfvte Rj gMwng |
 G Ae`vq AtbK w` b bvtUvi kni Rj gMw`vtK | tm mgq bvtUvi I mwbwZ
 AAjtj i e0 gvby MvtQi Wvtj I evtki gvPvq Avtk wbtZ eva` nb | eb`vi
 cwb tbtg hvevi ci bvtUvi kn ti meP B e`vcK avstmi wPy cKU ntq
 D t v | GB eb`vi dtj metPtq gvivZK GKwU 9wZ ntj v | c0v t_+K bvi t`i
 Dm gL `exKZ evj Kvi wK 0viv c0q eU ntq tMj | Li tmZv bvi` Avi i Bj
 bv | Gi c0vN fxI Y fvte evavc0B nj | GtK tZv bvtUvi AAj wbgfvg | c0v
 t_+K bvi` emwZ ht_0 tmZi c0vN bv tctq, bvtUvi kn ti eb`vq Rtg
 _vKv `wL Z cwb cwi cYfvte w0vkb m9e ntj v bv | Lp Ai mgtdq gta`B
 bvtUvi kni A`v`Ki ntq DVj | bMi emx g`vtj w qv mn bvtvfc tctU
 cxovq Avpvs-ntj b | GfvteB ZLbKvi kvMk tkYx wmvš-wbtq ivRkvnx
 tRj vi m`i `Bi bvtUvi t_+K ivRkvnxtZ `vbsi (1825) Ki t j b | GB
 c0vqv 1821 t_+K `i`i` ntq 1825 mvj i Rvbgwii gvtm m=0vntj v | GKwU
 c0vngv b tmZw`bx b`xi GfvteB AcgZi NUj | wZtj wZtj Mto I Vv GKwU
 kni bvtUvi Zvi tRŠj m I ghP v nwi t q AUKvti i Mnvti wv9jB ntj v |
 bvtiv` bt`i c0vN c0vqv Gtm w0-LuEZ ntj v tmZnxv nevi Kvi tY | c0vi
 c0vb kvLv eovj b`x t_+K teta g Avmv gmv Lub b`x ZLb c0vngv | 1838
 mvj i eb`vq GB b`x fxI Y AvKvi avi Y Kti Ges bvi t`i giv tmZ (c0g
 aviv) c0v t_+K Gtm c0vqv KvtQ g0v Lv b c0vZ ntZ `i`i` ntj v | gmv Lv b
 t_+K Avi GKwU bvi t`i aviv teta g tmRv ce9Lx ntq bvtUvi kn ti c0ek
 Kij | wZxq aviv wLi c0vN wQj Ges e0ti i tawk fivM mgq tbfxtMej
 _vKZ | 1876 mvj c0vMkZ DBw qvg Dnj mb n0vvi KZK c0xZ
 Statistical account of the district of Rajshahi bvgK M0S`bvi` bt`i eY0vq
 Dcti i K_v_ t j vB ej v Avt0 | Zte tmLv b Avi GKwU „i“Zcy`Z` i tqt0 |
 Z`wU bvi t`i ZZxq aviv m=0vMkZ | K_wU Gfvte emYZ ntqt0 | “After

passing Natore, it (Narad) receives a tributary from the south, also called the Narad an off shoot of Nandakuja.” A_ŕ bvi` b` i ZZxq avi vi K_vlUB vZvb RwbqtQb|

Ebwesk kZvāxi cŏg fivM (1821) cŭv eb`vq bvi` i Dm gŕL ewj | cwj Rtg bvi` tmZnxb ntq hvq| hvi dtj bvi` b` i yU avivi mŕo ntj v| GKB fivte eovj b` xi Dm gŕL (mvi` v t_ŕK GK gvBj fvlŕZ) Ebwesk kZvāxi cŏg w` tKi eb`vi dtj cŭvi ewj | cwj ōviv temōZ ntq hvq| GtZ Kti eovj b` xi r`fweK cēvn` vi`Y fivte veivZ ntj v| dj kŏwZtZ eovtj i kvLv b` KRv t_ŕK temōtq Avm eovtj i A_ŕ bvi` b` i ZZxq avi vi tmZ ev cēvni r`fweK MvZ Avi i Bj bv| μtg μtg tmlU gZ b` xtZ cwi YZ ntZ vKj | GfivteB AvZ` *Z mgŕqi gta` B bvi` i cŏg cēvn Ges ZZxq cēvn gZi cŕ_ GvMtg tMj | ivRkvx tij t`-kb t_ŕK bvtUvi Mvq RvZxq gnmok aŕi 9 wKtj wglUvi ce^o w` tK hvevi ci KulUlvj t` l qvbcvovi tgro| tmlvb t_ŕK 3 wKtj wglUvi Clr` wŕY-ce^o tK kvncj cŭōg cvov| GtKevti cŭvi gj tmZ eBtQ| cwb Dbqb tevW^o tK cvKv eia Kiv| b` xi cvo eavtbr| GKvU mŕP tMU i tqtQ| b` xi Dm eŕSevi Dcvq tbB| GLvb t_ŕK` yU KulUlvj temōtq tMŕQ| GKvU mŕqY` j` veŕi Uvi i cvk w` tq wekŕe` vj tqi ce^o mŕgvbvq| AcivU tej cKŕi ntq nvi qvb| GB` yU KvUv Lvŕj i gvS eivei bvi` i Drŕmi wPŕy cwi^o vi | tglUvgyU 12 t_ŕK 15 MR cŭ` wbtq b` xi gtZvB evK wbtqtQ| kvncj, k`vgcj bMi cvov Ges k`vgcj tMvqv cvov ch^o-wR Av`-tZj wPŕy ti tL GvMtg tMŕQ| AvtK cvtKi Avev` Rvq t_ŕK AŕZ 2 dU brŕP bvi` i Ae`vb| b` xi ti Lv cwi^o vi | bvi` Kj vB, cUj BZ`w` dmtj i Avev` nt`Q| Gi ci b` x` Lj ntq tMŕQ| tKv_vl iv`-v tKv_vl ev cvKv Niemo| GB fivte KulUlvj evRvi, Kvcvmmqv evRvi, evtbrki nvUŕK cvtKŕi tL KLŕbv` wŕY gŕLx KLŕbv ce^o gŕLx ntqtQ| Gfivte Dm t_ŕK cŏq 28 wKtj wglUvi hvevi ci cŕVqv ivRemōtK t` o wKtj wglUvi DĒi w` tK ti tL mi` GKvU Lvŕj i ifc wbtq cŏq 2 wKtj wglUvi ce^o mŕgvx ntqtQ| Gi ci cxi MvQv Mŕtgi cŕPxb eUZj v msj Makkŕb NvŕUi 30 MR` wŕY Y Gŕm gmv Lvb b` xtZ wgtktQ| bvi` i cŏg avi vU wKŕ tmZ ev cwb wbtq gmv Lvb b` xtZ cŕek Kti vb| nqtZv fiv elŕq mvgvb` cwb Avmtj | AvmtZ cvti | v`vU b` xi PZgŕ| gmv Lvb b` xi Dci GKvU tQvU cvKv veR i tqtQ| bvi` i cŏg avi vU thLvŕb gmvLvb b` xtZ cŕotQ wK Zvi Aci cvtōB bvi` i wŕZxq avi vU temōtq tMŕQ| GB b` x msMŕgi cvk^o ZrMŕg tj v nt`Q cxi MvQv, cvBKcvov (kvncvov) Ges Rqivgcj | bvi` i cŏg avi vU tK v`bxq AŕbK tj vKRb b` x etj wekŕmB Ki tZ Pvbv| cŕPxb KtqKRb e`w^o

Aek` GvUŕK bvi` etj RwbqtQb| GKB` vb t_ŕK bvi` i wŕZxq kvLwU temōtqtQ| GB kvLwU B` wbs cŕtLbb Kiv ntqtQ| Mfxi Zv cŏq 16 dU| cŕk`-AŕZ 30 t_ŕK 40 dU| avi vU ce^o mŕgvx| Gi DĒi cvBKcvov Ges` wŕY Rqivgcj |` yU MŕgB bvtUvi v`vbxv| cxi MvQv cŕVqv v`vbi gta` | wŕZxq avi vU AvcvZZ (Rŕb gmv) cwb tbB| GvU bvtUvi knŕi cŕetki AvŕM Kvdvi qv, Pŕ` cj, Kŕoqvcvov, GKWj v tb`wvqv, tZemōqv BZ`w` em`^o ZMŕg | MŕĀi ga` w` tq cēvniZ ntqtQ| G mKj Mŕtg bvi` i avi vU 50/60 eQi AvŕMI cēvngvb wQj etj elŕqvb e`w^o iv RwbqtQb| MZ KtqK gmv hveZ bvtUvi kni t_ŕK GvU cŕtLbb i i` ntqtQ| knŕi i tKv_vl tKv_vl b` xtZ 2 t_ŕK 3 dU cwb j` qŕ Kiv tMŕQ (Rj vBtqi/2010 cŏg mBvŕn)| knŕi b` xi Mfxi Zv cŏq 20 dU, cŕk`-60 t_ŕK 70 dU| bvtUvi kni AvZμg Kti AvKvevKv cŕ_ bvi` cŏtg` Ē cvov cŕek Kti | RvZxq gnmok tcvōtq bvi` b` Zvi` β Zŕti tgvKivgcj, wkecj, tMvKj bMi, tLv vevovq, j vj gvbcj, Ww`zcvov, w` qvi cvov, ai vBj, Avj w`, Zvi vcj, gmvUŕKv, wSbvcvov, v`bvLlvov, kvj Kv; k`vgcj Kvj xevox GB Mŕg tj vi gvS w` tq b` KRvq wMtg wgtj tQ| GB Mŕg tj vi gta` ai vBj | v`bvLlvov Mŕg` yU AZ`š-em`^o Zl evsj vt` k` v`vbxv nevi cŕi | KtqK eQi` Ēcvov t_ŕK j Ā mŕvŕm Pj yUQj | tQvU AvKvŕi j Ā` Ēcvov t_ŕK tŕō bvi` ntq Pj b` wgtj i gta` hvZvqvZ Ki Z| kvj Kv gĒj cvov t_ŕK bvi`` wŕY w` tK evK wbtq 1 wKtj wglUvi tcvōtq k`vgcj kvj evoxZ b` KRvq cŕotQ| GB 1 wKtj wglUvi c_wU Mfxi Zv Ktq Avmŕv Ges c_wU evKv nevi KvŕY 1980 mŕj mi vmi ce^o gŕL Kti 1 wKtj wglUvi Rj c_w BZb fivte Lbb Kiv nq| bZb GB tmvRv tŕŕ c_w kvj Kv Mŕtg Gŕm b` KRvq wgtktQ| v`vbi vi bvg dŕKi bxi NvU| k`vgcj Kvj xevoxi NvŕUi gŕL GLb eU| gvŕS gvŕS eia w` tq gvŕQi Pvŕ nt`Q| kvj Kv gĒj cvovi dqRvi tktLi evoxi gŕL cvZb LvZ eU Kti 1980 mŕj tmvRv ce^o tK b` x tktU eZŕvb cēvn mŕo Kiv ntqtQ|` Ēcvov t_ŕK kvj Kv ch^o-GB b` xt`_i` tZj 15 wKtj wglUvi | bvi` i wŕZxq avi vU` ĀN` cŏq 35 wKtj wglUvi | bvi` i ZZxq avi vU eYŕv eB cŕ` tK cwi^o vi fivte Dŕj l-bv vKtj | mvgvb` mŕ Wweŕ, Wweŕ-nvUvi cŕXZ Statistical accounts of the District of Rajshahi 1876, bvgK cŕ` tK cvl qv tMŕQ| tmB mŕ aŕi tLvR Ki tZ Ki tZ bvi` i ZZxq avi vi Dm cvl qv tMj b` KRv b` xi cŕōg cŕŕoi AvUNvqv Mŕtg| GvU bvtUvi i eovBMŕg v`vbi AŕMŕZ| GB` v`vbi U 1 wKtj wglUvi` wŕY b` KRv bvgK Mŕtg (v`vbi evMwZcvov) eovj b` x t_ŕK Gi kvLv b` KRv b` x temōtq DĒi gŕLx ntqtQ| eovj tmZnxb Aevq ce^o gŕLx| GB` vb t_ŕK cŏq GK nvRvi MR DĒi b` KRvi Dcti` Bm tMU| v`vbi U

AvUNioqv Mötg | GB ̄Bm tMU t_+K Abgvb 200/250 MR DEi cwiög
w`+K b` KRv b`x t_+K bvi t` i ZZxq avi wU tei ntqtQ | bvi t` i Drm
gjtLi wK ̄wY cwiög GKwU bxj KwVi Aw`ZiUQj | KwVi cji` t` qvtj i
fxz j Y Kiv tMtQ | GLvtbI ewoNi Kti tj vKRb emevm Ki tQ | GB bxj
KwVui bvg b` KRv bxj KwV | 1859 mvtj cRv wet` tni Kvi tY i vRkvn
tRj vi 24wU bxj KwV Avµvš-ntqUj | hvi gta` b` KRv bxj KwV Ab`Zg |
GB KwVi mvtnefK wet` tnx cRvi v RevB Kti wQtj b etj GwU RevB Kiv bxj
KwV bvtg cwi wPZ | Gi kv` Avj x cögmYK (65), wczv gZ Gi dvb Avj x
cögmYK mvs P` LBi bl` v cvov _vbr evMwZcvov tRj v bvtUvi Gi ewoi
cwiög 100 MR ` t_+K bvi t` i wPy eZgvb | tmLvb t_+K GB b`
tQvULvtj i ifc wbtq WgiviB, tKLcvov KwVj evoxqv | tmLvb t_+K tQvU b` xi
ifc wbtq eoevoqv, Behngcjj, j` zxcj, nqezcj, tLvj vevoqv, ARbcj,
cvoftLvj vevoqv, tejj vKw` ntq cvbtgvKvtg wMtq bvi t` i wZxq kvLvq
wgtktQ | cvbtgvKvg evRvi wU tLvj vevoqv, tMvKj bMi Ges j vj gmbcj GB
wZbuU tgsRvi gvtS | bvtUvi m` i DcftRj vaxb | vbxq cexY tj vKRb Zvt` i
wczv wczvgti KvtQ i tbtQb, bvi t` i ZZxq avivq GK mgq 500 t_+K
nvRvi gtYi tbsKv hvZvqZ Ki Z | cvbtgvKvg t_+K DRvtb eoevoqv chS-
GB bt` i Mfxi Zv GLbl Mto 15 dU | ck`-80/90 dU chS`-t` Lv tMtQ |
cvbtgvKvtgi wZxq bvi t` cwiZZ nevi 1 wKtj wgvUvi DRvtb cvo tLvj vevoqv
Mötg GB bt` i GKwU kvLv ünvtj AvU bvg wbtq tewotq tejj vKw` , wvöšej ,
evMifc Mötg ntq avBj Mötg wMtq cbivq bvi t` i wZxq avivtZ wgtktQ |
tLvj vevoqv t_+K gj ZZxq bvi` AfbK ck`-t` wKš`-Lj Kvixiv` vtb` vtb
AvovAwio ewa w` tQ LÉ LÉ cKai embtqtQ | Z` wbtq Rvov tMtQ MZ 10/12
eQi hvez Rei` Lj Kvixiv GB cöµqvq mi Kwii Lvm Rvng Möm Ki tQ |
evsj vt` tk kZ kZ vej β ev cöq vej β b` b` xi gta` bvi` Ab`Zg | Ab`vb`
b` b` x t_+K GB bt` i HwZnwmK tctvU AfbKvUv wfbasGes` evP` cY
Gt` tki b` b` x mgfni µg weeZB cöPxbKvj t_+KB NUtQ | b` xi BwZnvm
gvbe mf`Zvi mvt` wgtk i tqtQ | evsj vt` tki teuki fivM b` b` x kw`ai
t` tki GK` tqqxi Rb` bve`Zv nvi vt`Q | Gi dtj fmf` cwi b` t` wbtP
tbtg hv`Q | Rie`wPit` i Dci fxi Y cfi ve tdtj tQ | eti` AÄtj gi` gqZv
GKwU` enkó` ntq d#U DVtQ | G t_+K Avgvt` i gw` tctZ nte |

gvnep wmił Kx : mfivciz, tniw tUR i vRkvn

b`xgvZK ̄tcié AmyL Zbq ai

Avgvt` i t` k b`xgvZK, Rxeb b`xgvZK, t` n b`xgvZK | Ztšj wekym
Abjvqx, Avgvt` i cöKZ kixti i gta` woz` cöwvZ n#Q wZbuU b` xN Bov,
wczj v Ges mlygwe| ewr` tK Aew`Z tkZeYfBov nj Mzv, Wvbw tKi i` eYf
wczj v nj hgbv, gta` i mlygwe nj mi` Zx | GB wZb b` xi PÄj Zvq Avgvt` i
mBpµgq t` n wPiPÄj _vtK | Ztšj GB` vköK ZÉj nqZ Avgiv eyS bv,
wKš` Avgvt` i Rxefti ci tZ ci tZ b` xi Aew`wZ | Rxefti Kvb: nwm
t` vj vi wFZti GK tmZw` bx thb wPiPvÄtj` PÄj | ZvB Avgvt` i cöwK
Rxefti Kwš`Zi b` xi Mvb tftm l tVN Ögb-gwS tZvi eBv tb ti, Awg
Avi evBtZ cvj vq bvtQ | ZvB Avgvt` i Nti i gnvKwe tj tLbN ÖAvgvt` i
tQvU b` x Pjt AwfKewK | Ö Nti i gnweAvxb b` xtK wbi š` cöKtj Pjt bN
Öb`x, Zyg tKv` v nBtZ AwmqvQ? Ö Avgvt` i MwxZKvte` i bwqKv etj b-ÖWepK
WepK bvl, Avi KZ` t` / Wep` v t` wL KZ` t` i AvtQ cvZvj cji? Ö MwxZKvte` i
bvqK bwqKvtK etj bN ÖtKv` vq cve Kj mx KBb` v tKv` vq cve` wo / Zyg nI
Mnx MvO Awg Wep` v gwii Ö | tj vKvqZ Rxeb t_+K i i` Kti mf`Zvi kxl` chS-
cöYPÄj v b` xi AvbtMvbl Dcgnvt` tk ivgqY-gnvfi tZi i Pbv thgb b` xi
Zxti i Avktg tZgwb teš`-`Rb-AvRxeK atgP` cö` vt` i mvabv l wmw` j v f
b` xi Zxti B | gvbegYxlv i Aw` Zg mwó F#M#` i Aw` Zg Astkl b` xi` wZN
ÖAwZtq b` xZtq t` weZtq mi` Zx / Acö`-vBe` šim cöw`-g` b` waö |
mf`Zvi cöPxbZg ev` i` wj l b` xe` i N` tj v` vj (` RivZ), Zvgtj B
(Zgj K), Mzvüw` (t` Mzv), mpeYföög (tmvbi Mu), mBmög (mvZMu), gwRwi m
(AwStKwW) |

Avgvt` i Rxefti ci tZ bvg b` x AvtQ, Avgvt` i agMöš`-Kvte`-ifcK_vq-
Dcb`vfm bvg b` x AvtQ, b` xi` wZ l cY` mvtbi gnvZf AvtQ, tm Abjvqx
b` x wbi ewa Kvj Avgvt` i` wö`-šwZ-cjü-gbtbi cwi PhPKti Pjt tQ; wKš`
b` xi cöZ Avgiv KZUv` wqZj t` wL` tqqQ ? b` xtK wK KLtöv Avgiv cöke
Kti wN b` x Zyg tKgb AvQ ? Zyg tKv` v t_+K GtmQ ? GB th Drm t_+K
tgnbv Awia wbi š` etq Pjt Q, GB Pj vq Kwš`-tbB tKb ? t` Kvi Ki tZ evav
tbB th, b` xtK Avgiv tm cöKwui bv, Kivi cöqvRb tera Kwi bv | tKb ?
Kvi Y, mšw th w` i wekym wczv-gvZvi gvtv` t` x ntq _vtK, Avgiv tZgB
wekym b` xi Dci wfbPkvj | wKš` b` x b` vPv` vj wmt`-g; cöKwZweAvtbi ZÉj
Abjvqx, mgfti mvt` _mvt` _Zvi cwi eZB, wekxYZv Ges` t` q Awbevhp
fZwÉK Ges` feöKwZK Kvi tY Zv NtU | tmme Kvi Y Avgiv tiva Ki tZ cvie

bv, tKbbv, vb Ges Kvtj i e'wBi wbi tL Zv mpr| Zvntj Avgiv wK Kie?
 Avgiv thUv Kie tmUv nj n Avgv i AvMmX mf Zvi wccvmv tgUvZ
 b`x_wj i th wekxYZv, tY Ges gZyc_hvIv Avi c'ntqtQn hv Avgiv t`tLl
 bv t`Lvi fvB KiwQ, eS1 bv tevSvi fvB KiwQn tmUv tiva Kivi tPov Kiv|
 Avgiv i`tb AvmQ, 5000 eQi ati Avgv i cweI weevn-gtSj wFzi b`xtK
 kvkZ nl qvi c0_Bv 0a'ev D`vSZxivct0 b`xmKj ap tnvK, cweI kfx-
 gtSj wFzi b`xtK gafl i YKvix nl qvi c0_Bv 0gay fl i wS-wUet0, b`x-
 Zx_emi mgvq Avgiv b`xi kxYZvq kwZ ntq wZ KiwQn 0l umivsm
 fl qgfytCzV... tn b`xifcv t`we, GB fxl Y c0 wL Z hM mwi r-mtvei w
 mtgB fl qc0B ntq AvmQ; ZvgB GKgvI tMP g`wKbxi tmZ Avcb Atz
 avi Y Kti tmZw`bx ntq AvQ| tn t`we, Avgv i kvkZ wccvmv cKvgZ
 Kti 0| wKs`i aygtSj;KvR nq bv| Zvi ev`weK c0qvM i c0qvRb nq| ZvB
 5000 eQi cti GB wki -weAvb-c0v i AvZ-AvZweklmx hM tct0 Avgiv
 i b0Qn cw_exi c0vb 10wU b`xi Aw-Z; AvR m4tUi gtL| Gi cvkvcwK
 AmsL` t0vU t0vU b`x AvR ggy fl Kvtiv Drm kxY'ntqtQ, Kvtiv eSki
 Rem`u` gti tMtQ, Kvtiv tmZ nwi tq hv"Q|
 Avgiv Gevi `w t`e Dcgnv`tki c0vb b`x_wj i w`tk| Dcb`x Avi
 kvLvb`x tetQ tdjt w`tj fvi Zxq Dcgnv`tk c0vb b`xi msL`v tZBk| tK
 tK Avmte tm Zwi Kvq? Dcgnv`tki GtKevti DEi cw0g c0s-ZvKvtj
 wUy weZ`v, wecvkv, P`fvMv, BiveZx Avi kZ`* etq Pij tQ i vR%wZKfvte
 wef3 fvi Z Avi cwK`vb Rto (b`x_wj i mgvb` Ask wZeYtZi I ASFF*)|
 fvi tZi gj fL tE i tqTQ Mzv, hgbv, bg`v, Zvb, tMv`veix, K0v, Kvtex,
 gnvb`x| tbcvj Ges fvi Z GB `B t`tki gta` eBtQ tKvix, MEK Avi
 Kvbfl x| fvi Z Ges evsj vt`tki gta` eBtQ Mzv (cUv), epcj (hgbv),
 tgNbv, wZ`v, gnvb`v, Rj XvKv, KY0j x| ktj %vi GKgvI Djt t`hvM` b`x
 nj gnvtej x Mzv| GBme b`xi Rtj nvZ t0uqvTj KvirwB AtbK| BvZnm,
 eb`v wK`MuzC_ cwi eZfbi tmme KvirwB Kg-tewk Avgv i mKtj i B
 Rvbv| tm KvirwB K_vq Avgiv hve bv| Avgiv i be b`xi AmfLi K_v, th
 AmfL mnfR aiv cto bv, aiv cotj l mvi tZ Pvq bv| i be tmB AmfLi K_v
 hvi eZ0vtbi ifcB A`uo, fivel tZi tZv K_vB tbB|
 mj i DEi -cw0g c0s- wUyb t`i WvqvMtbwmm w`tqB `i i` Kiv hvK| ewinZ
 cwbi wmvve Kiti wUycw_exi b`x_wj i gta` 21Zg, Avi ewinZ cwj -ewj -
 cv`ti i wntme atj wUj wZxq enEg b`x| Aw` Bl wmb hM A` AvR
 t`tk c0q mvto cUP tKvU eQi AvfM DrwE nl qvi ci bvbv fvOvMv I
 weZfbi tktl tgvUvU t`o tKvU eQi AvfM wUyZvi eZ0vtbi tPniv
 wbtqtQ| c0wZnmK hM c0q GK j fl eQi AvfM t`tk wUy Zxti gvbfl i

emevm| HwZnmK hM mje`xYwUymi`Zx mf`ZvtK (hv`wobK we`wzi
 wbi tL mgmvvqK bxj b` DcZ`Kvi wgi xq mf`Zv ev BDtdwUm-UvBwMh
 Zxti i mtgixq mf`Zvi w0_Y) mi`Zx b`xi mv` thS`fvte tcvY Kiti Q
 wUy `faxBzv jvtfi ci wUy cwmb wbtq ayUvvi evKueZEv ntqtQ fvi Z
 Avi cwK`vbi gta`| t`vlvfv c Kiv ntqtQ Pxtbi c0Zi | cwmb wbtq Pj3
 ntqtQ, bZb bZp eua `Zwi ntqtQ| cvi`uwi K t`vlvfv tci gviv tetotQ
 Avil | Avi meKtI t`Lv w`tqtQ GK`jvfvM` e`wa|
 tivMuv b`xi Drtm| wZeYtZi gvbm mtvei i KvtQ c0q 5200 wUvi
 D`PZvq Aew`Z 0miz Kvev0 (evsj vq A_0mstni gt0) wgevn t`tk wBMZ
 ntqtQ wUy m`c0Z aiv ctoTQ th, wek| D0vqtYi c0fvte tm wgevn bwiK
 u0 Kti Mtj hv"Q| `PwbK AvenweAvb` Bti i w tcvU`AbjvqxN wek| evstKi
 `wfl Y Gkxq kvLvi cwmbmvs-Dct` ov tWwFW tM0etj tQb 0mUybt` i
 fivel`r wbtq wv0Z w`vb nuKvi gZ chfB Z` nqZ Avgv i nvZ tbB;
 wKs` l B wgevnwUtk wbtq Avk%vi ht`o Kvi Y i tqTQ| wgevnwU i c0q 50
 kZvsk BvZgta`B Mtj tMtQ| cwK`vbi gi`c0q AAjt emevmKvix AmsL`
 gvby wUy Rtj i Dci GKvS-wbfi kxj | ZvB wcl qvU wbtq Mfvi wPSwfviebv
 `i Kvi 0|
 weKi iv`v tLuRv nt"Q| wKs` mgvavtbi c_ GLbl t`Lv hvq vb| wgevtni
 Mj b cKwZve`vi wbtqG GKgtLx, ZvtK wbtqSj Kiv hvte bv| ZvB cwbi
 e`envti i aib e`j vtbv, wej B c0zlvj v ev`cwj l P`vtbj _wj i cpi`"xvi,
 fMF`Rj mAqK ev GKp dvi _wj i cpi`"xvi BZ`w` e`ev M0y Kiv thtZ
 cvti | Avgiv wUy Dcb`x_wj i AmfLi K_vq Avme cti | Zvi AvfM Nji
 Avmv hvK evsj vt`tki mvZ b`xi tgvto|
 tMvUv cw_exi gvbvP l LjR evsj vt`k Ovov tKv_vl mvZ b`xi m%g wvj te bv|
 `B evsj v wvj tq (evsj vt`k l cw0ge%) fgEjt i GB fl y`cwi mt i i gta`
 GB th mnmtwaK b`xi Dcw`wZn GI cw_exi Ab`T wvj te bv| i ayb`xtK
 wbtqB GB th GZ aitbi `evP`gq MvbN fvwUqvij, fvl qvBqv, Rwi, mwi,
 PUKv, fl xti vj, we"Q`x, gpk`xN Gmel wvj te bv ePvtEi Avi tKv_vl | c0s-
 K Rvrtbi mj i c0s-chS-b`xgvZK`k0bi GB th AvKvZn 0gb gwS tZvi
 eBVv tb ti / Awg Avi evBtZ cvij vg bv/ Awg Rbg fBiv evBj vg eBVv ti /
 l t0Skv fvwU QvBov DRvq bv/ Awg R% i kv hZB Kw / l ti nvBtj tZ Rj
 gvfb bv.../ Awg Avi evBtZ cvij vg bv0 wK`0dvt` c0ovq eMv Kvt` ti /
 dv` emvBtQ dv` ti fvB cvU gvQ w`qv/ gvTQi tj vtf tevKv eMv cto Douj
 w`qv ti 00N GI Abb`| evOvj i gtb b`x wbtq GZ AvfM _vKvtZB b`xi
 AmfL Zvi eSki e`_Uv teK| mvZ b`xi tgvto m%tgi wekij Z; Avi tmTzi
 PvAtj` aiv cto bv tKvtbv` tY ev`i wKtq hvI qvi Avk%v| wKs` tbSkv tetq

kxZj v, eyoM½v ev KY@j xi DRvtb Pj tZ _vKtj Avt -Avt -úo ntZ
 _vtK `tYi OueUv |
 Avi b`xi cwb nrtmi cwi gvY? Pj b, cvb b`x epct i Drtmi w`tk
 ZvKvtbv hvK | I qvi  qvBW dvU Ges fvi Zxq At Mtel Yv ms`v Bmti vi
 cheY Abhvx, epct i Drm ungevni eid cq 16 kZvsk Mtj tMtQ |
 ZvB KvBtgU wngvj q BwbkqUf ms`v Avk½v cKvk Kti etj tQNThe
 Brahmaputra and other Himalayan rivers flowing through North-East
 India and Bangladesh will stop flowing within another five decades if
 we can't reduce the soaring global temperature. We have witnessed those
 Himalayan glaciers- the prime source of the Himalayan rivers including
 the Brahmaputra is retreating at an alarming rate.
 Avgiv GBeri GB Dcgnvtki GK AtPbv b`xi KvQ hve | xcivktj ½vi
 b`x gnvtj x M½vi KvQ | gnvtj x ungevni cp b`x bq, tm t` egvZK A_
 emi Rtj cp | ZvB tMvev I qvqRbZ ungevni Mj tbi fq Zvi tB | wK
 tMvev I qvq-Gi `vtU fMfRtj i Drm _vj I kvYtQ GKdvi _vj
 m½PZ ntQ, tbtg hvQ MD I qvvi tej | gnvtj x ktj ½vi cvb
 Rj aviv nI qvq t`tki wK Ges we`ytZi Pvn`v tgUvtZ nq ZvtKB
 xcivti mvgMK e`envhe`ytZi 40 kZvskB Avm gnvtj xi Rj t`tK |
 mf`Zvi GB ctiv wccmv tgUvtZ wtq b`xUK coZ ntQ Ab`mgm`vq
 b`xi Rj w`tb w`tb j eYv ntq DVQ | ktj ½vi Ab`vb` b`xN Avi we Ai ",
 gvj eZy Kj bxqv, hb I qv, evj vl tq, Kvj yM½v, gnv I qvN mevi B GK mgm`v |
 dtj IB b`x _vj i cwbZ _vKv cq 90 cRwZi gv (hvi ga` 26 w
 cRwZ GUvgK A_ GKvB ktj ½vi vbR`) Ges 21 cRwZi KvKovi
 fel`r GLb m½tU | e `j  Rj R MvQcvj vl vej yBi gtL | Avi mecwi
 m½tU i ttQ b`xi Dcti GKv-wbfkj axei mcvq | mgj`DcKtj i b`x
 nI qvq cvj i mgm`v tZv wj B, Zv µgk teto b`x _vj i bve`Zvl tZv Kvgtq
 w`tq tXi |
 fvi tZi gj ftE wdti Gm Avgiv GLb hwQ bgv b`xi KvQ | fvi Zxq
 tSi wYK wekm Abhvx bgv GZB ce b`x th`qs M½v Zx`vti` cv
 Avcb At½ avi Y Kivi ci cZw b GK KeYMvxi ifcavi Y Kti bgvq
 mb Kti wtRi cv aq hvb | bgvl t`egvZK b`x, Zvi Drm msµvtKvb
 AmtB | Zvi mgm`v b`xva wtq | ePP m` mtvei cKI Ges
 bgv eP Avvj b `x b ai mev`kt cKZK cwi ttki
 fvi mvg` b Kiv t`tK ii" Kti b`xwbf AmsL` gvti Reb AKvti
 ttj t` I qvi AwfthM IB eti wei`t | ZeyAtK evKeZvi tti
 fvi Zxq mcti tKveti KvR Pvj t hl qvi ctB i vq w`tqB |

dtj b`xi Amt evotZ ii" Kti tQ | Ges mf`Zvi Dbqti LwZti nvmgtL
 Zv Avgvt` i tti wtZ ntQ |
 metki Dcgnvtki `xNg b`x M½vi K_v | gvbemf`Zvi BwZvtm hM hM
 ai Ggbfvte GK mpr RbtMvxi fw-wekm-agms`wZ-mwnZ`-wKi`
 ewYR`-A_wZi mvgMK wq th GKw b`x KiZ cvti Zv GKgvt M½vB
 t`wttQ | M½vi AeewnKvtB i wZ nttQ cwexi ` en gnvKve` ; tex-
 `Rb-AvReK agektmi cZB | nttQ GLvtB | M½vi Zti e mvgtR`i
 D vb-cZtb hweMh eo GKUv Kg nqw | tmme K_v_vK | t`Lv hvK,
 tKgb AvQ GB b`x Avi Zvi mnPixiv | tSi wYK wekm th b`x wc`MN
 `MgZ`cvZij Rto hvi Pj vPj N hvZ mb Kti AwZ eo cvZK | cvcg
 nqN tmB Kj y bwb b`x KZUv `w Z nttQ Zv t`Lv hvK |
 cZw b cq 20 j  gvy M½vq mb Kti b | M½vi Zti Aeew`Z 29w eo
 kni, 70w tvU kni Ges AmsL` MgMA t`tK tgUvgw 130 tKw w Uvi
 eR`c`v`i vR M½vq tdj v nq; Gi cvkcvk wefbKvi Lvv t`tK tdj v nq
 Avi I 26 tKw w Uvi AveRv | i agvt evi vbxi kkvb t`tKB cZw b A-
 Z 5000 Avatcvov ken M½vq tdj v nq, Ab`vb` kkvti K_v bv nq
 ttob w`jvg | tµwqq, AvtmB BZ`w` e wZKi i mvgwK
 gvwZwi`fvte teto ttQ M½vi cwbZ | Kuj dge`vKUvi qvi cwi gvY GZB
 tek th cvb Kiv tZv`i i K_v M½vi Rj mb Kivi ctI wbv`bq |
 Avi M½vi Dcb`x hgvvi K_v i btj tZv Avi I PgtK DVZ ne | GK w`j x-
 kni t`tKB cZw b hgvvq 190 tKw w Uvi AveRv tdj v nq | M½vi
 Ab`vb` Dcb`x A_MK, tKvx, NvNi v, gnvKvj x, gnvb`v, `vgv`i, PY,
 BQvgZK wKe cv-epct i wwj Z avivi mt`wtk hl qv KiZvqv, AvvB,
 tgNbv, eyoM½v, Avwoqj Lu, KY@j xN me b`xi cwbtB `tYN gvv Qrov
 `tY | tti K_v ev` w`tj Avmte b`xi kvYvi K_v | AvMm mf`Zvi
 wccmv tgUvtZ wtq cZ `kKB nwi t hvQ M½vi wQyDcb`x I
 kvLv`x | `wYt½ mi`Zx, wNq-K, `Kkx, Aw M½v cwZ b`x
 i`cq | MZ GK `kK evsj vt`tk cUvi 15w Dcb`x i wKt ttQ |
 wngvj ti ungevni _vj i w`tk ZvKvtj Avk½v Qrov Avi wQyvgj te bv |
 b`x _vj i ARpx hvt tZv Avgiv NwtqB w`tq | GLb giYKvtj gKi avR
 t` I qvi gZ ePtvi iv`vLRQ Avgiv | wK Kiv ttZ cvti ? tMvev I qvq
 RbZ cKwZK AchbZvi cZKvi Avgiv KiZ cvie bv; wK mf`Zvi
 jvj mtK tZv Avgiv tVvtZ cwi | cgZ, b`xi Zti kni I Mtgi
 AveRv I `w Z cwb mi vmi b`xt tdj v e KiZ ne (nq IB cwb
 tkvab Kti b`xt tdj tZ ne A_ev weKi `vt wtq wmtcvRuj KitZ
 ne) | wZxqZ, agektmi btg b`xt Avatcvov ken tdj v e KiZ

nte| ZZxqZ, b`xtZ ivmvgubK ish³ cūZgv memR⁴bi e`cvti meKí e`e`v
 wbtZ nte (nq cūZgvq `Re i0 e`envi Ki⁵tZ nte A_ev `c⁶Y cūZmk
 memR⁷ w`tZ nte)| PZy⁸, Kwi i Rb` cūbi cūqvR⁹tb ht_`Qnvti
 A%ÁmbKfvte Lvj KivUv Pj te bv| cÁGZ, b`xi Avš¹⁰ R¹¹xq ev Avš-
 cū¹² w¹³kK Rj eU¹⁴tb i¹⁵q¹⁶t¹⁷ `^Q Ges gvbweK `wófv¹⁸ MhY Ki¹⁹tZ nte| b`x
 euP²⁰tj Avgiv euPe| ZvB b`x²¹ wj tK th emP²²tq ivL²³tZ nteB| Avgv²⁴ i Rb²⁵-
 cpR²⁶euPr-giv memKQyth I B b`xtK wN²⁷tiB| ZvB cū²⁸t²⁹Üi tkl cū³⁰š-G³¹tm
 Kwe tgvnZj vtj i KweZvi KtqKuv jvBb gtb cto tMj N
 Avgv³²ti tZvgiv f³³tj thtqv fvB, G³⁴tmwQbyc_ f³⁵tj |
 cvb Kwi ev³⁶ti Rv³⁷yex-em³⁸wi KwiZ³⁹vkvi K⁴⁰tj |
 eU Rbtgi e`_⁴¹ccv⁴²mv
 Gevi cwi te, gtb wQj Avkv
 fvOv gw⁴³ ti tetawQbyemv
 RxY⁴⁴e⁴⁵t⁴⁶Ui g⁴⁷tj |
 cre⁴⁸tb i g⁴⁹tL t⁵⁰f⁵¹tm tMj me KwiZ⁵²vkvi K⁵³tj |

Zb⁵⁴q ai : AvBAvBw Kvbcto Dcgnv⁵⁵ kxq Rj evqwe⁵⁶l⁵⁷q w⁵⁸cGBPw M⁵⁹tel Yvi Z

b`b`x wbtq evsj v Mš'
 Zi`Y mi Kvi

evsj vt`tki b`-b`x wbtq i wPZ Mš' I cū⁶⁰t⁶¹Üi AwakvskB Bsti⁶²wR fvlvq
 tj Lv| Avi evsj v fvlvq i wPZ Mšmg⁶³ni Awakvsk cū⁶⁴mkZ ntq⁶⁵tQ cū⁶⁶ge⁶⁷½
 t⁶⁸tk| evsj vt`tk m⁶⁹cū⁷⁰Z evsj v fvlvq b`-b`x w⁷¹el⁷²q PP⁷³teto⁷⁴tQ| w⁷⁵tkl Z
 weMZ kZv⁷⁶xi Awki `kK t⁷⁷tk cū⁷⁸q eQi B cū⁷⁹mkZ nt⁸⁰Q b`x w⁸¹el⁸²qK Mš'|
 b`-b`xi Drm, cē⁸³vn, `N⁸⁴°c⁸⁵k⁸⁶-Zv, ZxieZ⁸⁷kni BZ⁸⁸w` Z⁸⁹ I cwi⁹⁰tekb
 i⁹¹w⁹²Zi c⁹³bi⁹⁴ve⁹⁵E evsj vt`tk cū⁹⁶mkZ D⁹⁷tj L⁹⁸thvM⁹⁹ msL¹⁰⁰K Mš' NU¹⁰¹tQ etj
 Awf¹⁰²thvM Av¹⁰³tQ| ev¹⁰⁴-eZv¹⁰⁵tK t¹⁰⁶gtb wbtqB ej¹⁰⁷tev, w¹⁰⁸b¹⁰⁹o¹¹⁰evb M¹¹¹tel K¹¹²l i¹¹³tq¹¹⁴tQb| G
 cū¹¹⁵t¹¹⁶½ cū¹¹⁷t¹¹⁸gB AKvj cū¹¹⁹vZ we¹²⁰Avbx knx¹²¹ j w¹²²g¹²³avi K¹²⁴v ej e| fZ¹²⁵E; gw¹²⁶E¹²⁷Kv
 we¹²⁸Avb, f¹²⁹h¹³⁰Mj mn we¹³¹Av¹³²tb i b¹³³vbv kvLv Q¹³⁴rovI w¹³⁵Zwb b`-b`x w¹³⁶el¹³⁷q w¹³⁸Zwb D¹³⁹cr¹⁴⁰v
 t¹⁴¹L¹⁴²uR¹⁴³tZb Bw¹⁴⁴Znm Avi c¹⁴⁵j¹⁴⁶vtb| b`xi Bw¹⁴⁷Znm t¹⁴⁸L¹⁴⁹uR¹⁵⁰tZb `v¹⁵¹b¹⁵²xq R¹⁵³b¹⁵⁴k¹⁵⁵ū¹⁵⁶Z¹⁵⁷tZ|
 t¹⁵⁸L¹⁵⁹uR¹⁶⁰tZb cū¹⁶¹P¹⁶²x g¹⁶³vb¹⁶⁴P¹⁶⁵t¹⁶⁶, cū¹⁶⁷P¹⁶⁸x m¹⁶⁹w¹⁷⁰tZ¹⁷¹ | w¹⁷²b¹⁷³o¹⁷⁴evb M¹⁷⁵tel K¹⁷⁶ Av¹⁷⁷iv i¹⁷⁸tq¹⁷⁹tQb|
 ZvB Avkv Kwi, evsj vt`tk m¹⁸⁰vg¹⁸¹tb i w¹⁸²b¹⁸³ t¹⁸⁴j¹⁸⁵vtZ b`x w¹⁸⁶el¹⁸⁷qK Mš' I cū¹⁸⁸t¹⁸⁹Üi
 w¹⁹⁰el¹⁹¹q¹⁹²-t¹⁹³Z `e¹⁹⁴w¹⁹⁵t¹⁹⁶ A¹⁹⁷vm¹⁹⁸te| A¹⁹⁹vm²⁰⁰te bZb bZb Z²⁰¹ I avi²⁰²Yv|
 Zwij KwiU Am²⁰³u²⁰⁴Y²⁰⁵ G²⁰⁶tZ i²⁰⁷ayMš' I cwi²⁰⁸ Kvi w²⁰⁹tkl msL²¹⁰v K²¹¹v D²¹²tj L²¹³ Kiv
 ntq²¹⁴tQ| cū²¹⁵Ü D²¹⁶tj L²¹⁷ Kiv nqub| Aš²¹⁸f²¹⁹ Kiv nqub m²²⁰wn²²¹Z²²² | evsj v fvlvq
 i wPZ Av²²³iv M²²⁴tel Yv Mš' i²²⁵tq²²⁶tQ, hv G Zwij Kvq Aš²²⁷f²²⁸ Kiv hv²²⁹qub|
 evsj vt`tki b`-b`x wbtq evsj v I Bsti²³⁰wR fvlvq i wPZ Mš', cwi²³¹ Kvi w²³²tkl
 msL²³³v, cū²³⁴Ümn we²³⁵w²³⁶f²³⁷ba²³⁸i P²³⁹bvi GKwJ Zwij Kv²⁴⁰ `Zwi Kivi B²⁴¹t²⁴²Q Av²⁴³tQ| evsj v
 fvlvq b`x w²⁴⁴el²⁴⁵qK cū²⁴⁶vk²⁴⁷bvi Zwij Kv²⁴⁸ `Zwi G Kv²⁴⁹t²⁵⁰Ri m²⁵¹P²⁵²vbv ej v th²⁵³tZ c²⁵⁴vti |
 KvRwU m²⁵⁵u²⁵⁶ba²⁵⁷Ki²⁵⁸tZ A²⁵⁹t²⁶⁰btKi m²⁶¹nvqZv cū²⁶²qvR²⁶³b| b`-b`x wbtq tj Lvi Z²⁶⁴
 (w²⁶⁵beÜ, cū²⁶⁶Ü I Mš' i²⁶⁷ tj LK, tj Lvi w²⁶⁸kt²⁶⁹iv²⁷⁰vg I w²⁷¹el²⁷²q²⁷³; cū²⁷⁴vkK,
 cū²⁷⁵vkKvj, cū²⁷⁶vk²⁷⁷-j, gj²⁷⁸, cō²⁷⁹v msL²⁸⁰v BZ²⁸¹w²⁸²) w²⁸³ t²⁸⁴q m²⁸⁵nvqZv Ki²⁸⁶tZ b`x
 w²⁸⁷el²⁸⁸qK M²⁸⁹tel K, cwi²⁹⁰ tek Kg²⁹¹ I cv²⁹²V²⁹³K²⁹⁴mn m²⁹⁵sk²⁹⁶é²⁹⁷ i cū²⁹⁸Z Ab²⁹⁹t³⁰⁰iva Ki³⁰¹w³⁰²| Mš'
 `x³⁰³Kw³⁰⁴Zmn m³⁰⁵nvqZvi K³⁰⁶v D³⁰⁷tj L³⁰⁸-Kiv nte

evsj v fvlvq cū³⁰⁹mkZ b`x w³¹⁰el³¹¹qK D³¹²tj L³¹³thvM³¹⁴ cū³¹⁵vk³¹⁶bvi Mš'

- M³¹⁷½vg³¹⁸½j : w³¹⁹OR³²⁰g³²¹vae, e³²²½xq m³²³wn³²⁴Z³²⁵ cwi I r, K³²⁶j KvZv, 1916, cō³²⁷v 219
- evsj vt`tki b`-b`x I cwi Kí bv : K³²⁸w³²⁹cj f³³⁰Av³³¹P³³²vh³³³ w³³⁴et³³⁵ `v³³⁶ q j vB³³⁷te³³⁸wi
 cū³³⁹bt³⁴⁰fU wj ., K³⁴¹j KvZv, ewa³⁴²Z w³⁴³OXq ms³⁴⁴-i Y, 1949, cō³⁴⁵v 156, gj³⁴⁶ 4.5 UvKv
- ce³⁴⁷c³⁴⁸vm³⁴⁹K³⁵⁰-t³⁵¹bi b`b`x : ti³⁵²w³⁵³VI c³⁵⁴w³⁵⁵K³⁵⁶-v³⁵⁷b, 1959, cō³⁵⁸v 80
- M³⁵⁹½v b`xi Drm : t³⁶⁰f³⁶¹vj v³⁶²bv_ P³⁶³t³⁶⁴Av³⁶⁵cv³⁶⁶v³⁶⁷q, w³⁶⁸l³⁶⁹ teYx, K³⁷⁰j KvZv, 1962, cō³⁷¹v 88

- Avr̄ M½v : Avr̄ tZvl mi Kvi , ifctj Lv, Kj KvZv, 1968, cōv 315
- gnr̄Zx_ḡM½vMi : RMBv_ gvBwZ, cōMm̄f eK, Kj KvZv, 1970, cōv 122
- M½vMi m½tg : m̄p̄xZKgvi ḡLvcv̄vq, m̄M̄t̄bU eK kc, Kj KvZv, 1972, cōv 190
- b`x Kwnbx : Amxg Kgvi emy m̄v̄iZv c̄Kvkb, 1980, cōv 56
- M½vi K_v : exti> b̄v_ m̄ḡi vi, 1982, cōv 280
- b`x : m̄yc̄q̄ tmb_β, vRÁvmv, 1982, cōv 60
- M½v v̄ḡv̄m̄m̄c 0-0-msNvZ : fvi Z ḡv̄K̄ m̄ūK̄(1947-1983) : v̄c. t̄K. t̄M̄v̄ v̄ḡx, d̄vḡP̄t̄KGj Gg, 1983, 159 cōv
- evsj v̄t̄ k̄ b`x : Gm Gg nK, 1985, cōv 103
- evsj v̄t̄ k̄ cwb m̄ū : v̄e.Gg. AveYm G.ūJ., evsj v̄ GKv̄Wḡx, XvKv, c̄ūg c̄Kv̄k 21 v̄M̄t̄m̄t̄ 1985, cōv 102, ḡj` 15 UvKv
- d̄v̄i v̄° v̄ ēv̄t̄i R I evsj v̄t̄ k̄ : v̄e.Gg. AveYm G.ūJ., BDv̄b̄f̄v̄m̄ t̄c̄h̄ v̄j ., ḡv̄Z̄iSj , XvKv, 1988, cōv 168, ḡj` 75 UvKv
- M½v I e½f̄v̄g : c̄f̄v̄Z t̄Nvl , t̄RGm c̄Kv̄k̄b̄x, Kj KvZv, 1988, cōv 204
- M½v Av̄t̄j v̄Pbv I ch̄t̄j v̄Pbv : b̄t̄i v̄Eḡ n̄v̄j `vi , t̄` eK t̄÷vi , Kj KvZv, 1988, cōv 204
- evsj v̄t̄ k̄ b`x̄gv̄j v : c̄ōK̄sk̄j x Ave`j I q̄t̄R` , Zwi K Avng` , t̄de*̄q̄wi 1991, cōv 129, ḡj` 80 UvKv
- eb̄v̄ v̄b̄q̄š̄t̄Y evsj v̄t̄ k̄ Ḡv̄K̄k̄v̄b̄ c̄v̄b̄ m̄v̄d̄j` I m̄v̄eb̄v̄ m̄ēk̄l AM̄v̄wZ : d̄v̄c, b̄t̄f̄t̄ 1992, cōv 60, ḡj` D̄t̄j L̄t̄b̄B
- b`x : v̄j xcK̄ḡvi ēt̄` v̄c̄v̄v̄q, v̄ki m̄v̄w̄Z` m̄sm` , Kj KvZv 1993
- b`x tgLj v̄ evsj v̄t̄ k̄ (v̄ki v̄K̄t̄k̄vi t̄` i Rb` B̄v̄Z̄n̄m I H̄v̄Z̄n` v̄m̄i t̄Ri M̄š) : v̄ec̄v̄k̄ eoq̄v, Av̄M̄v̄ḡx c̄Kv̄k̄b̄x, 36 evsj v̄ev̄R̄vi , XvKv, t̄de*̄q̄wi 1994, cōv 69, ḡj` 45 UvKv
- b`x (c̄K̄v̄Zi c̄W M̄šgv̄j vi Ask v̄t̄m̄t̄e c̄K̄v̄k̄Z) : n̄v̄m̄v̄Z Ave`j n̄v̄B, R̄v̄Z̄xq̄ m̄v̄w̄Z` c̄K̄v̄k̄, 41 c̄j̄v̄b̄v̄ c̄ēb̄ XvKv, t̄de*̄q̄wi 1995, cōv 72, ḡj` 60 UvKv
- M½vi cwb P̄v̄³ : t̄c̄ō̄Z I m̄v̄eb̄v̄ : m̄ūv̄` K Z̄v̄t̄i K kv̄gm̄j ti nḡv̄b, ḡv̄l j v̄ ēt̄` v̄m̄, XvKv 1997 |

- evsj v̄t̄ k̄ fvi Z Av̄f̄b̄ab` xi cwb m̄sKU : Ave`j̄n̄ m̄v̄Ēvi , 1998, cōv 127
- cwb m̄ū` I Rj xq c̄ōZ̄tek : v̄ec̄b̄v̄ek̄l : n̄v̄m̄v̄ R̄v̄n` I t̄gv̄v̄v̄š` v̄R̄j̄j̄ i nḡv̄b, c̄i ḡv, v̄m̄o bs 7, m̄oK bs 4, av̄bḡv̄Ē, XvKv, Ḡv̄c̄j̄ 1998, t̄d̄v̄b : 9661141, cōv 110, ḡj` 200 UvKv
- fvi t̄Zi eua : Amxg K̄ḡvi emy c̄v̄ōge½ i v̄R` c̄y` K c̄l̄P, 6G i v̄Rv m̄t̄eva t̄Nvl `q̄vi , Kj KvZv, R̄v̄b̄p̄v̄i 2000, cōv 95, ḡj` 75 UvKv
- M½v : Z̄Ēj I Z` : Z̄t̄c̄v̄Z m̄v̄b̄j , c̄y` K v̄ec̄v̄Y, v̄ōZ̄xq̄ c̄v̄i ḡv̄iR̄Z I c̄v̄i euaZ m̄s` i Y, Āt̄±v̄ei 2000, 27 t̄ev̄b̄q̄t̄Ūv̄j v̄ t̄j b̄ Kj KvZv, cōv 187, ḡj` 75 UvKv
- m̄v̄Mi b`x R̄j v̄ ēv̄P̄t̄Z n̄te : Ave`j v̄ Av̄j -ḡZ̄xg, Ab̄ȳc̄g c̄Kv̄k̄b̄x, 38/4 evsj v̄ev̄R̄vi , XvKv, R̄v̄b̄p̄v̄i 2001, cōv 32, ḡj` 55 UvKv
- Ḡv̄k̄q̄v I c̄v̄m̄v̄d̄K t̄` k̄m̄ḡt̄n̄ cwb (v̄K̄t̄k̄vi v̄K̄t̄k̄vi t̄` i Rb` ēv̄` v̄e` v̄ v̄m̄i t̄Ri M̄š) : BDv̄b̄f̄v̄m̄ t̄c̄h̄ v̄j v̄ḡt̄ŪW, ḡv̄Z̄iSj , XvKv, t̄m̄t̄P̄t̄ 2001, cōv 65, ḡj` 100 UvKv
- M½vi f̄iOb K_v gv̄j `n̄ ḡv̄k̄v̄ev̄` (gv̄j `n̄ ḡv̄k̄v̄ev̄t̄` d̄v̄i v̄° v̄ ēv̄t̄ai c̄ōZ̄v̄ūq̄v̄ v̄b̄t̄q̄ m̄t̄i R̄v̄ḡb̄ M̄t̄el Yv) : K̄j `v̄Y i `j̄ , ḡv̄ĒK̄v, v̄ōZ̄xq̄ m̄s` i Y, R̄v̄b̄p̄v̄i 2002, cōv 108, ḡj` 45 UvKv
- c̄v̄ōge½i b` b`x : Āt̄k̄v̄K̄K̄ḡvi emy v̄ḡt̄ I t̄Nvl c̄v̄ev̄j k̄v̄m̄c̄ō. v̄j ., 10 k̄v̄ḡv̄P̄i Y t̄` v̄÷U, Kj KvZv, R̄v̄b̄p̄v̄i 2002, cōv 90, ḡj` 60 UvKv
- fvi t̄Zi b`x : v̄j xcK̄ḡvi ēt̄` v̄c̄v̄v̄q, fvi Z̄x ēK̄ ÷j , 6v̄e i nḡv̄b_ ḡR̄ḡ` vi v̄÷U, Kj KvZv, R̄j v̄B 2002, cōv 220, ḡj` 100 UvKv |
- evsj v̄t̄ k̄ b`x : t̄gv̄K̄vi ḡ t̄v̄t̄mb, H̄v̄Z̄n` , 68-69 c̄v̄i `v̄m̄ ti v̄W, evsj v̄ev̄R̄vi , XvKv, t̄de*̄q̄wi 2003, cōv 80, ḡj` 75 UvKv
- m̄i `Z̄x b`x K̄i v̄q̄ ēv̄` t̄e (B̄v̄Z̄n̄m v̄el q̄K eB) : Bi d̄v̄b̄ n̄v̄ee, Ab̄ȳv̄ `v̄ t̄e` v̄ ȳt̄n̄v̄Z̄v, b̄v̄k̄b̄j ēK̄ Ḡt̄R̄v̄Y c̄ōB̄t̄f̄U v̄j v̄ḡt̄ŪW, 12 ēv̄i ḡ P̄v̄Ūm̄R̄v̄÷U, Kj KvZv, Av̄M̄÷ 2003, cōv 32, ḡj` 15 UvKv
- M½v-e½ (B̄v̄Z̄n̄m v̄el q̄K M̄š) : ēZ̄x` b̄v_ ḡLvcv̄v̄q, M̄šv̄ḡt̄ , 1v̄e i v̄Rv t̄j b, Kj KvZv, R̄p̄ 2004, cōv 46, ḡj` 30 UvKv
- n̄v̄l i R̄t̄j f̄v̄m̄ R̄bc` : ḡv̄Re t̄gn` x, B̄b̄v̄÷ v̄UDU di Ḡb̄f̄v̄q̄i b̄t̄ḡU Āv̄Ū t̄W̄t̄f̄j c̄t̄ḡU, v̄m̄o bs 52, m̄oK bs 8G, av̄bḡv̄Ē, XvKv, R̄v̄b̄p̄v̄i 2005, cōv 80, ḡj` 30 UvKv

ˆkkɛi b`x

gnv≈\$ BDbm

tQvÆtej v Avgvi Mötg tKtUtQ | me Mötgi cvtkB tQvU-eo b`x_vtK | Avi I
_vtK Lvj Nvej | Avgvi Mötgi cvtkI wQj | tQvÆtej vq Avgiv tbŠKv Kti
Lvjt Njtz thZvg | GKevi Gi Kg NjvNyi i mgq eo Lvjt Ptj tMtqWj vg |
ZLb Avgvt` i Lp Uvj gvUvj Ae`v | tbŠKv `j tQ | wKŠ` GKUv tKgb thb gRv
cw`Qj vg | Avgiv Avtiv mvgtb Ptj wMtqWj | Gi gta`B Avgiv nvj `v b`xi
KvtQ Ptj GtmWj vg | wKŠ` Avgiv eŠtZ cviWj vg bv th mvgtb tMtj wec`
nte | Gw`tk emoi gj`weYiv hLb Rvbtz cvi tj b, Zvivi AvZstK Aw`i ntq
wMtqWj | ZLb b`xi cvtoi tj vKRb Avgvt` i ej tj v, tZvgvivi Avi mvgtb
thtqv bv, wec` cote | Zvivi Avtiv ej tj v, tZvgvt` i emoi tj vKRb
tZvgvt` i tLwRtQ | wdti Gtmv |

H gntZ@el qUv eŠtZ tctiWj vg th, mvgtbi w`tk hvl qv wK nte bv |
dtj Lvjt i w`tk wdi tz`i` Kwi |

Avgvi `v`vi GKUv e`emv wQj PUMög kni | `v`vtK cöqB kni AvmtZ nZ,
e`emv mn Avtiv Ab`vb` Kvtr | emoi cvtki Lvjt mvrúvb euv _vKtZv |
Hme mvrúvb w`tq `v`v emoi t`tk kni hvZvqvZ Kitzb | mt½ Awg bBtj
Ab` bwiZiv _vKtZv | mvrúvb Pto hvl qUv Avgvt` i Lp fvtj v j wMtZv | gtb
nZ AtbK `t Avgiv hwrQ, hwrQ tZv hwrQB | Avi GBfite thtz thtz GK
mgq nvj `v b`xtZ tcŠQvZvg | nvj `v b`xtK t`tL ZLb gtb nZ AtbK eo
b`x | AtbK wekvj wKQythb | H b`xtZ ZLb AtbK i`i K wQj | Avgiv
t` LZvg b`xi Mfxi t`tk i`i K, tj v GKevi j wdtq DVtQ tZv Avti Kevi Wp
gvi tQ | A™Z `k` | Avgiv AevK ntq tPtq _vKZvg | Avi Zv t` LtZ t` LtZ
Avgiv cÜtg KY@uj b`xtZ tcŠQvZvg, Zvi ci gvtS coťZv Kvj j NvU weR |
Avi Kvj j NvU weR ntq Pr³vB Lvj | tmB mKvtj i l bv w`tq, GLvtb tcŠQvtZ
tcŠQvtZ Avgvt` i cti vUv w`b tj tm thZ | A_P `tZ;wQj gvT cuP gvBj |
GB hvIvi gta`B, `v`v thvnti i bvgvR coťZb | coťZb Avmti i bvgvR |
Avgiv hZevi AvmZvg, ZZevi B Ggb NUtZv | Avi b`xtK Avgvi KvtQ gtb
nZ mwMt i gZ | Avgiv Atc¶lvq _vKZvg cüZevi, KLB `v`v kni hvteb,
mvrúvb Pto | Avi mthvM nte Avgvt` i l hvevi, b`x t` Lvi | b`x t` Lvi tmB
AvMh Avgvi GLbl Ktgwb |

b`x-`\$wZ

Aa`vcK W. gnv≈\$ BDbm: tbvtj kws-cj`vi weRqx evsj vt` kx A_ÖwZwe`

ˆkkˆei b`x I ˆKQz ˆſuZ
Av Av g m Avti vdb ˆmi xK

evsj vt`k b`xgvZK t`k | evsj vt`tki meP Rvtj i gZ Qmˆtq vKv b`x,tj v
Avgiv hvZvqtZi Rb` e`envi Kwi | GB b`x,tj v Avgvt` i t`tki ˆbmmR
ˆk`tk bvbvfvte mgx Kti tQ | ˆkkˆei b`xi K_v ˆſi Y Ki tZ tMtj Avgvi
gtb cto tgNbv cmo w`tq Avgiv bvbv ewo thZvg | tgNbv b`xtZ j ˆ Ges
fbSkvq hLb ˆgY Ki Zvg ZLb tmB ˆgY me mgq AvgvtK ˆknwi Z Ki Z,
Avb ˆ Z Ki Z |
Avgvi b`xtK ˆK AˆbK ˆſuZ i tqtQ | Zte b`xtK ˆK ˆſuZi K_v ej tZ
tMtj XvKv t`tk Lj bv i tKU ˆgtYi K_v Avgvi mevi AvtM gtb cto |
i tKtU XvKv t`tk Lj bv hvl qvi AvfAZv Avgvi ˆkkˆe Ges cieZtZ
NtUtQ | i tKU ˆgY GZB Avb ˆ`vqK Ges ˆtˆbv bgj K th Awg me mgqB
Zvktq ˆvK K Lb Avti Kevi i tKtU XvKv t`tk Lj bv hvte A_ev Lj bv
t`tk XvKv Avmte | ˆKs` mgq ˆf Zvi Kvi tY GLb Avi tmfvte mˆe ntq
I tV bv | ˆtˆk Kti cˆYˆvi i vtZ b`xtZ hLb i tKU ˆKsev AbˆKvb Rj hvb
GvMtq hvq ZLb th cˆKvZK ˆk` Avgiv Dctfvm Kwi tmUv Avgvi me mgqB
gtb vKte |
Avgvi eveli Kgˆj ˆQj DEi et½ | DEi et½ hvl qvi mgq ˆmivRMÄ NvU
Ges RMB ˆMÄ NvU cvi nI qvi mgq AˆbK eo Rvnr w`tq hgbr b`x cvi
ntZ ntZv | tmB my`i Rvnr ˆgY ˆKs` GLtˆv Avgvi ˆſuZtZ mRxe ntq
AvtQ | Rvnr hvl qv, Rvnr i tWtK etm hgbr my`i ˆbmmR ˆk`
Dctfvm Kiv, Rvnr etm ˆbktfvr Kiv N Gme ˆKQz Avgvi Rxeˆb gaj
ˆſuZi Ask ntq AvtQ |
Avi Gme ˆKQz mˆe ntq ˆQj tKbbv ZLb b`x,tj v ˆQj ˆe`Z Ges cˆk ˆt
b`xi bve`Zv Ges Mfxi Zvi Kvi tY eo eo Rvnr b`x,tj vtZ Pj vPj Kti tQ |
ˆKs` GLb ˆwfbˆkvi tY b`x,tj vi be`Zv Ges Mfxi Zv Ktq tMtQ | AˆbK
RvqMvZB GLb b`x,tj vtZ AvtMi gZ cwb t`Lv hvq bv | eZeUztmZ
nI qvi dtj DEi AÄtj i mvt_ ivRavxi thvMvthvM AˆbKv mnR ntqtQ |
GLb AˆbK Kg mgqB Avgiv DEi AÄtj tˆtQZ cwi | GKUv ˆel q
j ˆYxq, eZeUztmZi ˆbtP ˆKs` GLb Avi cwb t`Lv hvq bv | b`x,tj v
ˆgvstq thb gti hv`Q |
b`x mf`Zvi evnK | b`xi mˆcˆq cwb gj ˆevb mˆu` | GB gj ˆevb mˆu` i
cwi gvY Lp Kg | cˆv ˆextZ tgvU mˆAZ cwb i gvˆ GK ZZxqsk mˆcˆq cwb |
tmB Aˆej v Pj N evsj vt`k AZ ˆs`-fvM evb GKUv t`k | evsj vt`tki b`xi

cwb i gvb AZ ˆs`-fvj v | GB cwb GKv tK thgb Kvl Kvtr e`envi Kiv
hvq, tZgvb e`envi Kiv hvq cvb Kivi Kvtr |
GKv tK cwb cˆvn Kg nI qvi Kvi tY b`x,tj v gti hv`Q | Ab`w tK
b`x,tj vtZ ˆki Kvi Lvbi eRˆtdtj b`x,tj vtK Avgiv ˆw Z Ki vQ | b`xi
cwb tK Avgiv GLb Ggbfvte ˆw Z Kti tdtj ˆQ th tmB cwb cvb Kiv tZv
ˆti i K_v, Zvi KvQvKv chS-hvl qv hvq bv | GLb m`i NvtU hvl qvi mgq
Avav gvBj ˆt t`tk Avgiv th ˆMˆ cvB Zvi t`tkB cˆvYz nq eˆvMvzi
cwb Kx cwi gvY ˆw Z ntqtQ |
Avgvt` i Rxb hvˆvi cˆQvRtˆb b`xi bvbwea ˆi "Zietj tkl Kiv hvte bv |
Rj c_, grm` mˆu` Ges bvbwea Rj R mˆu` i Rb` b`x AZ ˆs`_ i "ZcYˆ
Awg gtb Kwi mi Kvti i mskˆe KZEˆ ˆ GB ˆel q,tj v ˆi "ZmnKvti
t`LteN hvZ b`x,tj vtK ˆtYgˆ ivLv hvq |
Avti Kvl cˆt½ K_v ej v ˆi "ZcYˆgtb Kwi | B`vbx cˆI-cˆI Kvq t`wL
b`x,tj v ˆLj ntq hv`Q | GvU Avgvt` i Rb` th KZ ˆfM` RbK NUbv Zv
etj tkl Kiv hvte bv | b`x RbMtYi mˆu`, t`tki mˆu` | tmB b`x Kxfvte
ˆLj ntq hvqN GvU GKUv ˆi "ZcYˆcˆkˆ GB ˆel q,tj vtZ mi Kvi tK Avti v
mˆPZbvi mvt_ bRi w`tZ nte |
b`x, mgy N G,tj v ˆKs` tKv tˆfMvj K mˆgvti Lv tˆtˆ Pj bv | evsj vt`tki
b`x, fvi tZi b`xN mKj b`xB GKvKvi ntq AvtQ | ˆYˆ Gvkv AvÄvj K
tˆtZ b`x,tj vi i ˆYvte ˆtYi e`vcti me t`tki me ˆmˆsZ GKUv ˆmˆvˆs`-
ˆvKtZ nte | b`xi cwb i cˆZ me gvbt i Avakvi AvtQ | GB Avakvi t`tk
tKv t`k Ges RbˆMvˆ thb tKvfvteB ewAZ bv nqN AvsRˆZK cwi gEˆtj
ˆel q,tj v Dˆ vcb Ges KˆvZK Zrci Zvi gva`tg Gai tbi mgmˆv,tj v
Avgvt` i tK mˆvav Ki tZ nte |
GKbmvˆ_ b`x mˆu` tK Avgvt` i mˆPZbZv evovtˆv cˆQvRb | b`x cˆvn GKUv
t`tki i ˆ cˆvn wntmte KvR Kti | gvbe t`ntK emPtq ivLvi Rb` thgb
i ˆ cˆvtni cˆQvRbxZv i tqtQ, ˆK tZgvb GKUv t`k tK emPtq ivLvi Rb`
cˆQvRb i tqtQ b`x cˆvtni N GB K_vUv Avgvt` i gtb ivLv cˆQvRb |
Awg AZ ˆs`-Avb ˆ Z th eZˆv mi Kvi XvKv kni i Pvi w`tKi b`x,tj vtZ
I qvUvi evm mˆvˆ Pvj j gva`tg mˆvavi Y gvbt i hvZqvZ mnR Ges mj f
Kivi tPov Ki tQ | XvKv kni i Pvi cvtk th b`xc_ i tqtQ Zv mˆvˆ i
gva`tg tm,tj vtZ Rj hvb cwi Pvj bv Ki tZ Zv th i aymvavi Y gvbt i
hvZqvZ tK mnR Ges mj f Ki te Zv bq eis GvU ntq DVtZ cvti b`x
chˆtbi ˆi "ZcYˆGKv tK ˆ ˆ mˆvavi Y gvbt Ges ˆtˆk Kti XvKv kni i
gvbt hv` GB Rj hvb,tj vtZ ˆKQ ˆtYi Rb` ntj I ˆgtYi mˆthvM cvqN GvU
Zvˆ i gbtK cˆtj ˆvLˆZ ˆi "ZcYˆfvKv ivLte | XvKv kni i tQj -

tgqtq` i tK mavi YZ Ni t_tK tei ntqB iv`vq bvgtZ nq| tLvj vtg v
RvqMv t` Lvi mthvM Zviv cvq bv| GB tQtj -tgqtiv Rj hvb ,tj vtZ agtYi
mthvM tctj cK`-b`xi Pviw K t` tL Zvi gb`rfvweK fiteB D`vi nte|
DbjP cwi tetk wePiY Kivi cfrve Zvi gtb wDqB cote|
Avgvi gtb cto tQvUtej vq hLb tgNbv wKsev hgbv cwio w` Zvg ZLb RvrvR
wKsev tbsKv t_tK w` MŠ-ti Lv t` Lv thZ bv| ZLb bvbvwea wPŠv-gv_vq
AvmZ| GgZve`vq wbtRtK cpivq Awew`vri i GKUv NUbv NtU| Avgvi
avi Yv G ai tbi cwi tek Ges AwfAZv wQj etj B eZgub cRtbfi Zj bvg
Avgv` i gbgvbwKZv AtbK D`vi I DbjP |
b`x Avgv` i ms`wZtZ th ai tbi Ae`vb ti tL tQ Zv wdwitq Avbvi Rb`
Avgv` i tK tPov Ki tZ nte| GRb` b`xtKw`K i Pbv cvw`m t g AšfP Kivi
weK i t b| b`x Avgv` i Rxe tbi mv t_ I Zt cU f v te RwoZ| b`xtK` fi i
tKvb wKQzgtb bv Kti eis ZvtK Avt iv Kv tQ tUt b AvbtZ nte| b`x Avgv` i
Rxe tbi mv t_ wbeo f v te m e u , 3 N GB Dc j w a Avgv` i tQtj -tgqtq` i gta` I
MVb Ki tZ nte| b`xtKw`K i Pbv cvw`m t g AšfP Kiv ntj wki Kvj
t_tKB Zvt` i gta` b`x m t PZbZv` Zwi nte Ges b`xi Rb` q w ZKi Ggb
KvR Kiv t_tK Zviv wei Z_vKte| b`x m t PZbZv bv_vKvi Kvi tYB AvR
Avgiv b`x`Lj Ges` tY Ki wQ| Gme Kvi tY Avgv` i gtb tKvb te`bv
wKsev hšYvteva KvR Kti bv| tKbbv, b`xtKw`K mste`bkxj Zv Avgv` i
gtb tZgbfvte`Zwi nqub| Awg AvkvKwi bZb cRtbfi gta` b`xtKw`K
mste`kxj Zv Mto DVte| GRb` Zvt` i tK b`xtZ Awak gv vq wePiY Kivi
mthvM Kti w` tZ nte| b`xtKw`K i Pbv, cU, wbeU cvw`m t gi gva`tg
Zvt` i Kv tQ Dc`vc b Kti GB mste`bkxj gvbwmKZv` *Z Mto tZvj v m e
etj Awg gtb Kwi |

Aa`vcK W. Av Av g m Avti wdb wmi xK: DcvPvh©XvKv wekpe`vj q

b`xi m t 1/2 `kke I wKtkvi mgq
fv`i ivmv

Avgv` i wki eqtm wKÜvi Mv tU B ev t c- M0c, tKwR Kvm wQj bv| evmvq
Av` kq w c ev evj` wK q lvi cvw tkl Kti I qvb ev cU g t k v x t Z f w Z q t Z
n t Z v | Lj t Q v U eqtm evj` wK q lvi mgqB b`xi m t 1/2 Avgvi cwi Pq| Avgvi
gv t q i gvgv, Avgvi bvbv tek K t q K e Q i Avgv` i evmvq_vK t Z b | Z L b
b M i e v m x i A t b t K i w k i m s t b I c w i e v t i w b q w g Z `j a L v l q v i t i l q v R w Q j |
t K D t K D M i ` c v j b K t i `j a m s M h K i t Z b w b i v c E v i t f Z t i | A v g i v 1 6 / w w ,
A q l q ` v m t j b , t M E w i q v q _ v K Z v g | A v g v ` i G K u U M v f x w Q j | Z v i
t` L v t k v b v K i t Z b b v b v | A w g b v b v i L j w c d j w Q j v g | b v b v c d q c d Z w ` b M i ` u U
t M v m j K i v t Z b e y o M 1 / 2 v b ` x t Z | A w g l b v b v i m t 1/2 t h Z v g e y o M 1 / 2 v q | b v b v
g v t S g t a ` M i ` i w c t v e w m t q w g j e ` v i v K N v t U G t m A v g v t K b w g t q e y o M 1 / 2 v i
Z x t i e w m t q Q v Z w U n v t Z a w i t q , Z v i M v t q i t e c w i i k v U L t j k v t U P c t K U
t_tK K t q K u U w P u b P t K v t j U w` t q e j t Z b N e t m v f v B , A w g M i ` i b v g P v b
K c w j t i t M v m j K i v B q v t Z v g v t i t M v m j K i v B q v w` g t b | M i ` t K t M v m j
K w i t q c t i f v t j v f v t e t e t a A v g v t K t M v m j K w i t q w b t R t M v m j K t i e w m o
w d i Z v g | e y o M 1 / 2 v i t m B W w j t g i i t m i g t Z v c w b A v g v i w P i K v j g t b
_ v K t e | G i c i ` t j c u o | l o I m B g t k v x i Q v l e U j v w g t j e y o M 1 / 2 v q t L j v
K t i w Q A t b K | b v b v e t K b v i t K j t e t a I t c t U n v Z t i t L m u Z v i
w k u l t q w Q t j b | m u Z v i A v g v i L j w c d j | G K U z e o n t q w Q , g v t S g t a ` ` g d w k
w` t q A w g I A v g v i m g e q m x g v g v G i k v ` ` R b w g t j e o n k e w b t q g v Q
a i Z v g e y o M 1 / 2 v q | A t b K q Y m e R c v t o t ` S o r t ` S w o K i Z v g | G K e v i ` g
e t U i w` t b b v b v A v g v t K , G i k v ` t K t m m t 1/2 A v g v i e o ` B t e v t i e v I
i v K v t K (A w g c U g t k v x , I i v U z I w `) w b t q t M t j b e y o M 1 / 2 v q t M v m j K i v t Z |
A v g v ` i e w m t q h _ v i w Z b v b v f v B M i ` t K t M v m j K i v t Z e ` t B w Z g t a ` `
A v g v i e o t e v b t i e v w S b K L R t Z L R t Z b ` x t Z t b t g c t o | n V v r t i e v t K
t` L u Q b v , A v g i v w Z b R b c d q G K m t 1/2 w P r K v i w` j v g b v b v b v b v , t i e v b ` x t Z
c t o t M t Q e t j w Z b R b B Q v h u | G K U z c t i t i e v t h L v t b w S b K L j R w Q j ,
t m L v t b w M t q A v g i v P v i R b t ` w L , t i e v c w b i w b t P i t q A v t Q | A w g t ` L j v g
t i e v G K u U K v t P i N t i i t q A v t Q | A v i I i P v i c v t k e w Y P t Q v U t Q v U g v Q ,
k v g K - w S b K i v t L j v K i t Q | b Z b A w Z w ` t K i t f ` O v R v b v t Z Q v U G t m t Q
G K ` j ` t c ` j g v Q | t P v L Q v b e o v K t i b v b v G K g n t Z ` Z v i t K u g i c w b t_tK
t i e v t K Z t j K t q K u v S u k w` t j b A v i A v g v ` i w` t j b a g K |

Avgvť` i tQvU b`x

Rvnx` ti Rv bi

`vaxbZvi ci ci dmi`cj ev gv, ivq hvl qvi ct_ AťbK, tjj v b`x cvi ntZ
ntZv tdwi ev j tĀ| mrvfi tcwi tq Zivi NvU Avi bqi nvtUi tdwi cvi
nl qvi ci tmvRv tcťtQ hvl qv thZ Avii Pv NvtU| ZLb| `j cvj v- fvtj v evm
Avťmnb t`tk| tfťO tfťOB cmo w tZ ntZv c_ | XvKv-Avii Pv, tdwi tZ cŮv
cvi ntq mAvŮv NvU, cti t`Szj w qv, Ab` evťm l Vv, e`vm dmi`cj |
gv, ivi MŮtg i ewo thťZ ntj Gici gaggZxi tdwi | Avocrovq Gtm vPŮv
b`x cvi ntZ ntZv| tm GK RmbQj etU! mKvtj i l bv w tq dmi`cj
tcťQ tZ mŮv ntq thZ| gv, ivq tcťQ zvg ivťZ| cŮZUv tdwi NvtUB `xNŮ
mvi | j tĀ cŮv cmo w tZ ntj t`šo AvťMfvťM j tĀi Avmb`Lj KĩťZ
ntZv| cmi evi -cvi Rb vbtq hvť i hvl qv-Avmv, Zviv brix l wkiť i Rb`
Avmb ivLťZ wngukg tLťZb|

Avgiv tenki fvM mgqB dmi`cťi Kw b t_ťK gv, ivi ki`i bv MŮtg thZvg|
Mšťe` tcťQ vťvii cil b`xi tXD thb Avť`wjj Z Ki Z Avgvť` i |
GLb fiwe, tKb b`xi tXD Qj vZ Qj vZ Gtm AvQto coZ Avgvť` i kixťi?
Rťj i KvQvKwO nBib etj B wK Rj Avgvť` i WvKZ, Avq Avq?
XvKv gnvbMťi Rťj i Avavi ej tZ tPbv wQj ivRvi evm cjj k j vbťbi
bxj mvMi bvtg cmi wPZ cKĩ wU| wAvBiw Avdťmi cvťki cKĩ wU wQj
AvKI Pvi j P`e`| cvovi eo fvBiv Kj v MvťQ i tťj vq Pto tmB cKĩ
tťm teovťQ t`tL ti vgwĀZ nZvg| AveQv gťb cto, mĒi mťj GKevi
ejmZ v b`x tetq w`uWťevťU Nťi tewi tq wQj vg| `kkťei tmB`šZ GLb|
AvgvťK tQto hvqb|

Avgvť` i wki`gb ZLb b`xi Kj Kj kťā wētgwmZ ntZv| KťqKevťi i
hvZvgvťZB Avgiv tRťb wMťqwQj vg, cŮv cmo t` l qv GK Amvavi Y
AwfĀZv| Ki ex Avi K`ix bvtgi ivRnůťmi gťZv dmi`đUv tdwi Avgvť` i
tj vfvZi tPvLťK Avivg w`Z| wmo tetq Dcťi i K`wUťb wMťq gjj wM ev Buj k
gvQ w tq mv`v fvZ Lvl qvi tm Avb` GLb Avi cvB bv| GB tZv tmw`b
Lj bv t_ťK tdivi ct_ cŮvq tdwi tZ DťV Buj k Lvl qvi mva ntj v| cŮvi
Buj k mlt` tgUvťvii G i Kg mťhvM wK Qrov hvq|

ŮBuj k AvťQ?Ů

ŮAvťQ| etmb|Ů

Ůvg KZ?Ů

Ůl vBU U`vKv|Ů

`vg i tBb tevSv DmPr wQj, wKš`Buj k Lve-GB Avbť` tKvťbv cKĩ wMmb
gťb|

tbsiv tUwēj emj vg| tbsiv GKwU MvgQv w tq tMgovgťLv GK l tqUvi
tUwēj cmi`vi Kťi w`j | g`vj vgvBťbi tctĤ Gj VvĒv ntq hvl qv fvZ| GKUz
cti tQvĒ GKwU g`vj vgvBťbi _vj vq`yUKťiv VvĒv Buj k| GKUz gťL w tQb
tevSv tMj, G Buj k i mťz cŮv b`xi tKvťbv m`uK`bB| G Buj kťK cŮv
t_ťK eŮ eŮ eŮ `teZx`Kvťbv RvqMv t_ťK aťi Gťb eŮ eŮ eŮ w b wđťRi
fvťj vevmvq AeMmb Kivťbv ntqťQ, Zvi ci Zv cvťZ DťvťQ|
Lvl qv tMj bv| UvKv w tq ewj, ŮcŮv b`xtZ fvmťQ tdwi, cŮvi Buj k
Lvl qvťZ cvťi b&bv?Ů

nrťm tj vKUv| etj, Ůl vBU U`vKvq cŮvi Buj k LvBťZ Pvb!Ů

Awg ZZ`ťY ŮPv j vKŮ ntq tMwQ| etS tMwQ, hviv GB tdwi tZB cŮvi Buj k
etj th gvQ, tjj v wewu KiťQ, Zvi GKwU cŮvi bq| `xNRjm Rvbv bťq,
AvťMi tmB cŮvi tBb, AvťMi tmB Buj k l tBb...|

2.

2008 mťj i wbePťbi AvťM Awdťmi KvťRB mvZw`ťbi Rb` tewi tq cotZ
ntq wQj | tUKbvd t_ťK tZjij qv chš-QŮťZ ntqťQ| 19 wMťm`ť t_ťK 27
wMťm`ť chš-mgq tKťUťQ wewf bŮb`x Avi Avgvť` i DcmMi wU i cvťk|
mviv ivZ KwšKi emāgťYi ci tfvitj v K· evRvi | tmLvb t_ťK em
cvťe tUKbvd tcťQ tZ GMvi Uv| cŮg Avťj vi msev`vZv wMqvmťK ej j vg,
Pj, mgy Zťi hvB| Rťj i KvťQ i gvbyť i mťz K_v ewj | wbePťb vbtq Kx
fvēťQ mvavi Y gvby, tmUvB wQj Rvbvi w el q| wKš`GKB mťz Rvbv ntq hvq
Rťj i Rxeb, cKwZi Rxeb| Rvbv ntq hvq, tj vbv cmb Gtm Kx Kťi fvmťq
ť q KlťKi`cŮvAvi Kx Kťi`wi`^gvby vbt`^nq, DŮv`ntq cmo t`q
ARvbv c_ | fj tZ cmi bv, j vj dK Mvťq tmB`j š-ewj KvťK, hvi nvtZi
Kvi`KvťR`Zwi nt`Q gvťvi dmi |
mgy`AvgvťK Uvťb| wKš`w`ťbi tej vq tUKbvd Avi wēKťj i ci K· evRvi
mvavi Y gvbyť i mťz K_v ej tZ ej tZ ešťZ cmi, GB gvbyť i gb Rťj i
gťZvB mv`v| mgť` i tj vbv Rťj i gťZvB KvbĒ Gť` i wZ`m`x| Giv Kvťiv
Rwg`Lj Kťi bv, Kvťiv kixťi AvNvZ nvtb bv, tŮvi e`emvi K_v fvť l
fvťe bv| mevB thb cmiLi fvlvq etj lťv, tenk wKQz Pvb bv, `ťej v tŮv
cťi tLťZ Pvb| `ťej v tLťZ tctj B GB gvbyť mť cvq|
K· evRvi t_ťK ci w`b mKvťj Pťj Avmm PĒMŮtg| KYŮj x b`xi avťi
wKQ`ťY`wovB| Kvj j NvU wēR cvi ntq ew`ievb ev K· evRvi hvl qvi mgqB

tKej tPvtL coZ b`xU | GLb GLvfb w`i ntq t`Ltz cvB, GB kxZKvtj l
b`xU ht_ó eo | b`xi Rxeb GLvfb gti hvqwb | b`xi NvtU tQvU tQvU
t`vKvb eyStq w`t`Q, Kvj j NvU tmZzfbSKvt` i we`vq RvbtZ cvtiwb GLbl |
A_@ 00zWv QzWv tWD Zuj , j mVB cvno....Rvi tMvB KY@j x...; MvbwU GLbl
Rxešt
cZzlvq cvtë hvq `k`cU | GLvfb ewgR weqvi A_ev vet`nk ùBw`vbtq
Nfi teovt`Q PZi Kvjt vevRwi | AtbtKB mji vi Uvfb Pjt AvmtQb GLvfb |
mgf`f tXDtqi m½ mji vi tbkv gvbvq fvtj v |
_vK | avivevwnKfvtë GK knii ci AvtiK knii Mí bv Kti eis b`xi
K_v ewj | Kvgj v+ tMvgZx b`xi avi ati wi Kkvq AtbKuv c_ | MmRDj nK
tmvnm ej wQj Kvgj v+ vbe@tbi BwZeE, gvbt l i gb cvvvt`Q G i Kg GKwU
avi Yvl w`tqWj | Avgvt`i Pvtqi tZón cvq, tMvgZxi avti GKwU tQvE
t`vKvtbi mvgtb eim | IvUvaY`vKvbtK wRt`Am Kwi, PvPv, Gevi vbe@tbi
nvl qv tKvbw`tK?
Ùbv l fvmte | ð
b`xtZ bvl fvmte, G Avi bZb Kx? wKŠ`tj vKwUj K_v i gta` th inm`gqZv
wQj, Zv Avgvt`i c_ t`Lw`Qj | Kvgj v-Avi P@M@tg bvl fvmvbtvi K_v tLv`
Avl qvqx j xMI wK fvtZ tcti tQ KLbl? gvRe-cieZx`mgvtq GB vbe@tbi
AvtM KLbl wK Gfvtë bvl tftm`Q GB `B RvqMvq?
wmi vRMt`Ai hgbvq tcbQvB tfti | tnvUj t`tK tei ntq XtK hvB Kzvkv
mgf`q Gbrvgj nK tLvKtbi tgvUi mvBtKj Pjt axi MwZtZ | Kzvkv Pv`i
th GZ cj` ntZ cvti, Zv GB mgq GBLvfb bv Gtj tK RvbZ? Kzvkv gta`
eftmB tauqv l Vv Pv LvB Avgiv | Zvi ci fvOv gwUj c_ ati hgbvi w`tK
GtMvB |
hgbvq tRtM`Q Pi, hgbvq fvOb | `tUvB mwZ` | th RvqMvq Pi Dvt`Q, tm
RvqMv t`tK gwU tKtU vbtq hvl qv nt`Q | tKv`vj Avi Swo gv_vq bvi xivB
KvR Kt`Q tevk | GB gwU tKtU tbi qv`ea wK A%ea, Zv Giv Rvfb bv |
Rvfb, GB Swo fti gwU vbtq thtZ cvi tj w`b tkt l wKQzA_@Avmte | tmB
UvKv w`tq Pj te msmvi |
thLvfb fvOb, Zvi AvkcvtkB tQvU tQvU Ni | c@Z gntZ`AvZt¼ _vtKb
GLvbKvi gvbl | GKUv eua t` l qv nq bv tKb, Zv vbtq Avt`Qc Kti b | b`x
fvOj tZv Kcvj fvOj, G K_v tevtSb Zvi v | wKŠ`b`x wK Zvt`i K_v
tevtS? eštëB hwi, Zvntj tKb t`Ltz nq vekj gwUj PvB nVv Avj Mv
ntq j vd t`q Rtj i tFzi, wKQzY `p-Pv i tOi Awei Qvotq VvB tbq Abš-
Rtj !

Gici iscj, Gici wZ`v | ðl tgvv wZ`v...Kj w4bx WvtK tgvti mKtj ...ð
MvbwU gtb cto | gtb cto, GB wZ`vZB t`tLwQj vg GKevi ifcvj x bvtgi
GK ewj Kvtk | `B tVvU GtK Atb`i Dci tmU AvtQ thb! mevB vgtj Mvb
Kti l i gb fvtj v Kivi tPov Pj wQj | ZvtZ ftrwQj l i bmb, wKŠ`ifcvj i
gftL tKvtbv K_v tbb | c@q IvU Rb gvbl vbtq BwAtbi tbsKwU Pj tZ Pj tZ
GKmgq AvtK wMtvwQj Pti | ZLb i i` ntj v Mvb | tm GK Amvavi Y NUbv |
%nq`cj, c`Amo ntq DEti evsj vt`tki tkl mxgvbv tZZuj qvq tcbtQB
gnvb`v Zxti | knx`fvB Rvbtj b, b`xi Rj fvi tZi | cvovv tKej
evsj vt`tki |
etj wK! GB Amvavi Y b`xtZ cv Wvetq w`tZ cvie bv? KtZ cvie bv mub!
b`xtZ bvgtj wK weGmGd`uj Kite? Zvntj l B th wKQvU `fi th gvbl iv
mub Kt`Qb, Zvt`i tZv jvk ntq hvl qvi K_v!
Avmtj B eštZ cvwi vb inm`Uv | c`Amo t`tK tZZuj qv Avmvi ct`wKQzWQz
Gj vKvq mxgvš`wcvj t`tLwQ iv`vi cvtkB | A_@ PvBtj B cv bvgvtq t` l qv
hvq fvi tZ |
f`Mvj hv-B ej`K, Avgiv tZv gnvb`vi w`tK Zvntq t`Ltz cvwi tXD! Bt`Q
ntj B bvgtZ cvwi Rtj | i ayRtj bvgvi Acivta wK jvk ntZ nte? gtb nq
bv | mZivs evRvi tkt l i GKUzLwv RvqMvq wMtv Avgiv b`xtK Qvq t`wL |
Zvi ci evsj vevUvi w`tK hvl qvi mgq b`xUv cvtk cvtk Pjt wKQzY |
fvtj vB j vtM |

3.

Ùb`xi cvwb GBLvfb M`xi | ð ej tj b gwS |
Avgiv wKQzGKUv eft tbi qvi tPov Kij vg | AvtMi ckwU Kti wQj th wki wU,
tml eftMj, GBLvfb Rtj bvgv evi Y |
GZ `Q Rj tKv_vl t`wLwb AvtM | cvno t`tK tbtg Avmv mvs, b`xUj
w`tK ZvKvtj Rtj i vbtP gwU ev ewj t`Lv hvq | tmB Rtj tftm teovt`Q
bvbv ai tbi gvQ | KLbl KwQg, KuKov |
meLvfbB b`xU nUJRj wKbv, Zv RvbtZ tPtq Kiv ckwUj DEi wQj, ðb`xi
cvwb GBLvfb M`xi | ð
niiv, M`xi A_@th Mfxi, Zv eft tbi qv nq | mwZ`B GLb Avi b`xi vbtPi
gwU ev ewj t`Lv hvvt`Q bv | wKQzY AvtM Avgiv `evv evl qv tbsKvq wQj vg,
GLb BwAb tbsKv | hmw`Q Kv`vsvSwo t`tK i`gv evRvi | ev`i evtbi GB
b`xc_wU mwZ`B Acw_@ etj gtb nq |
tKD GKRB ej j, evsj vt`tki c@q me b`xi DrmB fvi tZi tKvtbv bv
tKvtbv ceZ, mvs_i Drm evsj vt`tki B cvno | Z`wU tZ nqZ Ggb wKQz

tbB, hv wbtq Me⁹ntZ cvti | b`xi Drm tKvb t`tk, tmUv wbtq tftē wK nte!
Avgiv eis fivee, c_w_exi me b`x, me mgj⁹, me cvnvo Avgvt`i | c_w_exi
tKvfbv cvnvo t`tK tbtg Gtm⁰ GB b`x! Avgvt`i b`x! c_w_exi me gvbl
Avgvt`i | wKsev Dtēv Kti, Avgw c_w_exi me b`xi, me mgj`f, me
cvnvo⁰ | Avgw c_w_exi me gvbl i GKRB |
Gfvte fivev nq bv | tmB th tmwftqZ t`tk mgvRZtšj `y Rvi ci t`tK
gvbl `i ayg³ evRvi wbtq fvte, UivtKi K_v fvte, tmB fivebv Pj tQ
Awei Z | g_t tXtK hvq weAvctb | Kxfvte wbtRtK A⁰ti mvgtb tmiv cY
wntmte Ztj ai tZ cvi teb, tmUvB cōZthwMzvi vel q |
Zvi ci l evsj vt`tkB mvs_u i DrmNz`wU GKUzkvst` t`q | Av⁰Awj KZv
t`tK tei n l qv GKUzKóKi B etU | `w` tK wUj v, wUj vq Rg Rvl Avi Zvi
ga` w` tQ Rj wbtq etq hv⁰Q mvs_u b`x, GB `k` KRB t`tL0b?
evsj vt`tki th AAj` t_j v th tKvfbv wePvti c_w_exi tmiv cōKwZK tmš` thP
Avavi nZ cvti, wbtm⁰ t_n mvs_u mn ev` i evb Zvi GKwU |

4.

mvi w` b Kvm wbtq we⁰Ktj i w` tK GKUzgv³ nZB gtb ntj v, temi tQ cw |
evBti e⁰ | QvZv tbB | `kke Gtm fi Kti gtb | g_t tZ⁰ w⁰xtšB iv`vq |
e⁰ Si tQ, Avgw nuUw | GK w⁰ KkvPvj tKi tKSZntj i Kv⁰Q nvi gvbtZ nq |
wntj U kn⁰ G i Kg cvM⁰tj i g_tZv KvD⁰tK Nj tZ t`tLwb wZwb | w⁰ Kkvq
D⁰tV kni t`tLz ej t_j b wZwb |
tmB w⁰ Kkvq Kti B GKmgq tct⁰Q hvB mj gv b`xi avti | GLvtb mj gvi Dci
wekvj tmZ⁰ tmB tmZi wbtP tek GKUv w⁰g bt⁰ | e⁰ g_t i etm
Av⁰Qb PUCwU, dPKvl qvj v | nvq! GB e⁰ ga` Ab` gvbl tZv tKvb Qvo,
K⁰cvZ-K⁰cvZx⁰ i l t`Lv tgj v fvi | AvR PUCwU qvj vi f⁰M` Lvi v |
mUv tbtg Av⁰m Sc Kti | tgNj v AvKv⁰tk KLB we⁰Kj t`tK mUv nq, Zv
tUi B cvl qv hvq bv | ZLb gtb c⁰ hvq Avi l Av⁰Mi GKwU NUbv | gv_u i vi
ki`i bv M⁰tg GKe⁰vi wmi vR tgj v ntj v | mvi w` b KvUj bvbv tLj vaj vq |
t` l qv ntj v A⁰tk cj`vi | dUej tLj vq P⁰v⁰úqb `j tUw⁰ w⁰fk b tctq
fxl Y L⁰ | Gi ci iv⁰Z mvs`wZK Ab⁰vb | ivZ evotZ `vtK, Ku_v wKsev
Pv`i kixi R⁰wotq gvbl i w⁰fol evotZ `vtK |
Ab⁰vb Rtg tM⁰Q, GLb Avi GLvtb Avgvi `vKvi c⁰qvRb tbB | GKwU UP⁰
nv⁰Z GKRB c_ c⁰ k⁰ki m⁰z emoi c⁰ i l bv w` B | wKš` tmB U⁰P⁰
e⁰vUwi i c⁰Y th l omZ, tm K_v Av⁰M t`tK tK Rv⁰te? GKUzGKUzKti
wgtgvb nZ nZ GKmgq A⁰ v tZvtj e⁰vUwi iv | Gevi mi` gmU⁰ c_ w` tQ
tn⁰U Pj v | hZ⁰Y U⁰P⁰ Av⁰tj v wQj, ZZ⁰Y tLqj Kwi w⁰, Gevi tevSv hvq,

Pu` Gtm Qwotq w` t⁰Q AMva fv⁰tj ve⁰mv | Pu⁰` i Av⁰tj vq c_ Pj tZ Kó nq bv |
Avgi A⁰tc⁰Y Kwi, KLB b`x cvi ne |
GKUzLPLP Kti gb | b`xi l cvti th⁰Z ntj ev⁰ki cti evk w` tQ evb⁰tv
ntq⁰Q th mutKwU, tmU⁰ cvi nZ nte | w` tbi Av⁰tj vq mutKv cvi n l qv
tKvfbv e⁰cv⁰ bq | wKš` GB iv⁰Z Kx Kti cvi ne? GKwU evk tkl ntj Avi
GKUw evk R⁰ t` l qv ntq⁰Q i w⁰ tQ | dtj wKfvte cv tdj tZ bv cvi t_j
ccvZ b`xZj | mvZvi bv Rv⁰ gvbl i Rb` G thb` eZi Yx cvi |
m⁰z tQ⁰ wU Afq t` q, ōAvcbv⁰ ti tš⁰Kvq KBti b`x cvi Kivq w` ev⁰ | ō
gtb kv³ Av⁰m | tQ⁰ wU etj th⁰Z `vtK wbtRi K_v | GB b`xZB GKmgq
l iv A⁰tk gv⁰Q at⁰ tQ | eo eo gv⁰Q at⁰ b`xi cvti i nv⁰U we⁰U l Kti tQ |
wKš` GLb mvi w` b w⁰Q ev Rvj wbtq etm `vKtj l L⁰ GKUv gv⁰Q i t` Lv t⁰g
bv | b`x fti hv⁰Q cvj tZ | tW⁰Rs Kiv⁰Z bv cvi t_j wK⁰ b ci b`xZ
`vK⁰te bv Rj | G K_v etj GKUztn⁰m tbq | etj, ōZLb Avcbvi Avi f⁰q
`vK⁰te bv | b`xi Dci w` tQ cv Pvj vq em⁰ PB⁰ hv⁰eb | ō
K_vUvq aK Kti l t⁰v e⁰ | b`xi Dci w` tQ cv Pw⁰ tQ em⁰ P⁰ hv⁰! b`x
ej tZ wK⁰B `vK⁰te bv! b`xrxb te⁰ l W Av⁰g | Ggb`k` Kí bv⁰Z Av⁰btZ
cwi bv | Avgw P⁰ hvB mj y AZ⁰z, hLb cov⁰Z cov⁰Z GK w⁰YK
etj w⁰ t_j b, me mf` ZvB M⁰to D⁰v⁰Q b`x⁰ tK tK`⁰ Kti | Rj Av⁰Q thLv⁰b,
tmLv⁰b Av⁰Q c⁰Y | Rj tbB tZv c⁰Y tbB |
fivebvUv RgvU evavi Av⁰MB Avgiv GKwU K⁰otZ tct⁰Q hvB | m⁰z tQ⁰ wU
nuK w` tZB K⁰cv nv⁰Z temi tQ Av⁰m GK hv⁰ | cvi cvi vel qK K_ tcvK` tbi
ci eD⁰qi nv⁰Z K⁰cv ev j ÉbwU w` tQ Avgvt`i m⁰z nuU⁰z `vtK | f⁰q t` Lvq
Avgvt`K, ōAvgvi tš⁰Kvi Zj vq wKš` dt⁰Uv Av⁰Q fvB | WB⁰te tM⁰ wK⁰Q K⁰z
cvi teb bv | ō etj nv⁰z `vtK, thb` vi`Y GK i w⁰ KZv Kti tdtj tQ | GKUz
Gw⁰tg Avgiv GK Acw⁰ `t⁰ki mvgtb` wovB | b`xi R⁰tj Pu⁰` i Qvq
c⁰ot⁰Q | tX⁰D⁰qi Zvtj Zvtj bv⁰Q Pu⁰ wU | Av⁰nv! b`x bv `vK⁰ Pu⁰` tKv⁰q
Gtm bv⁰te! b`xi Rj tK⁰U tš⁰Kv Pj tZ `vtK, Avgvi gb vel YantZ `vtK |

5.

b`xi Kv⁰Q tM⁰tj gb fv⁰tj v ntq hvq | wKš` b`x wK Avi `vK⁰Q? cvj i ci cvj
fivU Kti w` t⁰Q b`xi kixi | ivRvq ivRvq hv⁰ nq, Dj v⁰U⁰movi c⁰Y hvq |
c⁰KwZ⁰tk kvmb Ki tZ w⁰tg c⁰KwZi Dci Povl n⁰Q gvbl | Nvi tQ w` t⁰Q
b`xi evK, tK⁰U tdj tQ AiY, cvnvo⁰ Kti Zj tQ b⁰vov | gvbl f⁰tj hv⁰Q
c⁰KwZi B Ask tm | dtj, c⁰KwZi wbt⁰Q cōZ⁰tkva |

G wbtq wbdq fvece cwit kever`xi v | wks' Guv wK i aycwi teker`xt` i B Kvr?
wbtRtK ewPvtbvi tPov wK wbtRi _vKte bv? nvrwvi evM U'vbwii i Rj tKv_vq
wMtq tqtK, Zv wK tKD Rvtb? GB tZv tmw`b mvfvti i eskx b`xtZ Ntj
teow'Qj vg tbsKvq | mU'vi wbtRi i Avtj_vq Avgvt` i b`x-AeMvnb | K_vq
K_vq gwS ej tj b, U'vbwii hwr` GBLvtb Ptj Avtm, Zvntj GB cwib Avi GB
i Kg _vKte bv |
Avgvt` i B GKRb ej tj b, Zvntj GB b`xtZI Avi GLbKvi gtZv gvO
cvl qv hvte bv | tevSv tMj , b6 ntq hvte Rxe%ewP' |
Avgiv hviv XvKvq _wK, Zviv nvrvi xevM t_tK U'vbwii mwitq tbi qvi K_v
ewj | wks' wps' Kwi bv, U'vbwii thLvtb hvte, tmLvbKvi cwit ek i q'v Kie
Kx Kti |
eskx b`xi Rtj i w`tK ZvKvB | nvZ w`tq Rj Qj | welyentq l tV gb | fwe,
ewj'vzi gtZv nqZ GKw`b GB b`xi Rj l ctP hvte | ZLb Avi nvZ t` l qv
hvte bv Rtj | GuvB nqZ tklevti i gtZv eskxi Rtj i mt1/2 Avgvi wbeo
Kt_vcK_b |

Rvnx` ti Rv b6 : mvsew`K

tgvi civtbi civb KxZBtLvj v mxcv mww`qv

RxebUv thb AvR G°v t`v°v tLj vi gZ QtK evav | GK avc tcwittq ZteB
hvl qv hvte cti i avtc | mKvj -`cy -wettKj -mU'v Mwotq thgb ivZ | RxebI
Pj tQ GgbB wKQzQtK evav Kvtr Avi Ktq' Zeyl gvtS gvtS Kg@` Zv`xi
tvtj wbtRtK wRwotq wbtZ hvB ctYi kni ewi kvttj | ewi kvj gvtbB j A
Avi j A gvtbB b`x |
mvi w`tbi Kvr tktl XvKvi m` i NvU hvl qv Avi l wewP' AwfAZv | Zeyl
hvl qv bwioi Uvttb | j A agY gvtbB Avb` `vqK agY | j A hLb Qvto
ewj'vzi tcwittq wntgj evZvm gb cOY thb Rvotq hvq | ivtZ cUv b`x cwio
t`qv t` Lv G thb cOZ`tKi mnRvZ `fve | Kwst' Uvttb `tq wMtq GKUz
tkvqv Avi wKthb GK wno' MtU Ng tft0 hvl qv | GB wno' MU Avgvi ctYi
tPtq | wbtRtK KxZBtLvj v b`xi MU | j A hLb KxZB tLvj v b`xtZ tXvtK gb-
cOY Av'ObatKti tZvtj v Gi gvZvj Kiv mjevZvtm |
GB KxZBtLvj v b`xi bvgKiY wbtq bvbvb gZ i tqtQ | mi Kwi KvMR ctT
GtK KxZBtLvj v bvg t`qv nqwb | GtK ej v ntqtQ ewi kvttj i b`x | tRj vi
thme mvt'g`vc i tqtQ tmLvtb | G b`xtK ej v ntqtQ ewi kvj b`x | Zte
Rbk'wZ AvtQ b`xi cvi tNtI B kni i metPtq eo nvU | GB nvU tLvj vq
`vqxfrte KxZBtLvj v j evm Ki Z etj GB b`xi bvg KxZB tLvj v ntqtQ | GuU
ewi kvj tRj vi kvttq`vev` t_tK i i` ntqtQ | KxZBtLvj v b`x gj Z Awmoqvj
Lv0 b`xi GKwU kvLv | Awmoqvj Lv0 b`xi DrcwE cUv b`x t_tK | ewi kvj
tNtI KxZB tLvj v b`x cwOtg GuMtq bj wQwU _vbi cvk w`tq etq tMtQ | Gi
GKwU Ask Rxebv` `vtki evi evi wdi tZ Pvl qv avbmwo b`x bvtg KPr
b`xtZ wMtq wgtktQ | Ab` Ask wgtj tQ welyv x b`xtZ | `w' | tRj KxZBtLvj v
i vbxnvU evtKi MtA wMtq wgtktQ | KxZBtLvj v b`xi wU tgvU `N°160
wktj wglvi | GB b`xtZ ewi kvj tbs` i Aew`Z, hv evsj vt`tki wOZxq
b`xe` i |
KxZBtLvj v b`x Qtq wQj ev` ti wW | wks' tmLvb t_tK GLb b`x mtj tMtQ
KtqKk0 MR`xi | Ae`vnZ cwj fivtUi Kvi tb b`xi etK tRtM DvtQ
wekvj Pi | GKmgq wbe'wRvnrR Pj vPj Ki Z GB b`xtZ | wekKwe
i ex`bv VvKti i `v`v tR`wZ`bv VvKti i RvnrR wewUk w`v`gvi tKv'vmbi
mvt` GB b`xtZ cOZ`thwMZv Ki Z | KxZBtLvj vi etK tmB RvnrR Kti
GtmQtj b wekKwe i ex`bv VvKi | b`xi cvbmxNvtU wZwb cvbmxZ ivZ
hvcB Kti b GB b`xi etKB | RvZxq Kwe KvRx bRi`tj i m' `wZ AvtQ GB

b`xtK wNti | GB b`xi Rtj cwi ZB ntqtQb tkti evsj v G tK dRj j nK,
Kwe Rxebv b` `vm, Pri Y Kwe gKz` `vm, Awkpx `E, `vkK Avi R Avj x
gvZeYi, gvZ... fcv Kwe teMg myclqv Kvgvj, gtbvi gv emygvwmgvmn Avi I
AtbK _wbRb| GB b`x `ZtZ GLbl bvo v t`q *ersj vi Mib MB L`vZ cZj*
gflvcv`vqtk, wmtbgv RMtZi gnv `i" vgvP PmeZmn Avi I AtbK-tK |
wKŠ GB cttYi b`x AvR wecbp wewfba`vrb Pi tRtMtQ | Avi tRtM I Vv Pti
tKej B Pi `Ltj i cvj v | KxZBtLvj vi Aci Zxti i Mlg Pi KvDqvi fvOb
ti vta, b`xi be` BZ`w` wcltq cwmb wekIA `j ewi kuj mdi Kti | Zviv
GB b`xi Muzc_ cwi eZfbi gra`tg ewi kuj kni i w`tK Picov Ges
Pi KvDqvi fvOb cthstM wicvU`ck Ktib | Gici wKQw`tbi gta`i i" b`x
Lbtbi KvR | mKtj i Avkv Zviv KxZBtLvj vtK Avevi Zvi `fvc wdti cvte |
b`xi cthi Zvq nwi t`q hvq Avgv` i AtbtKi B `tL | MZ `B eQi AvtM
Avgiv Lp KvQi eUiv wMtqQj vg ewi kvj | tdivi mgq wQj cwbgvi
fiquenZv KxZBtLvj vtK gtb nw`Qj Avbt` D`mZ Avi D`wuj Z | b`xi e`K
cwwo w`tq hLb GK b`x cvi ntq Ab` b`xtZ ciwQ, gb cto iq thb
KxZBtLvj vq | tRvmti Avtj v tKgb thb w`v gtb ntZ j vtM, Avi e`Ki
wfZiUv u`u Kti I tV | tfti i Avtj v tPvtL cievi AvtMB eyoM`zvi `MÜ
hf` cwmb Rvbv t`q XvKv Gtm tMwQ | gb cti `vtK mgó NttYi
KxZBtLvj vq | Avi `yL RvMmbqv ntq I tV eyoM`zvi GB cwi w`wZ t`tL |
b`xi GB t`kUvi b`xi w`tKB thb Kvti v tLqvj Kivi mgq tbB |

mycv mww`qv : teZvi tNvI K

chob

tgvP#bi cZ`vkv K#i b| GQrov wn`yatgP AwaKvsk Abpvt#bi Rb` M%zvRj Avek`K GKwU DcKiY| gnvfvi#Z ewYZ KwinbxtZI b`xwUj D#j E-cvI qv hvq Ges b`xwU#K t`ex wnt#mte cRv Kiv nq| wn`yagQrovI wn`yagQ`_#K thme atgP DrceE thgbt teSx, `Rb Ges wKl; Gme agfej #t` i KvtQI b`xwU _iZcYq evivbmX (tebvi m wnt#mteI cwi wPZ) fvi#Zi metP#q _i"ZcYQZx`vb| Kvt#j i cwi #gvq GB evivbm#Z M%vi avi tN#I m#bi Rb` Avj v`v Avj v`v c#q kZwaK NvU M#o D#vt#Q| fvi#Zi Ges fvi#Zi evB#i i c#q j #waK wn`yZx`hvT x I ch#K c#ZeQi evivbmX #gY K#i b| G t#j#T M%zvB Zvt` i Mgb c`_ evivbmxi NvU mgn mKvj t`_#K mwayGes `vbxq#` i Dcw`wZ#Z RbvKxY`_#K| tet` i gS;cV Ki#Z Ki#Z Zvt` i M%zv m#bi `k` tMvUv cwi tek#K GKUv Awa`wZK Ave#n cwi cY`K#i tZvt#j | evivbmxi metP#q c#m# NvU nj `ktga NvU| GQrov gubKwvRv NvU Ges nwi kP>`NvU bvtgI `wU NvU i#q#Q| GB NvU _#j v gvb#I i gZji ci t`n tcvov#vi Rb` weL`vZ| evivbmxi gw` i _#j v Ges Zvi Avkcr#ki mi" iv`- v _#j vi Av#i KwU we#kI Zi Av#Q| iv`- _#j vi `#vt#i M#o D#vt#Q wgv#- , Lvevi Ges Ab`vb` agx# AvB#U#gi Lve#i i t`vKvb| hM hM at#i GB wgv#- i t`vKb _#j v c#m# n#q D#vt#Q Ges Zvt` i bvg #gY KwinbxtZ `vb tct#q#Q| evivbmxi Kvx wek#v_ gw` i wke t`eZvi evi wU gw`#i i g#` Ab`Zg GKwU| m#v#uj Z f#te GB gw` i _#j vt#K ej v nq tR`wZw#j #| j vL j vL Zx`hvT x c#Z eQi GB gw` i `k# K#i b| evivbmX wn`yagQ`#I vi I c#vb tK>`#| GLvt#B Aew`Z tebvi m wn`ywek#e`vj q| fvi#Z teSx agfej #t` i GKwU _i"ZcYQZx`K>` wnt#mte cwi wPZ kvb#_I Aew`Z GB evivbm#Z| M%vi DrceE wngvj q t`_#K| e#pc#T i mvt` wgv#j Z nI qvi AvM chS`M%zv Aeew#nKvi GB Ask agx# ch#b Ges Zx`hvT vi Rb` _i"ZcYQ nwi #vi ev Ck#i i `i Rv, hg#bvT x Ges M#%vT x Zx`hvT x#` i KvtQ wekI AvKl #xq| GB `vb _#j v GLb b`x ch#b#i mi Mi g tK#`# cwi YZ n#q#Q| RbmgvM#gi GKUv _i"ZcYQDcj #I nj Lv#`tgj v Drme| wba#i Z Pvi wU `v#b wZb eQi ci ci GB tgj v Aby#Z nq| tmB Aby#vt#i tgj v evi eQi ci wdt#i Av#m G#KK `v#b| Aek`Oq eQi ci Aa`#gj v bvtg Av#i KwU tgj v GB `vb _#j vt#Z Aby#Z nq | Zx`hvT v Ges m#bvrme fvi#Zi cig cweT th Pvi wU `v#b Aby#Z nq tm _#j nj : Avj w#v#v` (tcb#M), nwi `vi, DRvBb (wkc# b`x) Ges bwmK (tMv`v#vi x b`x)| Drm#e 50 wgv#j qb (10 wgv#j qb c#_g ev#i i gZ) tj vK Dcw`Z nq, hv GUvt#K c#_exi me#epr agx# Drm#e cwi YZ K#i #Q|

c#_gv` ch#b b`x wfv#EK c#_gv` ch#b `w#Y Gukqvq L# Db#z bq| wKQzGj vKvq msv#I#B i`#U c#_gv` ch#b c#_w#j Z Av#Q| Z#e w#KU fweL`#ZB #Avb> bMi x# tKvj KvZvt#K tK>`#K#i `f cwi m#i b`x wfv#EK c#_gv` ch#b ev`#e i#c w#Z hv#`Q| tKvj KvZvi mvt`_ mshy# Rj c`_ mg#n c#_gv` ch#b weKvt#ki cwi K#i bv Ab#gv` b K#i #Q tKvj KvZv tcvU#U#- (tKvU) KZ#_#I| Ab`vb` M#e#e`i b`vq M%vi #Mj x kvLv mn Av`v#b w#t#Kvei #x#A, DwoL`vi c#j x Ges m#`i e#bi m#Mi #xc mgn Gme M#e#e`i AvI Zvf#B i#q#Q| c#_g e#%i gvk`#ev` , gvj `v Ges b`xqv c#_w#j Z Gj vKvq AvMgbKvix ch#K#` i Rb` wej vm e#j t#S#v m#thvR#bi cwi K#i bv w#t#q#Q tKvj KvZv tcvU#U#- KZ#_#I| HwZnwmK w`K we#ePbvq Gme RvqMvi _i"Zi A#bK Ges c#_exi wevfba#c#_S`-#_#K Uwi # Avmvi Kvi #Y Gme RvqMv BwZg#`B c#_m# Uwi # `#U cwi YZ n#q#Q| Gi m#j tct#Z c#_g e#%i, DwoL`v Ges Av`v#v#bi ch#b wefv#mi c#_Zw#at` i w#t#q tKvj KvZv tcvU#U#- Gi tPqv i#v#t#K c#_vb K#i GKwU KvgwU MVb K#i #Q c#_g e#%i ivR` mi Kvi | KvgwU K#i R tKvj KvZv wfv#EK b`x ch#b#K Drm#n thwM#v#b| b`x ch#b#b Av#Rv#ZK gub eRvq ivLvi Rb` KvgwU fvBwKs tKv#v#v#bi gZ Av#Rv#ZK cvU#vi L#R#Q | M%vq evivbmxi `kv#ga NvU t`_#K `f cvj # c#_gv` ch#b#b Uwi # iv k#v#b NvU Ges wn`yatgP RxeS`-HwZn` mgn `P#_#I cZ`#I K#i b| agx# w`K t`_#K Zvrch#Y`AwaKvsk Gj vKv _#j vt#Z Ggb ai#bi b`x ch#b cZ`#I Kiv hvq| kvZ Kvt#j XvKvq `vbxq ch#q# e#pc#I Aeew#nKvi ch#b Ae`v#Z `#K| M#_g Ges kni Df#q AA#j B GgbwU N#U _#K| Avm#t#g b`xwUj DRvt#b msNwUZ ch#bM#j v nq `i cvj # Ges `xN`#gqv`x| c#_Z`K eQi A#v#v#i t`_#K Gic#_ chS`-evi tKweb wek# #bS#vq 4w`b, 7 w`b Ges 10 w`b e`w# P#v#Kkvt#i P#j GB ch#b| GB c#_gv` ch#b#b ch#Kiv eb`c#_v# (te#%j UvB#vi, wevfba# c#_w#Zi c#wL) we`x#R#j i w#k, M%vi Wj wdb Ges wevfba#RvZxq cvK`#` Lvi m#thwM j v#f K#i b| w#UzDcZ`Kv AA#j I Gai#bi ch#b j #I Kiv hvq|

ti vgv#AKi ch#b Whitewater rafting ti vgv#AKi b`x ch#b#bi Ab`Zg Abj #| `w#Y Gukqv#i mKj c#_vb b`x#B Whitewater rafting Gi Rb` Dc#hwM#| Av`#Z GB ai#bi ch#b L#B wec`RbK| Zvi ci I ej v P#j , GB AA#j i Uji Acv#iUi iv`M#_g AA#j hvI qvi t#j#T I A#bK `#I Ges Av#f#A| Whitewater rafting Gi Rb` w#U#i `#Q c#wb, m#`xN`cwi mi , `bmiM#R`#k` Ges mvs`wZK HwZn` meB i#q#Q| w#U#i t#b t`_#K w#t#g chS`-26 wK#j wgvUvi `xN`GKwU ct#qU i#q#Q thLvt#b Whitewater rafting m#e|

cKZctq mUy Mz Ges epcj AeewnkVq emevmKvi x wfbæms az
aviYKvi x gvbj t i ms azK Hwzn mvavi Y gvbj i KvQ Onotq t l qvi
AbZg Dcvq GB i vduUs| GUV wtkl Kti tbcvtj i H AĀj ,tj vi Rb
mZ th AĀj ,tj vZ tbcvj mi Kvi ewYR Kfvte i vduUs Pvj yKti tQ|
GB ,tj vi gta Kvbj x Ges mvbKvk b xZ i vduUs MwZ teuk z Ges tMvUv
cU_xi gta metPiq Pvtj wAs| BDti vtc b xi MĀ AĀj hvl qvi tLj v
K'vbtvBsl GLb tbcvtj t Lv hvq mPi vPi | th Gj vKv ,tj vZ Whitewater
rafting t Lv hvq tmB Gj vKv ,tj vZ wfbæKwZi tivgvĀKi chθb thgb :
ceZvtivnY, MĀb, Bwks, gvDtbUBb evBwksN Gmel t Lv hvq|

mvs azK I HwznwmK chθb
Dcgnvt tki kθxq wfbæw i , MGes Abvb HwznwmK AvKI vq
vtbi mvt_ b x chθbi GKUv thvMm t itqtQ| tmB wUzmfZvi mgqKvj
t tK AvajbK mgta AvMōi j vj Mntq ZvRgnj chS-hZ HwznwmK
kθxq vb itqtQ me ,tj vB cāvb b x mgfni mvt_ mshy³ | GB mvs azK
wb kθ mgn cZ KūUB cām x chθb tK³ | GB chθb tK³ ,tj v G Kvi tY
i Zcyq^h, wY Gukqvi Abvb t k Ges Gi evBti t tK hZ chθK
fvi tZ Avtm Zvt i AwakvskB Avtm Gme vtb| t tK tdivi Avtm KwZcQ
tj vK Qrov Zvt i AwakvskB b x wfvEK agrĀ Abpvtb Ask MōY Kti bv,
hw bv Zvt i wFzi agrĀ Abfyz RvMz nq| b xi mvt_ m³ Af s-xY
mvs az PpĀ wēl q ,tj v agrĀ chθb Astk eYv Kiv ntqtQ|

b x chθbi mgn v l m³ebv
Dbqtbi i ZcyqLvZ wntmte chθb Dcgnvt tki t k mgfni RvZxq Ges
cōt wkK mi Kvti i KvQ t tK mnvqZv tctq vtK| Z_wc cwī tētki
tbvZevPK cfvtei Kvi tY ceZgvj v, b x Ges DcKj xq AĀj i f²j Ae v
tPvtL covi gZ| Dcgnvt tki wfbævtb fwg q²ti mgn v cP³fvte
w³gvb| D vni Y t f, cwk vbi 90 fvM cwbi Drcw DEivĀj i
cveZ Āj xq b x AeewnkV| fvi Z Ges tbcvtj i t²Ā i wmvēU GKB
i Kg| bZb kni ,tj vZ w³yr mi eivni Rb Rj w³yr Drcv b Ges e vck
cwi gvY Kw Drcv t b tmP Kvth³ Rb Wvg Ges Rj vavi wlog³Y Ki tZ nt³Q|
ZvB cveZ Āj xq b x AeewnkV i e vcbv t k ,tj vi mi Kvti i AMōaKvti
cwi YZ ntqtQ| chθK t i AvbtMvbn w³x i dtj b xi th tKv ai tbi q²WZ
G AĀj i gvbj Ges cōYK t i emevm l Av wgvwRK AeKvvtgvi Rb
q²WZi Kvi Y ntZ cvti |

bMivq²bi dtj mō AveRōvi Acwi Kvi Z e e vcbvi Kvi tY b x mgfni cwbi
tY Ges cāvb cāvb b x mgfni cwbi e vck e envi fvU i AĀj i b x
chθb tK evavMō -Kti | wY Gukqvi AvĀj K mnthwMzv wēl qK msvMb
mvK³GB mgn v mgn t Kti b x chθb Ges chθbi Abvb t²Ā i m³ebvi
ōvi DtbwPb Ki tZ cvti |
evsj vt k, fvub, fvi Z, gvj ōxc, tbcvj , cwk vb Ges k²j skvtK wbtq
1985 mvtj GB AvĀj K msvMbU Avb³vbKfvte cōZwZ ntq²Qj | mvtK³
m² i cōvix j q² nj GB AĀj i Af s-xY evav mgn t Kti cY, tmev, cWR
Ges gvbj i g³ cēvni gva t²g Av wgvwRK Ges mvs azK Dbqtbi
gva t²g AvĀj K Dbq³ Zj wšZ Kiv| Avi Gmtei tK³ tē³ ynt³Q e emv-
ewYR Ges chθb| Gme Dcvq²K KvRKi Kivi gva t²g A wZK Dbqtbi
cvkvcwk AtbK eQi hveZ t k ,tj vi ci uti i gta th Awēk²m exgj
ntq i tqtQ Zv t Kiv th tZ cvti | b x wfvEK chθb wēKv²ki bM cōB
nj , mxgvs b x Bm² tZ Dcgnvt tki t k mgfni gta wēiva Kgv²bn, Af s-
ixY evav mgn t Kti cō²wkZ evRvi mō, thš ev²RU w³x Ges chθbi
mvt_ m³ ,³ m² tē² tē² h² mgn w³x | A_ev GUV zwi Ki tZ cvti Ggb
Av²iv AtbK m²h²M|

AvĀj K chθb bwiZ
G AĀj i t k ,tj vi gta gvbj i hvZvqZ w³x tctj l gvbj hvZ wS³AvU
hvZvqZ Ki tZ cvti Ge cvti AvR chS-mvtK³ c t²q G tKv²i
hrmv²vb | c t²q hZUKB MōY Kiv ntqtQ tm ,tj vl Avevi mxgv²x
mi Kwī KgRZ³ Ges e vevvqx tbZe t i gta | mi Kwī KgRZ³ Ges
e vevvqx tbZe, Ges Zvt i cwi evi eMB tKej g³ fvte āgtYi Rb
AbgyZ cōB| chθb bwiZ tKej Dcgnvt tki t t k ,tj i mi Kvi chS³
mxgv²x i t² tM²Q| Gme t tki Awævmx Ges Dcgnvt tki evBti i
chθK t i Rb wfvv cō²qv Ges eW² AwZ²g msv²š-RwJ Zv GLtbv
KvUvb | GgZv vq AvšR²ZK eW² AwZ²g Kti b x chθbi wēKv
NUvtb Am²e | chθb msv²š-mvtK³ tUKvKvj KwūU KtqKevī wūUs Kti
thš chθb bwiZ Ges eww²ēk| GB AĀj i tbvZevPK Bt²gR t Kti
(w² , t²) mgn v, tY Ges Acwī QbZv, NbemwZ, DcRvZxq v²z, Liv
Ges ebv) GKūU mdj chθb AĀj wntmte zwi Kivi cwi Kī bv c²q²
Kti wJ | wš² tmB cwi Kī bv GLtbv Av²tj vi g² t tLwb |
wY Gukqvi b x AeewnkV m³ t² K³ m²Āv² Ges tevaMg² Zvi Afve
GB AĀj i ebv Ges Abvb mgn vtK t i Kivi cwi e²Z³ Av²iv teuk NbrfZ
Kti tQ| eZ²vb Aa vtq G e vcv² w² w² Z Av²tj vPbv Kiv m² e bq| Ztē

GUKzej v Avek`K th, GB AĀtj i ivR%owZK DĒRbv Ges KvhRi x
c`tġlc Mhġb Mwi gwm GB mēu` e`envi tK evavM0 -Ki tQ| GKB Kvi tY
ch0b mēu` wecġ i l mēLxb|

Dcmsnvi

AvšR%ZK b`x,tj vi cwb e`e`vcbv Ges fivMvfwM GB AĀtj i GKwU
i`ZcY%el q| tKbbv cwb cwi tētki i`ZcY%GKwU Dcv`vb l mēu` |
Avi cwi tētki weiq,tj vK tKvb t`tki eW0i i wfZi AvUġK ivLv hvq bv|
eZ0yb Aa`vtq GB AĀtj i tFšMvj K Ae`v, RbmsL`v, ivRbvxZ Gme
e`vcvġi Avtj vPbv Kiv ntqtQ| cwb e`envi Ges fivMvfwMi e`vcvġi AvĀvj K
mñthvMzv GB AĀtj i b`x ch0ġbi tUKmB Db0b wbu0Z Ki tZ cvġi |
mñthvMzvi tğšvj K w`K,tj vl eZ0yb Aa`vtq Avtj vKcvZ Kiv ntqtQ|
HwZnmK Ges eZ0yb mgm`v mgn c0ZeÜK ntq`wotj l , b`x wfwĒK
ch0ġbi Db0ġbi Rb` t`k,tj vi cvi`úwi K mñthvMzv AZ`š`i`ZcY%
t`k,tj vi Mfxi Avšm Kzvb cvġi`wġY GwkqvġK b`x ch0ġbi GKwU
PgrKvi Gj vKv wñtmtē Mto tZvj vi Dġi k` mdj Ki tZ| w l Uvi (1999)
thgbwU etj t0b, Kxfvġe GKwU ch0ġbi evRvi`Zwi Kiv hvq, ch0b tġġġ
`Zwi tZ Rwg e`envi mspvš`c0vebv Kxfvġe c0Z Ki tZ nq, A`ev GKwU
eúRwZK tñvġUj KZ0ġġi mvt`Pw0 Kivi Rb` Kxfvġe`i KivKw Ki tZ
nq G e`vcvġi ch0b civgkRġi`i (Ges ch0b weiqK RvZxq mšMVbMġj vi)
PgrKvi PgrKvi Dcġ`k`vKtZ cvġi| wKš`Dcġi i me cwi Kí bv tft`-hvġe
hw` ch0b tġġġġK mvgwM0K A`%owZK`w0ġKvY Ges f-ivR%owZK Ae`v
t`ġK weġePbv Kiv bv nq| weivRgvb Aw`wZkxj ivR%owZK cwi w`wZtZ`wġY
Gwkqvi mg`-c0KwZK Ges mvs`wZK w`k0 mgn b`x ch0Kġi`i AvKI 0Yi
tK`wex`yntZ cvġi bv| GB AĀtj b`x ch0ġbi avivewñKzv i 0Yi Rb`B
Gi c0qvRbxq Pwñ`v,tj v cġY Kiv c0qvRb|

g`vj Kg tR. Kzvi Rvcvġbi w rmgKvb Gwkqv c`wñdK BDwb fvwñ0i fivBm
tġmñWwU Ges Uziwi Rg g`vġbRġgU wefvġMi Aa`vcK| Zvi tj Lv GB wbeÜwU 2009
mvtj Zvi B mēu`w` Z ūi fvi Ujwi Rg0 eBtqi wZxq Aa`vtq ūi fvi Uziwi Rg Bb mivD`
Gwkqv mve KwUġb:U0 wġi t vbtg c0KwKZ nq| w fvi vBb wccj -Gi cġġ t`ġK B-
tġBtj thvMvthvM Kiv ntj wZwb wbeÜwU cñvġq ūb`x0Z evsj vq c0Kvġki AbgñZ
t`b| wbeÜwU Ci r mstġwZc fvl všġ Rwni`j Bmj vg

eġcġ b`xi Drġmi tLutR knx`j Avj g

mjv Uv wK gġb tbB| mēZ 1999 mjv | Awg eġcġ b`xi mġ LutR
teowwQ| Zvi l AvtM t`ġK G weiq tQ Mġel Yv Ki wQj vg| tmB mgġq b`vkbvj
wRI M0ndK P`vġbtj GKwU c0Zte`b t`Lvġbv ntqñQj | thLvġb G b`xi mġġi
K`v ej v ntqñQj | GKUv wdgġġ`Zwi ntqtQ G wbtq| i wMwei wms b`vkbvj
wRI M0ndK cwi Kqv GKwU mšL`vl c0Kvk Kġi wQġj b| wKš`tmLvġbi b`xwU
mġġi tKvb Qwe tbB| i ayGKwU Qwe wQj tġb`-t`ġK tZvj v| ZLb Google
Map wQj bv| Awg Pxb mi Kvi l Pxb tmbvewñbxi mġ½ Avj vc Kġi etj wQ,
Zvt`i KvtQ GB weiq tKvb g`vc AvtQ wKbv|
wg,tj wRtZ ej v nq, gvbe mġivei t`ġK eġcġ b`xi Drmġġ| wKš`ev`ġe
Zvi tKvb Aw`ZitB| Avgiv`Kj vk wMġqñQ, wZeYz wMġqñQ,`0evi tM0Zvi
ch0`-ntqñQ b`xwU Drm LutR tMġq| wKš`nvj Qwñw|`Kj vk t`ġK tdivi
cġ`ZveġZ GK te`ġġbi mġ½ t`Lv| tm ej j , Zvi eev ZvtK GKwU Mí
etj tQ| GKUv cñvġoi Dcġi GKUv cv`i AvtQ tNvovi gġLi gZ t`LġZ
tmB cv`ġi i gġ t`ġK eġcġ b`xwU c0vñ`i`i`| ZLb tmB te`ġb mvb`o
Avġiv ej j , GMvi eQi AvtM wKkvi Ki tZ wMġq Gi Kg GKwU cv`i tm
t`LġZ cvq| wK tNvovi gġLi gZ t`LġZ| tmLvġb t`ġK Rj c0vñZ nt`Q|
b`xi bvg nj Bqvij \$ mvtġcv| Awg i`tb AveK ntq tMj vg| ZvtK ej j vg,
Zwg AvgvġK wbtq thġZ cvi te tmLvġb? Avgvi mġ½ hviv wQj Zvi v BwZgġa`
Amy`ntq wMġqñQj | ZvB Awg, mvb`omn Avġiv GKRb eġcġ b`xi Drm
LutR t i l bv nj vg| Ab`iv ZveġZ t`ġK tMj |
UġġK Kġi Avgiv hw`Q| thġZ thġZ tm t`Lvj wKQz cñvno| tmB cñvno
tġwotq ej j , G cñvno tġwotq Avgvġi thġZ nte| ej j vg, Kxfvġe hvē?
ZLb tm UġKwU cñvġo Dñvġq w`j | tek fġven AwfĀZv! tmLvġb c0Z GK
em0Kġj wgvġġi gġġ GKRb Kġi gvġl evm Kġi | UġK Pj tQ thġZ thġZ
GKwU Lvj t`Lv tMj | G aiġbi Lvj tK eġcġ b`xi Pj ej v hvq| mvb`o
ZLb wefvb0RvqMv t`ġK cv`i Gġb weR ewbġq Luj`cvo Kij | i ayGB
Lvj B bv, Gi Kg Avi l Lvj`cvo nj vg Avgiv| Aeġġġi tQvĒ GKUv b`xi
t`Lv wġj j | c0Ē tmġZ tmB b`xtZ Ges ei tdi gZ VĒv cwb| ZLb Avgiv
l Lvġb ZveyMvoj vg| fixl Y VĒv| mgġ`t`ġK Avgiv 15 nvRvi dU Dcġi
AwQ| mvb`o ZLb GKv tmB b`x cvo nj GK`j te`ġġbi tLur Ki tZ|
AvgvġK tm AvtMB etj wQj , UġġK Kġi Zvi ci Avi hvġ qv mēe bv| Zvi cġi i
c` tNvovq Kġi thġZ nte| Zvi ci tm wġġi Gġm ej j , hviv tNvov w`te Zvi v

wkKvi KiþZ Pþj wMtqtQ| Zviv wdti Avmvi ci tNvovq Kti Zvt`i GK
Amy`e`w³þK nvmcivZvtj wbtq hvte| gj K_v nj , GB gntZqKvb tNvov
tbB| Avgiv b`xi th cvþk AwQ tmB cvk t_þK`wU cvnvo t`Lv hvq|
Avgvt`iþK tmLvtbB thþZ nte| GLvtb etj i wL, Avgvi KvþQ mv`v iþoi
civovwU t`þL gþb ntqUj tmUv eid w`tq`Zwi | cþi Rvbvvg GUv eid bv
j eY| GiKg nI qvi KviY nj , GK mgq wngvj q AÅj Uv mgþ`f bxtP wQj |
hLb tmUv cvnvi ntq hvq ZLb tmUv i wKtq j eY ntq hvq|
G Ae`vq Avgvt`i Lvevi dmi tþ GtmtQ, Lvevi cwbl cþq tbB Ges
KþqKw`b ci Avgvt`i wfmvi tgqv`I tkl ntq hvte| tmB mgþqi gþa`Pxb
tQto w`þZ nte Avgvt`i | G Ae`vq Avgiv tmLvtb GK ivþZi teuk`vKþZ
cvi e bv| hw`I cvnvoUv t`LþZ KvþQ, wKŠ`tNvovi gþLi gZ cv_i chŠ-
tcbQþZ cvtq tntU thþZ j vMte`þ w`b | Avgvt`i tmB mgq nvtZ tbB|
KvþRB ivþZ ZveytMto tmB KbKþb kþZ ivZ KvUvj vg| Avkvq wQj vg
ciw`b hw` GKUv tNvov cvl qv hvq| wKŠ`ciw`b tNvov cvl qv tMj bv| ZvB
tmB tNvov gþL qvj v cv_þi i GZ KvþQ t_þKI Avgvt`i wdti AvmtZ nj |
GLbl`cþw`wL GKw`b Avevi hve|

W. knx`j Avj g : Avþj vKvPþx

`wbbqe t`LþZ wMtq
tnj vj tnvþmb Xvj x

evsj vt`k b`xgvZK t`k GUv th kagvþ evsj vt`þki gvþþI i wekþmB bq,
AvšRwZK gntj I`þKwZ AvþQ Zv eþþZ tcti wQj vg|
AvB Gm Gm, tb`vij`vUm G cov Ae`vq nvtþixþZ wMtq`wbbqe b`x t`Lvi
ci |`wbbqþei bvg`iþbw euevi, AþbK weimGm ci xþlv_xi vI I B b`wUþK
wþþbb I Uvi AvšRwZK`þKwZi Rb`| tKbbv`wbbqe th AvšRwZK
b`x`þj vi GKwU!
wKþlv mdti i Dþi þk` Avgvt`i wefvM t_þK ey vtc ÷ þK evOv nj I LvBkvi
GKUv wekþe`vj q I bvi x msMvb cwi`kþ Kivi Rb`| wKŠ`ey vtc ÷ wMtq
gb QUdU Kiv`i`nj KLb`wbbqe t`Le| Avgvt`i wbaþwZ mgqmiP
Abþvqx`wbbqþe hvI qv wQj mdti i ZZxq w`b Ges Zv gvþ 5/10 wgvþtUi
Rb`|
`wbbqe kþai mvt`vbe kãwU KvOvKwQ nI qvq`wbbqþK tek DEvj b`xB
gþb ntqUj Avgvi | wKŠ`ev`þe t`Lv tMj mþuYDþëv| Lþ PrcPvc kvš-
GKwU b`x`wbbqe | Kj Kj kþa cëwvZ cwbl Ggb axi w`i fvte etq hvþQ
thb tKvb j ¾veZx Zvi wBR MŠþe`QþU Pþj tQ wbfþZ | wbfZPvi x GB
`wbbqe Rvgþxi e`þK dþi ÷ t_þK DrcwE ntq 10 wU t`þki mxgvb Qþq Kõ
mvMt i wMtq cwZZ ntqtQ| Avgiv GþK`wbbqe bvtg wþþtj I wefvbþ`þk GUv
`vbxq fvI vq wefvbþvte D`Pwi Z nq | thgb nvtþixþZ`wbbqþK etj Wþv|
`wbbqþei m½ teuk tctþtQ i`gvbqv | BDþivcxq BDwbbqþbi meþPtq`xN`GB
b`xi tgvU AvqZþbi cþq 29 kZvskB etq tMtQ i`gvbqv i tfZi w`tq|
GiciB m½ w`tqþQ nvtþixþK | nvtþixi tfZi w`tq etq tMtQ tgvU AvqZþbi
cþq 12 kZvsk Gj vKv|
ey vtc ÷ Astki`wbbqþei Uj Utj cwbi I ci wbgZ tmZi cvkvcwuk wQj
tQvU tQvU DcZ`Kv`wþ | DcZ`Kvi I ci t_þK, tmZi I ci t_þK wefvbþ`K
t_þK b`xi iþc t`þL mevB GZ tgvvZ wQj vg th, 5/10 wgvþtUi`wbbqe ágY
þkl chŠ-cþq 1 NþUvq MmotqUj | b`xi th GKUv mþþynbx þlgZv AvþQ Zv
H mdti Avþi Kevi cþwvYZ nj | cwmb Qþq t`Lvi th Avb`tmB Avb`
t_þK tKD ewãZ ntZ PvBj vg bv | nvtþixqv Lveþi i mþvg wdtþK ntq tMj
b`x t`Lvi Avbþ`i KvþQ| Avgvt`i me Avbþ`i tK`þe`yntq DVþj v
`wbbqe | wekþg tbqv, K`wmtþv t`Lv, Qwe tZvj v, KþqK`dv Kwv cvb meB
`wbbqþei Avkcvþk NUþj v hvþZ Avgiv thLvtbB emvb tKb`wbbqþei bþj
Uj Utj cwbi`wþi evþþi Pþj bv hvB|

tgvUK_v `wbcqj t` tL Lp g» nj vg | g» nj vg Kxtm? b`xi tms` th©bv wK
 wēt`wK GKUv b`x t` tLB g» nj vg Avgiv? GB b`xi `enkó` tZv Avtiv
 b`x,tj vi g`ZvB | Ab`vb` b`xi gZ GLv`tbl cwb etq hv`Q | Gi fxbZv`i ay
 b`xi | ciw` t`q wbuqZ WRb Lv`tbK tmZej`v Ges tc÷` yU kni`K GKw`Z
 Kti ivRavxi bvgKiY Kti tQ ej`vfc÷ | BDti v`ci Ab`vb` b`x,tj vI
 wēt`kI Kti nvBtWj evfM` ivBb, dv`d`d`U` gvbB, c`wi`mi tmBb, ti vtgi
 UvBeri t` tLI tZgub gb fti wMtqUj | wKŠ` tKb? Avwg Avgvi t` tki
 b`x,tj vi mvf` wj Ges Awg` ,tj v LfR t` Lvi tPóv Kij vg | Avgvi t` tki
 b`x,tj vi g`ta` cUv, ejoM`/v, gagwZ, Avwoqj Lv, Kgvi, wP`v, KY`uj, mv`/z
 Lp KvQ t` tK t` Lv | Ab`vb` A`tbK b`x t` tki wewfbaRvqMvq hvl qv Avmvi
 mgq tPv`L ctotQ | Avgv` i b`x,tj v` tL Avgv` i gb thgb ōPbv tkvbi
 tKvb evBti thLv`b c_ bvb bvb ti ō tmLv`b AKvi t`b Q`U Q`U hvq, tZgub
 Gi me`vkv i fci K_v g`tb cotj AvZw` wkdto I tV | tKvb tKvb b`x
 me`vkv etU wKŠ` GB b`xi I th e`_v AvtQ tmB ōe`_vi t` vmi ō bv ntZ cvi vi
 Kvi t`bB nqtZv Avgv` i b`x,tj v nq me`vkv ntZ eva` nq, bq`Zv gti hvq |
 givb`xi mvf` wj t`q `yL cvl qv ō` q wbtq A`tbK Mvb KweZv AvtQ, wKŠ`
 tmB giv b`x evPv`bvi tZgb D``M tPv`L ctobv | ZvB b`x t` tL nwi`q
 hvl qv gb ct_ ct_ evavc`B nq b`xi tmB e`_v bv Np`v`bvi cvi YwZ`Z |
 Avgv` i t` tki b`xi Kx tmB e`_v hv BDti v`ci b`x,tj vi t`bB?
 Avgv` i t` tki b`x,tj vi cwb AZ`w`K tNvj v Am`e` gqj v cwb A`tbK
 RvqMvq cwb t`bB, b`x`i`wK`q tM`Q, t` tL g`tb nqbv`i K`tbv RvqMvUv`Z b`x
 wQj tKvb Kv`j | tKvb tKvb Gj vKvq fiv`bvi Kvi t`b b`x me`vkv bvg avi Y
 Kti tQ |
 A`tbK RvqMvq b`xi cwb`i`wK`q b`x,tj v gti hv`Q | GB e`_v,tj v
 BDti v`ci b`x,tj vi t`bB tKb? Zmw`K Ges bwmZMZ A`tbK e`_v`vci m`v`vci
 nqtZv AvtQ | wKŠ` Avgvi mv`vgUv tPv`L thUv g`tb ntqtQ Zv nj : b`x,tj v`K
 BDti v`ci qiv gqj vi NmU evbvqub ch`B Ges wbuqZ b`x kvmt`bi e`_v
 _vKvi `i`b b`x,tj v tek Rxeš`-t` Lvq mgqgZ b`x Lb`bi e`_v ivLvq
 b`x,tj v`K giv b`x g`tb nqbv |
 b`x,tj vi cwb c`v`n hv`Z eU bv nq tm j t` | c`Z`tekr t` k,tj v cvi `umi K
 mn`thwMZvi Pw`Z`Z Avex` nI qvi Kvi t`b tKvb t` k Zvi cvk`Zx` tki
 b`x,tj vi cwb c`v`n e`_v`nZ nq Ggb tKvb KvR Kti bv |
 b`xZ`ti i GKUv ti `+vq etm Kw`d tL`Z tL`Z Awg` hLb BDti v`ci q
 b`x,tj vi mvf` I cti i wj Awg` ,tj v LfR teow`Qj vg, Avgv` i wewf`Mi
 c`v`b w`uj w`bx bvn`v BD`v`b t`kn`v Avgv`K AvPgKv c`k`K`i`j`b, Zvg`Zv
 b`xgvZK t` tki gvbj Zvg` tKb b`x t` Lvi Rb` Aw`i n`q D`v`Q`j ?

b`x t` Lvi c`Z Avgvi AvKj Zv bvn`v wKfvte Rvbj , tmUv Rvb`Z Pvl qvi
 AvMh` Dte tMj I i g`L evsj v` k`K ōb`xgvZK t` k` ō`i`tb | evsj v` tki
 cvi PqUv b`xgvZK evsj v` k` wntmte`i`tb tek fuj j vMwQj |
 GKB mvf` g`tb g`tb ej j vg, bvn`v, Zvg` hw` Avgvi t` tki b`x,tj v t` LfZ
 Zvntj , Zvg` nqtZv Avt`i KUV c`k`e` Ki`Z ōb`xgvZK t` tki gvbj n`q
 b`x,tj vi mvf` tZvgv` i Ggb wgvZvmj f AvPiY tKb? ō c`k`v bvn`v`K Kiv
 nqub, wbt`RB wbt`R`K Kti wQ |

tnj vj tnv`mb Xvj x: wK`K, DBg`vb GÜ tRÜvi ÷ wWR wewfM, XvKv wektje`vj q

tgNbv i tKv t j emwZ tgNbv t K fvj ewm
mxgvš` xcy

KZ t j v t c i e R b f n q t g N b v c v t o | f v O v M o v i t c u G L v t b w b z w t b i |
f v O t b i G B t L j v t h b _ v g t Z B P v q b v , M i s , e l P u k s e v k u Z t g N b v m e m g q B
t K g b R w b A v M o m x | A v g v t i t t k i A b v b b x i g Z t g N b v t K f v e t j P j t e
b v | t g N b v c v t o i g v b l t K B m e t P t q t e m c o K u Z K Z v E e m n K i t Z n q |
Z v i c i l j v t L v g v b t l i t c t g N b v t K m n t i | G t t k i m e t P t q t c o m w e f b x
w k s t g N b v | Z v B t Z v t g N b v b x Z v i t K v t j e m e v m K v i x g v b l t j v t K K o
w t j l t g N b v B Z v t i K v t Q c o t Y i b x | G K K t j f v t O t Z v A b K t j e m w Z
M t o | h M h M a t i B G B m Z M r t j v A v g i v t w L t g N b v c v t o t M t j | h t M i
m v t _ Z v j w g v j t q b v b r f v t e e t j t M t Q t g N b v l Z v i c v t o i R x e b i f c |
t k v l t Y i K i Y v e v b t j i R j v e u A v t M t t K m n K i t j l G L b t m B h s y v
w b t q e m e v m K i v B t h b v q n t q D t v t Q M i x e t L x t i | c K u Z i Z v E t e i
t P t q l G B K o e u Y t e m k | M Z c u P e Q i a t i t g N b v c v t o R x e w P t l I
g v b t l i m v g w R K A e v w b t q K v R K i t Z w M t q t t L u Q n v R v i l g v b t l i b v b v b
i t o i M r |
O e B m i v L v B b i e v Z v b i e n v g t M v w K e v A w Q | A v g v t i b v g m v g y t g v j v t O l v U t a v
m v g y t g v j v K v q e S j v g v g i P t i t h k Z k Z M i g u n t l i c v j N t i
t e o v t Q Z v n v t Z t M v b K t q K R b g w j t K i | m e b v k v b x i f v O t b n w Z q v q Z v i
e m Z e w o w e j x b n t q t Q | b Z b K t i e u P v i A v k v q t c w i e v t i g v i P t i t Q v A
L p w o t Z e m w Z t M t o t Q | g v i P t i i w e t G j v K v R t o t Q v U t Q v U K i o N i
A v t Q w k s g v b l t b B | t G K u W G t K e v t i B n Z f v M c u i e v i G P t i e m w Z
t M t o t Q | Z v t i B G K R b m v g y t g v j v c u P t g t q i g t a t B R t b G L b l w e t q
t l q v n q u b | f v j c v l c v l q v t M t Q | g v l w e k n v R v i U v K v n t j B G K t g t q i
w e e v n n t e | w k s U v K v c v t e t K v v q | A w g e j j v g k Z k Z M i g u n t l i m v t _
A v c u b l t Z v t G K u W c v j t Z c v t i b | g v l G K e Q t i B w e k n v R v i U v K v n t q
h v t e | t g v j v n v t n t e i t P v t L g t L f t q i Q v c | t L K t i e j t j b M i c v j t j
K v j v g t P q v i g v b w b t q h v B e | A v m t j B Z v B k Z k Z G K t i i G P i t j v
t g Z v a i t i n v t Z w R e s | M v t q i t R v t o P i t L j K t i | g v i P t i t h t Q v U
t Q v U N i Z v l Z v i v t L j K t i t i t L t Q | A m n v q g v b l h L b t m L v t b c w o R g r t e
c o Z g v t m Z v t i g y m n i v w t q v K t Z n t e | A v t M B e t j i w L , t h L v t b B
g v b t l i c v c t o t Q t m L v t b B A b m e c o Y x i w t K _ v K v B n t q h v q P v t j A |
G f v t e B t g N b v c t o c o Z e Q i B e v o t Q P t i i m s L v , m n t R B t L j n t Q ,
t L v i t K D t b B | D c K j x q G j v K v i P i e j t Z t f v j v , c u q v L w j , e w i k v j ,

t b v q v L w j i w e t G j v K v i c o q 4 0 0 g v B t j i c _ | P t i i m s L v A a R Z i l
t e m k | A w a K v s k c t i v t b v P i t j v g v b l A w e a f v t e t L j K i t Q | R x e w e t i
t Z v q v v A v g t j b v w b t q c o Z w b q Z a y s m K i t Q t m L v b K v i c o Y x R M Z l
D w t c K j | n w i t q t M t Q e u g j e v b c R w i Z | G K t k Y x i g v b l e Q t i i w b i t
m g q M i g u n t l i c v j t Q t o w t q P t j h v q | Q a g v m e v G K e Q i c i G t m
Z v t i a t i w b t q w e m u K t i | m n R e e m v , g b v d v t e m k | e o t j v t K i v e o t j v K
n q M i x t e i t c U v t K L w j | t g N b v D c K t j c o q 3 6 w P i N t i w Q h v i 2 0 w U
P i B a y s t m i c t _ | e m k t j v t Z P j t Q t L j v i t i t o i Z | G K e Q i t K v b M i
g u n t l i c v j t K v b P t i e v e b f w g t Z t Q t o t l q v v K t j Z v i v n t q c t o t m w g
l q v B i | P t i i m e R v q M v q v t K Z v t i c v t q i Q v c | t h m e c w L e w j P t i w W g
c v t o Z v i v A v R G t i A Z v P v t i n w i t q h v e v i c t _ |
G B P i t L t j i K v E G K w t b i b q | h M h M a t i B P t j A v m t Q | m q A v n e s
d i v R x i e q m 7 0 | G e q t m l t c t U i v t q e o a v b j v M v t Q b | L o w K i P t i
G K m g q Z v i e m Z v f U v w Q j | t m L v t b B Z v i w e t q n q , m s m v t i A v t m 6 w U m s v b |
g v l G K c R b t b v t h t Z B m e b v k v t g N b v i t Z v t c w e j x b n t q t Q Z v i e w o |
G L b t m B L o w K g e o P i | e m Z e w o t L j t b e v i c v q Z v i v K t i g w b K
t g a v i l g i i g Z t g Z v a i i v | m v g v b K o K v w v R w g B t m D x v i K i t Z
t c t i t Q | G K m g q G L o w K i a b x t j v K t i t c t U B G L b f v Z t R v t U b v |
t g N b v i P i M t b k c j t t K t g t n w M A n t q P i g a c j v i c U v t Z R b e m i Z
t e k | g v b t l i t K v j v n j A v t Q m v t n v n v K v i l | K w j q v i P i t t K w g R v R v j y
e v R v i L e K v t Q B | m u t S i t e j v A v g v t i e o U j v i t t L B t Q v U t Q v U w w w z
t b S k v t t K n v K | o m v i , f v j v K i B U n j t b o l e S j v g g v O A v i R v j w w K w i Z
t t K i t v i R b t B Z v t i G A v K u Z | G A m n v q w e k v j R b t M v o x i R b
t K v o M w w K b e v c v j t k i t m e v t b B e j t j B P t j | w g R v R v j y e v R v t i m K v t j
g v b t l i X j b v t q i v t Z i a b A v a v i | w U g w U g K t i R j t Q G K u l t K t i w m b
e w Z | t v K v b t t K K t q K w c P j j v t L t q w d i w Z c t L v t j i e u t K t Q v U
t Q v U w w w z t L j v g | t b S k v q m s m v i h v t i | K v i l n w o t Z P v j P t o t Q , K v i l
P t i B u b | t t t K n u k w t q e j j v g w w t Z v g v t i m s m v t i v l q v Z w b e v i
P v B | m n R D E i N n w o t Z P v j b v B f v B t M v , L v l q v g y m K ? b x f v O v n v R v i l
g v b t l i e v e Z v G U v B | t b S k v q m s m v i c v Z t j B e v e j v Z v t i e t j t e t |
A v m t j l i v e p l | t b S k v q Z v t i N i , w e t q m e w K Q |
P v i w t K g v b t l i t k v i t M j , g v Q w b t q g v b l h v t Q M t q i e v R v t i | f i v
t g S m t g l B w j k c o t Q b v R v t j | c o t e w K f v t e , K v t i u R v t j i t o i t Z
B w j t k i e s k n t q t Q c o q w b e s k | i a b t g t v v f v t Z i R b t R t j t i a i t Z n q
R v U K v B w j k | Z v B G L b t g N b v q G t m l B w j k L t R c v l q v t e k g k w K j |

b`xi fiv fiv ctqtUi cŁq meLvfbB Rvtj i teov| dtj Bwj tki mvt_ mvt_ Lp `*Znvti G b`x t_ tK nwi tq hv`Q KtqK RvtZi Wj wdbi | Rxeš-Pi _tj vtZ evotQ gvbfl i c`Pvi Yv| tfvj vi Xvj Pti nvrvtivl gvbfl i fxo| Pi kvnrRvj vtj GLbl gvbfl i emwZ Mto Dtvb| Gt`tki metPtq my`i Pi _tj vi gta` GwU GKwU| Zte Mi`-guntl i AZ`vPvti c`fiv g`vbMŃf ełbi Ae`v tek bvrK| Xvj Pi t_ tK cŁZw`bB eŁ trtj GLvfb Avtm gvQ ai tZ|

mwWti i ci wKQzgvb| GZB Afvex ntqtQ th Zvt`i w`tk ZvKvtj B Kó j vtM| AłbK trvqv b c`l l Qjav Avi`wi`*Zvi KlvNvtZ eqtmi fvti nveWeyLv`Q| Zvi Dci evj`weevn Avi cwi Kí bvrxb msmvi Rxeb cŁZwU msmvi B thb memgq tivM tkvtK tfvtM| gZj GLvfb LpB`rfweK| mvgvb` tivM ntj l Wv`vi Avi fiv JI tai Afvte ałK ałK gviv hvq| emvi gwsłK LpB Avcb gtb nj | fqven mwWti Zvi`kj vL UvKvi Uj vi nwi tq tQ| mi Kwii tKvb mrvh` cvrb| GLb tKvb i Ktj tLq cto tetP AvtQb| Zvi gZ eŁ trtj i GKB Ae`v| Avmtj mwWti i AvNvtZ eŁ cwi evti i mvt_ mvt_ eŁ Pi l ałstmi gfl| G wbtq tek`n%b ntj l cpi`xvti tZgb tKvb Dł`wMB tbB| Pi kvnrRvj vtj Słoi ZvEte emj Dłv ev`vetbi tek QwZ ntqtQ| eŁ MvQ gviv tMtQ| Gi KgB AłbK Pti i GKB nvj |

Pi Kj vKvB`Pv DcKj xq Gj vKvi Pi _tj vi gta` metPtq my`i | Gt`tki me`wfl`Yi Pi GwU| GLvfb Avmtj B tevSv hvte tmUgwU, K· evRvti i tPtq| KZ my`i chŃb mæbv Gt`tk AvtQ| mKvj t_ tK mvi v`cj tmLvfb tKvb Rb gvbe t`wLub| nVvr GKwU wWw/2 tbŠKv ełbi wfZi t_ tK tei nj | bł nK Avi Avej bvtgi`Ńev`vRvBj`v| Ucwii Rb`j Zv KvUłZ GłmtQ| Zvi vB ej j -ełbi gta` XłtZ ntj 200 UvKv w`tZ nq|`Ńw b`vKtj 400 UvKv| tmLvbkvi`ŃRb dłi łoi tj vK Gme UvKv DVvq| tej v tkłl Avi l`ŃRłbi mvt_ mv`vZ nj | _vtKb Pi wU i GłKert i B cwŁtg| tmLvfb tek emwZ AvtQ| mevi KvQ t_ tK Ni cŁZ 300 UvKv gvřm tbq GK tkYxi gvbl | Zvt`i fvlvq Zviv dłi łoi tj vK| Avi Pti`i UmK`i Kvtj w`tZ nq 200 UvKv| gvřb Pti`_vKtj B cŁZ gvřm 500 UvKv`_YłZ nq G gvbl`t`i | nZfvM`G gvbl`_tj vi mvi v`łbi cwi kłj`i ałb fvtZi Rb`| wK AevK Kiv K_vl` 200 UvKv w`tj B eb wlvPvti GKRB ałsm Ki tZ cvi te dłi łoi tj vKt`i mvgłbB| ni nvtgkvB tbŠKv tevSvB KwCvPvi tPvtL cto| t`łl l bvt`Lvi fvb KZ`eł`i |

fbvqLv j xi wSg Ńxtci gZ KtqKwU mekvj Pti B`i aye b wefvłMi eo eo Awdm Avi Ae`vb AvtQ| Ab`me Pti tKD tbB| Rb-cłkvmtbi tKvb Aw`Zj

tbB tKv_vl | cwj wks-Gi tKvb e`e`v tbB| GLvfb th hv Lpk ZvB Ki tZ cvti | GB me Pti gvbl cŁtg Avtm gvQ ai tZ| gvQ tğti tdivi ct_ MvtQi Wvj tKtU wbtq hvq, Lwo nte| AłbK trtj i B Rvtj i bvtP KivZ cvl qv hvq| gvQ gviv tŁto w`tq MvQ wbab Kti Kvj μtg Lwoi Kvi ewi`i`i` ntqtQ| eŁ Pti tKwU tKwU UvKv e`tq`Zwi Kiv mi Kwii tbvbeb tKtU tj vtK Lwo ewbtq tdj tQ|

cŁZ eQi B tgNvri DcKtj j ełbi cwi gvY evotQ| mwWti i ctii eQi b`xtZ tKvb tPl qv gvQ wQj`bv| A_P GLvfb tPl qvB G Gj vKvi cŁvb gvQ|`*Znvti KtqtQ Bwj tki cŁRbbi | i agvł gvbfl i AZ`vPvti th G gvQ`_tj vi msL`v KtqtQ Zv wKŠ`mwMK bq| mwWi AvBj vi ci b`xi evtqv wRK`vj wmt`-tgi e`vcK cwi eZB NłUłQ| hvi c`fiv cwi cłve ctotQ b`x l b`x ZxieZ`gvbfl i Dci | nvrvi nvrvi gvbl FłYi tevSv wbtq cwj tq teov`Q ev tKD tKD AvZwZ`vi Ki tQ| Qj`Fłbi Avl Zvh hviv Fb wbtq tgŠmgx gvQ aivi Dci wbfRvj`_vtK gj Z Zvt`i B wec`Uv tenk |

Rj evqycwi eZłbi GKUv eo aiłbi ie DłvtQ| tgNv DcKj tK eovte Kvtr j vMvtbv nt`Q| Zvt`i evPvtbvi Rb`FY Pvl qv nt`Q| wKŠ`wKfvte Zvt`i i Qlv Kiv nte Zv wKŠ`tKvb wetkl ÁB tLvj vj vkv Kti ej tQb bv| Gi Kg Avi l GKhm Pj tZ`_vKtj AaxNvti b`xcvŁoi gvbfl i v kni gLx ntZ`_vKte| Gme gvbl knłi Avmtj mgvtRi`elg`t`łL gvbmK weKvi MŃ- ntq ci tZ cvti | ZLb Lp-mšym Avi i vnrVvxb AłbKvstK teto hvte| GgbwK t`tk MbnZ`v`i`i` ntZ cvti Rj evqycwi eZłbi gZ GKUv Bmj wbtq| KvtrB cŁtgB Rj evqj mrvh`i eo aiłbi cwi Kí bv ev`evqb Ki tZ nte tgNvvtK tKt`*Kti |

cUqvLwjj i Mj wPcvi tQvU evsj v Pi t`LłZ GłKert i B Mvtqi c_ tetq nuUwQ| gvřv Pvl ntqtQ`Ń Kj g avb Avi Wvj | gvbfl i Afve Avi AwfthvtMi tkl tbB| Mvtq GKwUB`g | mwWti i w`b G`g wU bv`_vKtj tQvU evsj vi eŁ j vk fvmłZv b`xi ełK| DcKj xq Gj vKvq nvrvi l gvbfl i emwZ tQvU tQvU Lycw Nłi i gta`| mvgvb`Słob Nłi i Qv`duKv ntq hvq| tmB Zj bvq G mekvj Rbm`u` evPvtZ AvkłtK`*tbB ej tj B Płj | Avi AvaybK nwmcvZj i tqtQ tZv aiv tQvqvi evBti | Avi Gme Pti gvbfl i LeiB tbevi mi Kwii`Ńw`"Qv bv`_vKtj ełbi Lei i vLte tK? dtj Lp`*ZB Ńgmi gfl cote Pti i gvbl , Pti i mæu` |

tj LK : eb`cŁYx Mtel K l tj LK

b`x eq
Avj gvngj

b`x hvq b`xi wfZti
tXD hvq tmZ hvq
Avg _vK Avgvi wfZti
b`x nvfm b`x fvfm Lj Lj KZ Rj
tXD fv0 tXDtqi wfZti
Avg tLwj tXD vbtq
Avi tKD tbB Zte
tmZ eq tmZi wfZti |

26 AvM ÷ 2010

mwlnZ`

b`x-Kwnbx
tmvni ve nvmvb

b`x, Zvg tKv_v nBtZ AvmqvQ?
wngvj q, wv`Kk, cvngi, wKsev Ab` tKv:bv Avdh`ceZfvg?
bv, Gi tKvbvJB Avgvi Drm bq |
Zv ntj etj v tKv_vq tZvgvi Drm?
Avg AvmqvQ gvbt | i fvj vevmv nBtZ
Avevi fvj vevmq wdv qv hvBe |
Avg AvmqvQ GK gnvKvj nBtZ |
Avg Puj tZ _vKve Avti K gnvKvtj |
Abw` Avgvi hvT v, AbS-Avgvi Drm |
b`x, tKv_vq tZvgvi MSe`?
Avg Rvnb bv |
Rvnb, Avg engvb _vKve, tKD AvgvK _vgvZ cvv te bv |
tK i "vLtZ cvti Rvbtbi Avbi" x MvZ?
tK wdivBtZ cvti mgtqi Rj ti Lv?
bv mgj`? bv ceZ | bv hv, bv gvi Yv`j |
Avg fvUtZ QvUqv Puj, tRvvti Kvbvq Kvbvq cY`nB |
ivZ ifcwj tR`vrmv Avgvi etK AvQovBqv cto |

ewj wPK wPK Kti |
w etm t`wLQ th ifc Avgvi , i wif tZ Zvrv cvBte bv |
mKvtj i wme Zv wetKtj i bti vg Avtj vq nvi vBqv hvq,
avi Y Kti Ab` ifc |
GK b`x GZ ifc ? GK Rxeb GZ tctj?
Awbtktl Avgvi hvIv, Kwšaxb Avgvi MwZ |
Amxg Avgvi Zòv, AwgZ Avgvi evmbv |
tKb AvgvtK `ä KwitZ Pvl ?
tKb wbi "x KwitZ Pvl wbi št c_ Pj v?
Kx tZvgvi ag?
Avgvi ag`Awelvg QfU Pj v |
wbRtK DRvo Kwit qv Awig mevBtK KvtQ Uwbqv j B |
ct_ ct_ Avgvi euK tdiv |
gnvKvtj i gnvfmZ Avmqv AvgvtZ wj vBqv hvq |
MwZtZ hwZtZ Avcb gungvq mgfj Avg |
gwU cvno mgj fi tK tZvgvi me tPtq wctj?
mgfvte fvtj vevm mevK |
mevi i³ wgnktQ AvgvtZ |
Awigl mevi gta` cewmZ nB |
KLbl Avgvi etK cv_i we`xY`nBqv hvq,
Avgvi bvtg tgtNiv KvZi nq, tR`vrmeQovq Pur` |
Avtj vK`f` gZ kZ avivq QfU Ptj SY`aviv |
Awig gwEKv l mgf` i tmZEÜ |
Awig Rxeb l gZi mgeqmx | gwEKv AvgvtK Qrov DI i ,
gvbl AvgvtK Qrov ewPtZ cvti bv |
b`x, Zvg tKb QvUtZQ?
QfU Pj v Avgvi ag`GwMtg hvI qv Avgvi a`vb |
Awig _wvqv tMtj cv_ex gZ, gwU i`®, e,fl cI cP`unxb |
Awig _wvqv tMtj gvbl fvtj vevm fuj qv hvBte |
`wqZvi Rb` wqZ e`vKj nBte bv |
cwflbxi Rb` cflx Kwit te bv |
b`x, tZvgvi gZitZ Kvi Kx flwZ?
tZvgvi `äZvq Kvi Kx Avtm hvq?
Avgvi gZi gvtb Rxtbi civfe |
Avgvi gZi gvtb fvtj vevmvi Awšg cqvY |
Avgvi gZi ntj cQtYi Aw`Zi_wkte bv |

Avtj v Dvm nvi vBqv tcluj te |
gwUtZ km` vbv MRvBte bv,
gvbl , ci` cvmL meB Aw`Znxb nBqv cwote |
PivPtj cQtYi `ú` b tkvbr hvBte bv |
Kx Pvl Zvg?
gvbtl i cQtZ gvbtli fvtj vevm Aflq tnvK |
AvgvtK ewPtj km` ewPte, `cæwPte |
AvgvtK gwitj km` tflZ weivY nBqv hvBte |
Avgvi Pwj tZ`vl |
Lftj tdj kixti i ewab_tjv, Zftj tdtjv KsUKgvj v |
Awig mf`Zvi cævngvb aviv,
tZvgiv AvgvtK nZ`v KitZ cvti v bv |
b`x Qrov KwEZv ewPte bv, tctj cvBte bv cYzv |
GkwU b`xi gZi gvtb j fl Avkv l Avbt` i gZi |
b`x, tZvgvi bvg Kx?
tKD etj cÜv, tKD etj DRvo hgbr
tKD etj bxj , tnvqvs tnv wksev AvgvRvb |
wKš`Awig Rvb, engvb Rxeb l wbi št QfU Pj v Qrov
Avgvi tKvb WvK bvg tbB |

cÜvi eqvb
gvneje nvmvb

tZvgvtK Rtj i K_v AvR Avi ej tZ cvi tev bv
`PtI i Kwvduv tiv` w tZ cvi tev bv
wccmvvi Rj ;
Zvntj tKb Avgvi bvtgi tmšif `šuzi evLvb
Rfto cZivKvtkwrfZ?

giv MvO Avi i Ktbr Lvj wetj i mt½
cQtE cÜvi gta` AvR
Kx Ggb Zdvr, etj v?
Lv Lv evj j AvMvi Avgvi Rj R etK
Zòvi Rtj i Avkvq wccmvZ`avtbi

WPrKvi Awig i`tb
fxl Y nZvk!

evj Pi Avi tj vfx gvbtl i nvtZ
Avgvi thšeb tMfQ; ijc We w`tq
tMfQ ewj i evmfi
ftitQ Avgvi Mnb Zj tCU cuj i cbtM
FZgZx t_tK Awig AvR eU`v thb GK bvi x
cUv-ifcmx!

cZx¶v b`xi Rb`
bvimi Avntg`

Avgvi GKwU b`x wQj `kkte
D`Qj Zvi tmfZ wQj tmB Kte
Zi t½ wQj `j š-Kx th nvl qv
tmfZB LjRwQ Rxeftbi Pvl qv-cvl qv|

`j š-tXD tft0 tft0 tMwQ mvtmi KvQvKwQ
b`xnx Awig bvMwi K AvR, Zòvq tcvovwQ|
tKv_vq mvrn! tKv_vq tm b`x, Rxeb gny`gvb
KvZivB AvR b`xnx GB Rxeftb tbB tZv Mvb|

b`xB Rbbx cuj gwEKv mpo`i Avw`gvZv
b`xB tCgKv nf tqi tevfb th `cebKwkKu_v
hvi tbB b`x tm gvZnx Rvfb bv tme Kx tCg
nf q Kx Kfi nte Zvi etjv tCg wbKwL Z tng?

`k Ges Rbbxi tftq b`x bq wKQj t
D_vj -cv_vj Zvi B Dl vfb Rxeftbi hZ mij
nf tq evRvq b`xi Q>` mpo-Kve`K_v
b`xnx Awig, AvgvtK wNti tQ fqvex bxi eZv|

hvi v Lp Kfi Avgvi b`xtK DRvfb w`tqfQ ewa
Awig Kwii tmB NY` Ljbi vbg@ cZev`|

µgk ami cvEj Zvq wvB G `t` kfiq
cZev`x tnvK gwEKv Avi wbmM`ebfiq|

Awig b`x PvB, Avgvt` i PvB wBR`^wCg b`x
Rxeb `wei gi`gq tRfbv, KLbl nVvr hw`
gti hvq b`x, mfi hvq tCg, RxebUv Ovqvnx
hvi b`x tbB, tm gvZnx, tbB fvj evm FY|

Awig evsj vi, evsj v Avgvi, kZ kZ b`x hvi
Zvi eFK Xtj ZB evj j` giv b`x nvnvKvi!
thme NvZK `mji `j b`xi nšwi K
AwfKvfc cfo aYsm nteB Ogvyb|0 bv l iv NY` cvZK|

b`x_vKv PvB cZwU Rxeftb wBR`^wCg GKvš-b`x|
b`xB Rxeb engvb tmfZ, thb `vaxbZv efn wbi ewa|
GKwU A_B D`Qj b`x wQj th Avgvi MwZgq`kkte
cZx¶v tmB wCg tZwuj qv tmfZ wdti hve Kte|

b`xi K¼vj
BKej nvmvb

hw` ewj, Avgvt` i b`x, tjv gfi tMfQ
wg_v ejv nte
Avgiv Zvt` i UuJ tPtC nZ`v Kfi wQ|
GLb b`xtZ tbB cvj tZvj v tbšKv,
gwSt` i Mvb Avi tgfNi mvrúvb
Rj vfvte, Avgvt` i AvMmx_vvq
tRvqvi fivUvi Uvb tmB Kte nqtQ weMZ
AvRKvj thw`tK ZvKvB t`wL, b`x tbB
cfo AvfQ b`xi K¼vj ...

b`xl Kw`tZ Rvfb, D_vj -cvZvj nq,
KLfbv cvZtj KvB Awavi l tR`vrmvq,
weI Yofiti i eFK GB mZ` tUi cvl qv hvq|

^Ktkvti i b`x Avgvi
dvi "K Avntg`

wbRtK GKUv b`x etj i vRct_ tQto w` BÑ
mvi w` b ARM^oNUbv GB b`xtZ c^owinZ ntq
mU`vq wMtq _vtg, Mfxi i vtZ wMtq _vtg|
_vtg| thb kvLv b`xi gtZv Ab` b`xtZ wgtj hvq, thb
AtbK c_ tcwi tq mgj` i Zi t½ gv_v XmkTq w` j |
Avg b`x| Gi Kg j ¶ j ¶ b`x GKUv tMvj vta^o
Stj hvq, tZvgvi tLvcv t_ tK Pj tQto w` tj GB NtU| GtKKUv
Pj KvTj v we¶jã Rj i wki b`x Qvov wKQß gtb nq bv ZLb|

tZvgvi gv_v tMvj va^o, Avgvi eK b`xN ZvtZ wKfvte wgtj
cU_extZ GZ AvgTj i we`vti thtKvbfvteB tnvK
^Ktkvti i b`xtK AtšTY Kti teovB, wj -AvgTj i tZvq^ov Kwi bv|

bqai Pu` bvqv hw`

kvngvb ^gkvb
gvq-Rbbx ZeytbŠKwenxb `eVvtj v b`x
hw` Avi Zeycv_ R` e¶S bv cfr

tWvevMög cvi ntq GwMtq Gtj v al ¶
eRavtg Avgvt` i ivaviv eSvj Kō
mevB kixi t_ tK Mí Ltj w` j gb
Avtiv `¶i Ptj tMj b`xi ceb,
Kō tKv_vq!

Rtšši ci cŭg Aetj vKb Kwi
NtjYi MwYKv-
kãw tek`v-At_®bq, Zvnyi cMj fZvq
Avg j yUtq cw, eüevi Avgvi
cY`evb gtb ntqtQ
bvUtKi ¶i Zi At_®wUKv
MYtKi ZwišK c` wntmte MwYKv

Avgvi bvK ägti i cwMKv
`xN^onvZvti i cUfvgtZ gvtqi bgv Rc Kwi |

b`xi Rb` Gwj wR
tgvnv^oš` Awvi dš/4vgvb

AvgvtK thšeb w` tqtQ Kti tQ `vb Rxeb
Rj R k`vl j v t_ tK µgvMZ gvtQi mvZvi tKtU
gvb¶i i gZ Dtv `wovZ wkwL_tqvQ th bvi x
tm Avgvi wCqZgv b`xiv|
ZeyAvRšš wekjmNvZK tCqKvt` i gZ
Avg wbi št QvtU tMwQ Avgvi `kke t_ tK gL wdwitq
NvZK ntq evi evi Qvi Pwj tqwQ b`xi gmY tctU|
Avi tCqKvi v Avgvi mešmnv e¶xi cŭY fvtj vtepm AvgvtK w` tqtQ
Avkxe^o |
Zeyb`x tCq, Zeyb`x Rxeb Avtiv tevk wKQyAvkv wbtq
Avg tdivi Rxeb fvtj vtepm GLb Zvi Avkxe^o LwR|

Avgvi tCqKvt` i w` tK gL Kti e`vbwR P`vUwR^oAvi I bg kš` i
`j mZZ Kwi Z cŭvg
ZvRv dtj i cvcwo Qvotq w` tZv Zvi bwfvgtj
tm tQto tMtQ AvgvtK Pxi Zti te`bv w` tq
wbi b^ogvb¶i i tPvqtj i nvti gZ e¶Ki gta` thtM I tvtQ Pi
Kvtj v Mwmi `vgx Mwwo Ptj hvq Zvi e¶Ki I ci mUv
th Aeva` Èv_tj v tivR ivtZ b`xi AMbb tCqK ntq
Mvb i bvtZv; tmBme `cokUtKiv KvTj v KvTj v `vtbvi nvtZ
wbsktã ntqtQ µmdvqi
Zvt` i w_b_i Avövh^ony` i t`n VwB tctqtQ tdi tCqKvt` i e¶K|
i ayKx j vk AhTz^oeto I Vv ä`Y
dtj I Vv e`eüZ KbwTgi tLv
msmvti i Rgv Li tPi d`^o
me wbowšš-Rgv nq
Avgvi tCqKvt` i e¶Ki gta` tKvtbv e`vbwR^oP`vUwR^o
Avi bg kš` i `j KteB tZv gti Luj vm
dj bq, cŭvg bq

Ak0 wbtq ZvKvq
Avi AvgvK tdivi Kti tciqKviv Avgvi Ptj tMtQ
bv tdivi t`tk|

Rqis- AmRRj i vt mj

KtZvUv Kvj tftmiQ tZvgvi eFK
tZvgvi mfcq Rtj RjotqiuQ civb, t`tLuQ
KtZv KtZv Kl.K tbtqtQ tZvgvi Rtj, cig Av`ti
KiZtj Zviv wbtqtQ tZvgvi Rj
cig ZmStZ tZvgvKl ti tLtQ eFK
KtZvKvj, Amg gy» `wtZ t`tLuQ tn Rqis-Avgvi

Avi Zvg, `ycvK KtZv bv ggZvq MtOQ meRvf
Avgvi Mtg, AvRI w`+½ te`bvq, KLbl mLbl
hw` eFKi KvQ ej ntq _vtK _g_tg wbtm½Zv
mMfxi AvZvqZvq ZvgB tZv tUtb bvl KvQ

KueZv-1 `cyj wgt

wbtRi kixti i cPv gustmi w`tKB tZv
ZvKvZ Bt`Q Kti bv
Avi Zvg tZv ejoM½v
kZeFl eFq teovtbv
gZMÜx tmittZi AmLx wPrKvi

Zvg tKb bMt i Gtj
ivBb b`xi gfv
GZUv w®úvc DEvj tctg
th bMi tZvgvi fivU kixi alF Kti
tdtj w`tqtQ iv`wi cvMwj wJi gZb

Avi Dcnvi wntmte w`tqtQ
GKM`Q cPv-AveRbv
nq Zvg gti hvl
Avi bv nq cvMwj wJi gZ Dj ½
ntq `wbtq _vtKv iv`wi gvSLvtb

mg`-bMt i mvtne-evef` i t`Lvl
tZvgvi `MÜx thwb
Avi eFK wgtk hvl qv KvTj v`b

thb tZvgvi thwbi Qwotq civ`MÜ
ewg Ki tZ _vtK gvbl
Avi tZvgvi `#bi KvTj v AUkvTi
Wte hvq mg`-bM

Kqvkv i b`x tgtn`x i vt mj

cÜgZ b`xUvtK GKvKx Avi wbtm½ gtb ntj v
AewZ Kvgbvi i gYxi gZ weaY`-Ges kxZj ;
gvZvtj i c`t¶tci gZ i wü bvfg NvtU|
Pvtqi tcvj v, t j v µgk VvÈv nt`Q,
tKbbvN
eÜt` i tKvTbv tKŠZKB Avi cÜm½K bq;
thgb Rqv i Avmti awgFKi bxiZK_v|
i ayb`xtKB AvR Zj bvq gtb ntj vN
thb cÈvtni cwj Zvg, dmtj i mtebv|
tZvgvK th etq Avtb, Zvi tPvtL nšwi tK Qvqv|
mWk Rtj i Abj t½ µgk Kqvkv evto
Avi N
te`bv Zi ½ eq, b`xUvi `BcvTi |

t`nR tg#Ni Kvgbvgv
ZvbW Rg Bmj vg

cj#bv wPw t`Lvi gZb Svcmv tm#Z_ t#j v
KLb Kx K#i kix#i D#V Av#m KLb Kx K#i A™Z k# evRvq
Kxfv#e th b`x evbvq kix#i i Zj #`tk

th#bZvg#i wPw covi wkniY wbtq tR#M D#V dj
t`nR d#j i MÜ Ggbfv#e gvqv evovq
thb kn#i i gvqv d`v#ix#Z tevKv wK#k#i i tPv#Li Kucb
thb AvnvRwi K#i KvM#Ri isaby `Zwi nI qv duKv AvKv#k
isabj Rb` c#Z AvKv#ki `i Kvi nq Avi
AvKv#ki cwí Kí bv t`#L t`nR tgn

t`n#K e#ó fvi v#vš-K#i Z#j tm tgn
t`#ni Af`š#i t`n w`#q Av#i K b`x K#i Z#j #Q
c#jvZb wPwi `w#j #j B hvi BwZnvm
MZ kZv#x#Z c#Pxb fvi Ze#l #h GK dw#j b`x kvmb K#i #Q
t`nR tg#Ni Kvgbvgv...

mgqKvj : c#WwZnvmK
bvRgj nK iv#mj

K#qKRb Aemi _vKv t`e`Z gb`Ki#j b e#`#`tk tbš #g#b tei n#eb |
t`kUv bwK L#e me#R, Pvi w`#K cwb, b`x, Rj v#v#g | gvbyl b`xi mv#_ Rwo#q
wbtq#Q Zv#`i R#eb#K | thgb fiev tZgb KvR | tbšKv `Zwi K#i tm#Zi
mv#_ Av#t#Q Mwo#q i l bv n#j b wbt#Pi w`#K | GKUybvgt#ZB g#b nj tm#Zi
teM GKUyavZ` | ZLb t`#KB hv#xv i aytd#j Avmv c#_i w`#K Acj K
`w#Z ZwK#q Av#Qb | A™Z tPv#L t`L#j v b`xi av#i B gvbyl wKfv#e mf`Zv
ewb#tq#Q, t#j v#Kiv kl` e#t#Q Avei tmB km` wewKw#b Ki#Z t#j v#Kiv b`x
Z#i i tKvb RvqMvq R#ov n#`Q |
#m#Z GwM#q hv#`Q wbt#Pi w`#K mv#_ K#i tbšKw#j | tbšKvi hv#xv g#v `w#Z
i aytd#j Avmv c#_i w`#KB ZwK#q Av#Q | GK mgq tkl nq Zv#`i hv#v |
Gevi Zviv mvgt#b ZvKvq | t`#L Av#iv eo GK b`x [c#i Zviv i#t#Q l Uv#K
bwK mvMi e#j] Zv#`i A#c#vq | Zviv Zv#`i tbšKw#j K wbtq mvM#i i f#
inm` mUv#b e`-n#q coj |

mgqKvj : eZ#vb
mvMi #gYi Z t`e`Z hv#x#`i g#b n#j v A#bK ntq#Q | Gevi DRv#bi c_
awi | w#t#i hvB thLvb t`#K G#m#Q#j vg | Z`cwi wKQ# b hveZ Zv#`i Kv#Q
mvM#i i Rj #K Av#Mi tP#q GKUyD#l g#b nw#Q#j | Zviv wK Kij Avei
tmB wgev#ni tKv#j tdi Z hv#e | R#e#bi tklv#k mevi thgb ewo wdi#Z
B#`Q nq tZgbB Avi wK | tmB mv#_ th mf`Zvi Rb#Zviv b`xi `#v#i ,
tgvnbvq `Zwi n#Z t`#Lw#Q#j tmUv#K Av#i Kevi `#Pv#L t#j t`L#e |
w#diwZ c#_ ai#j v Zviv | GLb A#bK b`x mvM#i i mv#_ Av#j #bve# | wKš`
Zviv fxZ bv | KviY mg#qi weeZ#b Zv#`i nv#Z G#m#Q g`vc, wRw#Gm,
B#Uvi #bU BZ`w` | c_ wP#b ewo tdiv GLb tKvb NUbv bv Zv#`i Kv#Q |
Zviv my`i bvg t`#L GKw#j b`x tet#Q wbt#b w#diwZ c#_ | b`xw#j bvg ifcmv |
ifcmv b`x Zv#`i `wMZ Rvb#j v my`i e#bi tmš`h#v #q | Zv#`i A#bK Avkv
w#Q#j my`i eb t`L#e, evN t`L#e, tWvi vKvUv nwi b t`L#e, cv#L t`L#e |
K#qKRb tR#j #K t`#L Zviv tbšKw#j K Zv#`i Kv#Q wbtq t#j | K_#j
Zv#`i mv#_ | tR#j iv Rvb#j v Zviv Avi Av#Mi g#Zv gvQ cvq bv b`x#Z |
j eY cw#bi Kvi#Y Zviv Zv#`i t#Zl wKgz Pvl Ki#Z cv#i bv | Zv#`i
N#i wZb#ej v nwo K#L#v#v P#o K#L#v#v P#o bv | hwi#i v L#e wegl #t#j b |
evN, nwi Y t`Lvi B`Qv ev` w`#q tbšKv w#b#q GKUymvgt#b hvl qv gv#B mevB

GtK Aþi Dcti cđq úgmo tLtj b| wK e'vcvi! tLuR wbtq Rvrv tMj b`xi
Zj t`k cđq fwiZ⁹ tbskV wbtq hvevi l c_ tB| AMZ'v wK Avi Kiv|
tKvbgfZ hvĭ Mb i Kvþv Zj t`tki b`xtZ tbtg tvtj Vtj tbskVwĭtK GKUy
Mfxi cwbþZ wbtq Avmtj b| Zvi cti nvZ cv atq tbskVq DþV Zvt`i g'vtci
kvc-kvcvš-Ki tZ j vMtj b|
Avti KUyGtMtZB Zviv t`Ltj b GKw Mōtgī cwi Z'v³ MĀ| KtqKRb etm
i b`wōtZ wewo dKtQ| Zvt`i KvþQ tMtj b Zviv| Zvt`i i b`wōi Kvi Y
wRÁwvMz ntj Rvþvtj v Zvt`i Mōtg GLb Avi dmj nqbv| b`xtZ cwb tB|
eQti i mvZ, AvU gym b`xi cwbþZ _vtK j eY| tmB cwbþZ dmj nq bv|
ewK mgatq thUkyng Zvl eb'vi cwb Gtm fwmāq wbtq hvq| b`x cwj cti
fovU ntq hv"Q| thUkywmb Avtm Zvl wlv³| tm cwbþZ tKvb gvQ _vKtZ
cvti bv| ZvB MōgtK Mōg tQto tj vKRb MtĀ hv"Q| tbskvi hvĭ xiv GKUy
AvZwĀZ ntq Pvi cvtk Zwkāq t`Ltj b Zvt`i tmB tdtj Avmv meR thþv
tKgb wdtK ntq GtmāQ| ZvovZwō Kti tbskVq DVtj b|
eri KtqK Pto AvUtK, tvtj tvtj Lj bv bvgK GKw eo MtĀi avti Zviv
tbskVwĭ tbrOi Kivtj b| tmB mvMtī _vKtZB Lj bvi bvg Zviv i tbtQb|
t`Lvi mva Govþv cvotj b bv Zviv| kni fwiZ⁹ vK| tenki fvm Mōg t`tK
Avmv tj vK| Avtm Kw, t'qZ Ki Z| GLb tKD KivR LþR, tKD kni gg
AvtmvOtj v fite tefo DVw A'wvj Kv evbþZ Kvgj v t`q, tKD Kvgj v t`q
kni tK my`i Kti mvRþvvi gnvcwi Kí bvq, tKDev w'qVv Kti | Zviv Avti v
ggfñZ ntj b Gtnb `kv t`tL, i ayb`xi Kvi tB GZ gvþtj l i`t'fM t`tL
Zviv `xNRj m Qvotj b|
nVr Zvt`i GKRB j q Ki t j b GB kni t`wU wektpe`v j q AvtQ| Zviv
fvetj b tmLvtb hvteb| tmLvbKvi wKqKt`i mvþ_ K_v ej tēb| wōqB
Zviv G_ t j v wbtq fiteb| Zviv bv fvetj Kiv fvefe? GB b`xB tZv GB
t`ktK Mto w`tqtQ| GLb b`xi `jve`vq Zviv wōqB wKQyKi tēb| thgb
fvev tZgb KivR| Zviv cđtg tMtj b `vcZ` wfvM| bqb Rpvþv me
wWRvBb t`tL Zviv wētgwvZ| my`i my`i me wewi s Gi wWRvBb mwv ex
Kti ivLv| tmme wWRvBtB Avevi cwb Acwi nvh⁹Ask| Zviv Ljk ntj b|
wōqB Giv cwbþK _i`Zi t`q Lþ bBtj cwbi mvgtb, Avevi b`xtK mvgtb
ti tL wewi s evbþte tKtþv? nVr GK Qvĭ Gtm wRtĀm Ki j
Qvĭ Āwq wK tKvb mvvvh` Ki tZ cwi Avcbvt`i?
hvĭ xĭ Aek`B| Avcbviv wōqB b`xtK AþK _i`Ej t`b GBme my`i
wWRvBb evbþvvi Rb`?
Qvĭ Āwq Aek`B| mvgtb cwbi wQuv bv _vKtj Avgvt`i wWRvBb nq bv|

hvĭ xĭ wKš' cwbB hv` bv _vtK? Avgvt`i Avmvi ct_ tZv t`Lj vg b`xtZ
cwb tB, Avevi Rvbj vg GB e½t`tkl bmk cwbi Afve|
Qvĭ Āwq cwbi e'v`v Ki tZ nte| bBtj Avgvt`i wWRvBb my`i nte bv|
Avcbviv eis Avgvt`i wKqKt`i mvþ_ K_v etj b| [GKRbtK wbt`R Kti]
Dmb Avgvt`i wKqK|
hvĭ xĭ wK AvtQ| ab'ev`
Dbviv wKQlv te`bv Abyfe Ki t j b GB tftē Qvĭ iv cwb, b`xtK i agvĭ
Zvt`i wWRvBtBi Dcv`vb fite| GB e½t`k th b`xtKw`K tmUv Zviv fvej
bv? Zte wōqB wKqK fvtj v ej tZ cvi tēb|
hvĭ xĭ m'vi, t`tki b`xtKw`K Rxebaviv tZv Avcbvt`i Qvĭ t`i wWRvBtB
wK t`Lj vg bv|
m'vi Āwq b`xtKw`K Rxebe`e`v w`tq wWRvBb nte tKb| wWRvBb nte AvaybK|
mvgtb _vKte cwb| Kwĭ g cwbi tcvqviv|
hvĭ xĭ wKš' GB t`k tZv b`xi Avkxet` Mto DþVtQj, b`x tKw`K wWRvBb
KivUvB GB t`tki Rb` g½j RbK bq?
m'vi Āwq AvaybKZvi w`tK hw"Q| Avgvt`i Ab` t`tki mvþ_ cvj w` tZ
nq| tmLvtb b`x Lvc Lvq bv| Avcbv eis cwi Kí bv wfvM K_v ej tēb|
hvĭ x-wK AvtQ|
hvĭ xiv Avti v gb'qVvāntq cwi Kí bv wfvM i w`tK tMtj b| tmšfvM`mātg GK
wKqKtK Zviv tctql tMtj b|
hvĭ xĭ m'vi | Avcbvt`i cwi Kí bv wfvM b`xi e'venvi KZUv _i`ZcY⁹
m'vi Āwq AþK _i`ZcY⁹ GB th Avgiv GLb t`tki wfvMāRvqMvi fvgi
cwi Kí bv Kivw, tmLvtb b`x msi q'tYi K_v ej wQ|
hvĭ xĭ wKš' GB t`k tZv b`x m'Zvi t`k| tmLvtb Avj v`v cwb cwi Kí bv
_vKte bv?
m'vi Āwq Zvi wK`i Kvi? fvgi gta`B b`xtK cwi Kí bv Kiv nte| Avi Avgiv
GLb XivKv wbtq tenk wPwšZ| XivKv l Ab`vb` kni wKfvte hvbRU Ges
kni gwLZv tiva Kiv hvq tmUv _i`ZcY⁹
hvĭ xĭ wKš' m'vi hv` mwKfvte b`xtK e'venvi Kiv hvq, b`xtK j eYv³ Zv,
Pi cov t`tK evþv hvq, Kwĭ i Rb` b`xt`tK hv` tmþi e've`v Kiv hvq
Zvntj tZv tj vKRb Avi Mōg t`tK kni Avmte bv| Avi kni i gta`Lvj,
b`x _tj vtK hv` wWRvBb Kivi bvtg nZ'v bv Kiv nq Zvntj tZv tmUv
thwMthvM Gi fvtj v e'e`v ntZ cvti |
m'vi Āwq bv, Zv nte bv| Avgvt`i cvZvj tij, Dovj tij Ki tZ nte bBtj wK
cwbs Gi Māgyi Avtm bv| GLb l _tj vi hM| Av`Qv Awq GKUymwi |
AvgvtK b`x Dōv`t`i wbtq GKw w mvP⁹KvþR thtZ nte|

hvi xiv Avtiv gb ƒYanťj b| Zvntj GB ƒ ƒki tj vKRb wK ƒj ƒZ eƒmtQ GB
ƒ ƒk b`xmƒZvi GKw ƒ ƒk| GB ƒ ƒki mewKQB b`xtK ƒK`Kti Mto
DťVťQ| Gfvte hw` BwZnm ƒťj hvq tmB mƒZv ƒZv aƒsm ntq hvq| GUv
gťb coťZB Zť i gťbi wZ³ ƒve ƒ i ntq Mƒxi welyZvq AvQbontj v|
Zviv ƒvetj b GB A™Z ƒ ƒk Avi bq| b`xtK Ggb Aetnj vťK Zvť i KvťQ
ƒ i mxgvbvq aƒstmi Avfvm etj B gťb ntj v| Zviv NvťU wdiťj b, ƒbŠKvq
DVťj b evi KťqK ƒbŠKv ƒ ƒK ƒbťg ƒVťj ƒVťj AvMťj b, Kvš-kťš-ť ƒn
wdiťj b Zvť i ƒWivq| Avi GB ƒj ƒk ƒb ƒiv RwZi Rb` cŰ ƒv KiťZ
j vMťj b| GQov th Avi wKQyKivi ƒťj b bv Zviv|

bvRgj nK ivťmj: MťelK I eMwi

b`xiv hLb evRvťi DVťe nvwee Bgivb

Uwgdvj NvťU AťbK ƒY ƒ wotq ƒbŠKvq DVťZ bv ƒťi, UvbevRvi NvťUB Pťj
Avmtj v mRj | ƒVj vťVij Kti ƒbŠKvq DVťZ BťQ KiťQ bv| ZvQov AvKvťk
AvR my` ƒRvQbv AvťQ| kixi I gb Kvš ƒSiwSti evZvml eBťQ|
Awđťmi KvťRi Pvc Ōm ƒqm ƒFŰ gv_v ƒvi ntq AvťQ| mBvnm ƒkťl ZvB_vKťZ
bv ƒťi kťi ewotťZ Avmv| wK kťi ewo thb bqŃ wK eD thb bqŃ b`xi
KvťQ Avmv| mevB Rvťb tgŠgZvi mť½ Zvi ƒcŰ Kti wetq| GgbwK
tgŠgZv| Avi ƒm wotRI Zv wekym KiťZ ƒvj evťm| wKŠ`gvb ƒZv Zvi
Rxeťb AťbK wKQB wekym KiťZ ƒvťj vevťm| GBme ƒvťj vevm_ťj v cĀkov
Zj ƒj gvbyl mŁx nq, cĀkZj ƒj weeZ| mRj Aek` cĀQB GB wekymRwbZ
ƒvťj vevmvi cĀkĀ mŁxb nq| ƒm cĀkovB weeZKi, ƒj vKmgvťR ej ƒj
nvi wgcbv i ƒwe`vi I eťU| wKŠ`nf wctĀi kĀ ƒZv ewai I bv i ƒb_vKťZ
cvti bv| mRťj gv_vťZl ZvB ƒNvťi Ń tgŠgZvťK ƒm Kx ƒvťj vevťm wetq
KtiťQ, bwk Ab` wKQj Avkvq|
ƒmB Ab`wKQv ƒKvb abm=Ű` bq, ƒKvb cŰB ev ƒvel ƒZi nvZQwb bq eis
GťKertĀ B Ab`wKQj NUbvUv hťZvB mRj ƒrte,ZťZvB Mnxb ƒMvcťb j wKťq
ivLťZ Pvq| ZeyAwđťmi Pvc, woz` bZb e`vŰ cŰgvkťbi AvBwvq cq`v
Kivi Kvš-PvKwi, R`vg-gvbyl mgť` ƒ Kj vl Z Kvťj v ƒauqvi XvKv kni
mRj ƒK ƒmB Ab`wKQj e`vci Uv tgvtUB ƒj ƒZ ƒ`q bv| mBvntš-wKsev cĀZ
cťbi w`b AšĀ AšĀ b`xi KvťQ QťU AvmtZ nq Zvi | ZLb ƒm wotRťK
mgcŰ Kti cĀKZ ƒcŰgKvi KvťQ|
ƒm w`bl AvRťKi gťZvB ƒRvQbv wQj | ƒKvb GK Kvi ƒY Uwgdvj NvťUi
ƒbŠKv_ťj v gwmS mťgZ nvB Zj wQj | Ni wdi wZ gvbyl I wQj Kg| m=ēZ
ťj wťk wvstqi Kvi ƒY Sj gťj NvU gwj b wQj | ƒcŰ Kti ewo wdiťZ GKUz
ƒ`wi nI qvq ƒm tgŠgZvťK ƒbŠKvq Kti NvU cvo Kti ƒ`qvi cY Kti wQj |
ƒdvťb cwĀ Pťqi ci ZLb chŠ-gvĀ KťqKevi ƒ`Lv ntqmQj Zvť i | Gi gťa`
tgŠgZv Zvi ƒcŰg nvevZeyťLťj I ,mRťj i DťĀ k` GKUzAb`B wQj | GB
mgvR hvťK e` DťĀ k` etj AťbKUv ƒmB i Kg| nvťZl wQj AťbK AťbK
weKĀ | KĀ bv, Qwe, bxj v, j vBRyAvťi v KťZv ƒK... | wKŠ`tmw` ƒbi ƒm
kxZj ƒĀv, eťov gwmS, Zvi ƒLv j v kvťUP wFZi w`ťq Sj gťj ƒRvQbvťZ
KuPvcvKv ƒj vg, ƒbŠKvi wFZi n`wi ƒkťbi wUgwUťg Avťj v, b`xtK j ƒvťU ƒvte
tgŠgwmQ_ Aťb ƒKťU Pj v Uť vi_ťj vi Dci evj j wPKwPK cĀZdj b-me wgvj ƒj
mRťj i ƒFZi ƒ ƒK KvđK ej ƒZ eva` Kti wQj ƒm tgŠgZvťK wetq KiťZ

Pvq| tmw`b tgsngZvtK htZvUv tgvngqx, my`i tj tMwQj mRtj iN AvtM
KLtbv GZ my`ix j vMmb, fivel`tZl j vMte bv| tKej tgsngZv tKb cw_exi
tKvb bvi xKj j vMte bv wKsev j vMmb| Rxejb tKej GKevi B GK Kwe
eU`K tm GB K_v Ltj ej tZ tcti wQj | me i`tb eU`D`vm ntq cKZ Kwei
gtZvB etj wQj , tZvi tbkv j vMwQj t`v`-b`xi tbkv, kxZj Q`v t`exi tbkv|
ZBtZv tgsngZvtK wetq Kwi mwb, kxZj Q`v b`xtK wetq Kti wQm| GLb b`x
tZvi KvQ eD`tqi Awakvi Pvte| tZvi N`ti wdti b`xi KvQ thtZ nte| tm-
Ki tZ nte|
etj tm trv trv Kti tn`tmwQj | mRj ZvtZ aYstmi Avl qvR`i btZ tctiqwQj
tmw`b| Kvi Y b`xi gtZv enZv tKvb wKQj t`c`g cov gvtb tZv Pj tKi t`c`g
cov, KLtbvB w`i bq| KLtbvB Ni euav bq| Gi gvtb Zvi wptqUf Rxeb
Avt`v Aw`i ntq I VwN numdvm Kiv-evqexq j vk ntq tdiv|

2
b`x cvi Kivi Rb` NvtU` fUv gvI` tbSkv AvtQ GLb| GB NvUUV tZgb
RgRgvU bq| wQj GKmgq RggvU nqtZv, hLb UvbevRvi cwZvZy q mi Mi g
wQj | ZLb Gi mt`/2 mRtj i cwPq wQj bv| tmB th b`xi wkv j vMv i wI`i
AvtM chS-cw_exi tKvb b`xi mt`/2B Zvi cwPq wQj bv|
tebmt`bi c`vtKU t`tK GKUv wMv`ti U aivq tm| NvtUi GKUv tbSkv fivZ`
ntq AvtQ Mvtg`um klgKt` i fvti | Aci tbSkvi KvQ wMq NvU tcti vtbvi
Rb` wi RvF`Kti wbj tm| fvetj v wej wvZv wK wK nt`Q? PvKwi Uv wK_vKte
AvMwg gvtm?
hv_vtK Kcvtj , GLb l me fvetev bv| tKej AvMwg wgvU wetkK
fvj evmt`ev b`xtK, hvi kixwi ifc Avgvi eD| gvb| wK Zte kixi tKB
fvj evtm? tkl chS-gv-erev-tevb-fvB-`y mevi fvtj vevmvi `vb Kx kixi B
VuB LtR cvq! GKUv Av` tj ! GKUv Pj s-e`tZ!N mRtj i fvebvq tbSkv
GtMvq| thb Zvi fvebvB kxZj Q`vi Rj | tKtU Pj tQ QB tZv j v tbSkv|
nvq kxZj Q`v tZvgvi tZv Pj tbB, ZeytKb tZvgvi Pj Nvg AvgvtK `uk`
Ki tQ| mRj fvetZ_vtK| gvtL wMv`ti U cptZ_vtK| b`xtZ tek tmvZ
vKvq gvtS`K `wQY w`tK tek LwbKUv c thtZ nt`Q| `fi cio t`Lv
hvt`Q| mRtj i Mse`|
gvtSi `vo Uvrvq ucncv kã nt`Q| tbSkv Pvj vtZ Zvi tek Kó nt`Q|
cw_exi me tckvB Ktoi | AvcvZ `wotZ Zvi tckvB metPtq mnR|
A`wvdtgP wptqUf wmvte KvR Kiv| wvZ` e`wUstqi AvBwWqv tei Kiv|
weAvcb tj Lv| tkvAvb `Zwi Kiv| Gme tKej Av`tj i KvR| gvtSi gtZv

`jvZ w`tq `evv tUtb kixi tewKtq kw` Q`tqi KvR bq| b`xi eK dwj
dwj Kti GwMq hvl qvi gtZv KtVi msMog bq|
AvBwWqv wv q`_tj v GZw`b gvtZ` gta`B ntq thZ| thb RxeivBj AwW
cvl qvi mt`/2 mt`/2 wbtq nvrRi ntZv| Gevi B tKej nt`Q bv| bZb tmj tdiv
AcvtiUi Kwo Kwo UvKv wbtq etm AvtQ, GKevti wvdtv`i wKQyAvBwWqv
Pvq| bZb ai`bi e`wUv| Kvj vi e`wUv bq, tRmPvi e`wUv bq, Ggb tKvb
e`wUv hvZ gvtK` wj Wvi tmj AcvtiUi K`uvv wv teK` etb hvq| mRtj i
eK t`tK `xNRym tewtq Avtm| tm Avevi b`x f`tj e`wUv wPsv-Ki tZ
etmtQ| wMv`ti U tkl ntq wMq wQj , tm Avevi aivq| tbSkv ZLb gvS b`x
eivei | Zvi gtb nq , b`xUv tKgb thb MZ KtqK gvtmi gta` kxY`ntq
tMq| c`g th kxZj Q`vi t`c`g cto b`xi l cvti wetq KivN tgsngZvtK
Avcb Kti tkl qv, GB b`x Avi l B b`x GK bq| ci Q`tYB tm fvt`e GwU
AwZwi` fvetQ tm, gvm Q`tqKi gta` GUV m`e bq|
NvU KwQ`q AvmtQ `*Z| G mBv`tni kxZj Q`v t`c`g nqtZv GLv`tbB mgvB|
Avevi AvMwg mBv`tn Gi mt`/2 t`Lv ntZ cvti-KvtRi Pvc_vKtj bv| ntZ
cvti | tKbbv, ci i` mKvtj tm hLb hvte, ZLb t`L`tZ cvte GK Kg`-
b`x| tmB b`xtK Zvi eivei B ewYwR`K gtb nq, tek`vi gtZv| mKvtj i
kxZj Q`vi cwb`tZ nvZ w`tZ Zvi Mv wNbwNw Kti | thb gkj vi MtU` fi fi
Kiv tgsngZvi Ngr` kixi |
mRtj i Avt`M l Vv bvgv Ki tZ_vtK| b`x, tRvQbv, KvRi Pvc ZvtK
AcKvZ` Kti tZvtj | hvi mgvB Zvi t`t` tKej AZxtZi gtZv Ae`
ivtMi ga` w`tqB eivei ntqtQ| b`xtK kvj v evtAvZ gvb| wK Kti tdtj tQ|
b`x `Lj Kti Kvi Lvbv evbvtbv t`tK i i` Kti Wv`web evbvtbv chS-wKQB
ev` ivtLwb| Zxe`AvtetM mRtj i tPvtL cwb Avtm| fwm`m, ucncv ktai
gvtS Qvov tbSkvq Avi tKvb c`Yx tbB| mRj fvt`e, GKw`b hw` Q`gZv cvq
Zvtj b`x wbtq tm wetkl AvBb Ki te| th AvBb nte AtbK KtVi | b`x
`Lj tZv `fi_vK, b`xtZ Kj vi wQj Kv tdj tj l cvov w`tq GK BwA` teZ
XKv`bv nte me`ogakw`-t
t`vt`fi c`w`gK av`v tKtU tM`tj Zvi eK w`tq Avevi `xNRym tewtq Avtm|
NvU KwQ`q AvmtQ| tevUkv gqj v MÜ cvl qv hv`Q| AbwZ` fi BU evj j
cvnvo| m`eZ wKQy` b AvtM GLv`tb gvtU l tdj v ntqtQ| mRtj i AevK
j vM`tZ_vtK GB tft`eN GZw`b Zvi tPvL KB wQj ? GZw`b tm tKb `vtLwb
Zvi tMvcb t`c`gKv kxZj Q`vi wZj wZj Kti gZj nt`Q? `p`t`i `g`tb
Avt`-Avt`-`beZx kxZj Q`vi Pvgov Stj cto tQ|
Zvi ci Zvi wPsv-Ab`w`tK tgvov t`c`g tm wKfvte b`xtK eSt`e? tm tZv
Avcv`g`K k`ti gvb| b`x wbtq GKwU KweZv l Zvi Zvr`wYKfvte gv_vq

Avtm bv | AþbK ðŝi Y Kivi tPov Kti Aetktl wK tðŝKv NvtU j vMvi gnrþZ[©]
tm LtR tcj b`x wbtq`wU j vBbN Avgvt`i tQvUb`x Ptj eutK eutK / ^ekvL
gvtm Zvi nuURj _vtK |
ZrQ Pvkui i wPšv-bv Kti Gevi tm b`x wbtqB DtV cto j vMte | -Ggb fvebv
wbtq tLqvNvtUi Kv`vRtj mRtj i cv ctovQj | tm tZv b`xtK fvtj vevtm,
Avi b`x tZv Pj K-engvb Rxeþbi K_vB etj | Otmv, t_vovB ctivqv
Pvkui tK | tZvt`i wptqvUf Pvkui i gþL gþZ t`B | 0

wZb.
AÜKvi NvtU bvgþZB, GKwU nj`y mvBb tevþW[®] Avtj v Gtm cotj v mRtj i
Mvtq | Ggb bq th Avtj v AþbK Zxe^q 40 l qvtUi evj | Rj tQ GKUv
t`vKvtb | Zvl Avevi NvU t_þK eü`þi | mRtj i gþb cotj v gvS b`x wKsev
Zvi AvtM _vKþZB Zxi w`þK AetPZb fvtv tm hLb ZvKw`Qj` Avi bvbv wPš-
vq Wte wQj , ZLb GB evtj i nj`þ` Avtj v Zvi tPvtL covQj | mvBbtevþW[®]
tj Lvi AvKwZ tQvU _vKvi Kvi tY gvS b`x t_þK Aek` tmLvþb Kx tj Lv AvtQ
tmU cov hvr`Qj` bv | wKš`GLb G Zxi t_þK tek cov hvr`Q | GZ Kg
Avtj vtZ cov hvr`Q gvtb, tj Lv etov ntj | I cvi t_þKB cov thZ |
Avi ZLwb AvKwZ wMtm i fZ fi Ki t j v mRtj i I ci | 0BDþi Kv AvBwvqv
tcþq tMw | 0
n`v, mRtj i tmw`þbi tmB e`vUstqi bZb AvBwvqv bZb tgvevBj Acvti Ui
K`úvnb Lvk ntqvQj | Zvi v GZUvB Lvk ntqvQj th ci eZr`Rxeb mRtj i
kvš-mgq tKtUþQ tUgm b`xi Zxti j Üb knþi | tctgKv kvZj`Q`vi K_v
gZji AvM gnrZ[©]chš-cþivcvi we`šZ wQj Zvi | Aek` ZLþv Zvi cvtk wctg
`x tgšvgZv wKš`eZgvb wQj |

DBwKwvqv (2070 mvj , evsj v ms`i Y, w`w Abj vBb)
mRj Avkivd (1981-1953 mvj)
mRj Avkivd 1981 mvj i 5 bt`f`at evsj vt`þk Ršš tbl qv GK Amvavi Y
cðZfvai gvbl | AvaybK e`vUstqi bZb avi Yv Orj , `j wKsev cðYx
mevKQþ e`vUst Gi Avl ZvqðN GB w`l wi i RbK wZwb | Zvi GB avi Yvi
BwZnm wbtq GKwU gRvi Kwnbx i tqtQ | GK`v wvYvAe`vq wZwb kji i Kj
hvr`Qj b | tmB mgþq evsj vt`þki mpcðm`x tRj v bvi vqYMtAi kvZj`Q`v b`x
cvi nl qvi ciciB Zvi gv_vq e`vUstqi G bZb avi YvU Avtm | cðZ`Q` kv[©]
I Zvi `xi Rxebx t_þK Rvov hvq, wZwb Lwv Mvtq 0BDþi Kvð kã D`Pvi Y
KiþZ KiþZ kji evmþZ tmw`b i vtZ cðek Kti wQj b |

Zvi cwi Kí bvbhvqx ci eZr`KtqK eQti kvZj`Q`v mn evsj vt`þki 150wU l
tevk b`xtZ wvRvUvj mvBbtevW[®]etm | `i` nq b`x e`vUstqi bZb hM | Gi
m`f`ati , eZgvþbi AvaybKZg e`vUst KbtmP b`xi Rj tK 0Kvj vi e`vUst0
Kivi avi Yvi l D`M`e nq | 2019 mvj cðg b`x e`vUstqi Avl Zvq Avmv
kvZj`Q`vi Rj tK wvktl cwi tekevÜe is e`envi Kti meR Kti tdj v nq |
tKvb tKvb cwi tekevÜe i gþZ, G aiþbi e`vUstqi Kvi tY evsj vt`kmn
wvktj Ab`vb` t`þki tekvKQyb`x i wKtq tMþQ | b`xi Rxe`wP`T` bó ntqtQ |
wKš`ev`þe Gi wevixZ wP`TB t`Lv tMþQ | thgb, kvZj`Q`v b`x mn
evsj vt`þki Ab`vb` b`x i wKtq tMþj l , we`Z fvg`Zvi ntqtQ | tmLvþb
Avevmb mSKU wgtUþQ | Zvovov b`x e`vUst tUKþvj wR i Bwb Kti evsj vt`kl
cðZ Dbqþ mvab Kti tQ | b`x i wKtq hvl qvq t`kvU i f`cðk wZþZ cwi eZB
l DòZv GtmþQ | avb, cvUmn Ab`vb` dmj Drcv`bl cðq eÜ ntq tMþQ |
wKš`ZvtZl t`kvU i RbMY wcvQþq tB | tKbbv, t`kvU i cðq 4 tKwU gvbl
GLb b`x e`vUst tUKþvj wR LvþZ kðg w`þq RxeKv wbeþv Ki tQ |
2020 mvj mRj AvkivdþK A`BwZþZ bZb wPšv-hy^þ Kiv l bZb
evRi RvZKi Y tKškj ev`evqþbi ZËj D`M`eb Kivi Rb` tbtvþej cji[®]vi
t`l qv nq | GB gnvb gvbl xi gZj nq 1953 mvj i 18 Rj vB | l Bw`b
mKvtj j Üþbi tUgm b`xtZ tðŝKv ágþYi mgq AvKw`šK gmvSi`evv Kcvþj
tj þM mRj Avkivd cwbþZ cto hvb | mvZvi bv Rvov Ges AAvb ntq
hvl qvi Kvi tY tmLvþb Zvi gZj nq | gZji ci AþbK LtRl j vk cvl qv bv
hvl qvq, tUgm b`xi Zxti Zvi `ŝi tY GKwU tmša Mov ntqtQ | Avðþh[®] wv l q
GB th, e`vUst mspvš-hMvšKvi x AvBwvqv ev ZtËj wv l qvU l gZji wK 43
eQi AvtM 18 Rj vB Zvi tLB Zvi gv_vq GtmwQj |

nwee Bgi vb : mvsew`K

0Awfbab`xi cwb e`e`vcbv nZ nte Askx`vi tZji
 wfWtZ Ges thS_ e`e`vcbvq0
 AvBbtp wkvZ

cwi tek wtkl A I Aa`vcK W. AvBbtp wkvZi ej tZ tMj mvi vRxb tKtU0
 b`xi m1/2| mZK I mZtKvEi chf q b`x I cwb wQj Zvi Ab`Zg cvW`|
 vcGBPw wWwM0 wbtqtQb b`x wbtq| etqtUi cwbm`u` c0KSkj wfvM Zvi
 wk`KZvi wcl q tgvUv`vM cwbm`u` ntj I tmLvtb wcl q wntmte b`xi AwactZ`i
 K_v ej vB evuj`| fvi Z-ersj vt`k thS_ b`x Kigkfb wQj b`xN`o hM|
 RvZmsNmN RvZxq I AvSR0ZK chf q wZwb thme Kvr Kti tQb, ZvtZ Nji wcti
 Gtm tQ b`x| b`x i`v I e`e`vcbv wcl tq Zvi tgsuj K wPSt-fvebv mjev Z|
 eZgtv b e`vK wkl e`vj tqi DcvPvh`W. AvBbtp wkvZ etqtU `xNf b Aa`vcbvi ci
 1998 mtj AewmK c0Zwbw wntmte thvM t`b AvBBDimGtb (I qvi`KbRvi t`fkb
 BDwbq)| cwbm`u` Dbq b I e`e`vcbv, Rj vfig msi`v I e`e`vcbv Ges
 Rj evqycwi eZ0 wcl tq AvBbtp wkvZ „i`ZcY`KvR Ki tQb| Gi AvM wZwb
 b`vkvj I qvUvi KvDwYj, RvZxq`thM e`e`vcbv cwi t`i m`m wntmte Kvr
 Kti tQb| Rj evqycwi eZ0 wcl qK AvSR0ZK tdv vq wKtqtUv c0UvKtj ersj vt`ki
 c0ZwbwZ; Ki tQb wZwb|`thM e`e`vcbv wtkl A W. AvBbtp wkvZ ersj vt`k
 mi Kvti i`thMKvj xb 0`wUs Awf0 c0q b I PovsKi tY fvgkv ti tL tQb|

mv`vrKvi

tkL tivKb: Gevti i msKj tb Avgiv fvi Z-ersj vt`k Awfbab`xi cwb eE b
 Bmji I ci tRvi w`tZ PvB| Avcbvi m1/2 K_vevZ0 mxgve x ivL tZ PvB I B
 wcl tq| Avgiv`i i`tZB Awfbab`x m`ut`K0KQyZEMZ wcl q RvbtZ PvBe|
 AvBbtp wkvZ: GKUv b`x hLb`B ev ZtZwaK t`tki ga` w`tq c0wv nq,
 ZLb tmUvtK Avgiv AvSR0ZK b`x etj`_wK| etj`_wK, b`xi e`e`vcbv
 wbtq AeewvKvi t`k`_tj vi gta` mgšq`_vKv DvPZ| Avgiv ejj, AvBwqvj
 wPttqkfb b`xi DrcwE t`tK tkl chS-GK BDwbU aiv DvPZ| b`xi DrcwE
 nq cvvtoi gv_vq, tmLvb t`tK AeewvKvi tfZi w`tq Gtm mgfvg tZ
 c0ek Kti mgf`_vgtk hvq| GKUv b`xi Dcti i Astk cwbi Pwn`v, e`envi,
 „YMZ gv b gvtSi Ask ev wbtPi Astki Pwn`v, e`envi ev „YMZ gvtbi
 wetePbvq m`uY`Avj v`v nZ cvti | cvvto b`x Si bv AvKvti`_vtK; Gi ci
 wMvi LvZ w`tq c0wv nq| tmLvtb Rj w`jr Drcv`tbi m`vbev Acwi mxg|
 Rj vavi wbg`Y Kiv hvq| b`xUv hLb mgZtj i KvOvKwQ Avtm, tmLvtb e`vi vR
 ewm tq cwbi c0v cwebfvg I msj MmngZtj c0wvZ Kti tmPKvR Kiv
 hvq| mgfvg tZ Avmvi ci wKŠ`Rj vavi`Zwi ev Rj w`jr Drcv`tbi m`thvM
 _vtK bv| ZLb b`x AtbK axi n t q hvq| mvi v eQi cwb _vtK N el`Kvtj

AṭbK teuk, kxZKvṭj tgvUvḡU| b`xcvṭoi gvby| I B cmbi I ci wbfṖkṡj
nṭq cṭo| I Lvṭb tmP nq, ṭbṢhvb Pṭj, gvOI Drcw` Z nq|
b`x AeewwKvi H Aṣṭk Rj vṭḡg teuk ṭ`Lv hvq| fivOMov Pj ṭZ _vṭK,
AKṖṭi vKwZ evl o`Zwi nq| Avṭiv wṭṖ, GṭKevṭi mgṭ`ṭ KṡṭQ Gṭj nṡj Kv
j eYv³ cwb ṭ`Lv hvq b`xṭZṆ tmUṭK e`mKk I qvUvi ewj Avgiv| b`x ZLb
ṭRvqvi fivUvi cṭvṭe m`úY`Ab`i/c avi Y Kṭi| tmLvṭb Avevi AvṭiK aiṭbi
Rxe%wṖṭ`| b`xṭZ cṭṭi cwj _vKṭj fṡḡ MVb cṭṭṡqv| Pj ṭZ _vṭK| ZṡṭZ
mgṭ`ṭ ḡṭL Pi cṭo e-Ṗxc mṡo nq| b`x AṭbK avi qv cṂvN Z nṭZ _vṭK|
b`xi cṂZ`K Aṣṭk e`e`vcbv c`xwZ Avj v`v| Kvi Y tmLvṭbKvi cwi tek,
cṂZtek, cwb e`envi Avj v`v| Avgiv eṭj _vṭK, ṭh Aṣṭki ṭhgbB
e`e`vcbv ṭnvK, mṡj Uv AeewwKvi me gvby ṭK w`ṭZ nṭe| ṭhgb DRvṭb
hw` Rj we`ṡr Drcv`b Kiv nq, tmUvi mṡj ṭhb fṡUṭZI cvl qv hvq| GRb`
Rj vavi wbgṖ cṂqvRb nṭe| ṭKṭbv ṭḡṢṡḡ cṂv evṭe| GB cṂv b`xi
me Aṣṭki Rb`B mṡj eṭq AvṭZ cvi te|

ṭkL tivKb: Gme mṡṭj i e`ṭj Awfṭab`x e`e`vcbv wṭṭq ev`ṭe ṭZv
RwUj ZvB teuk ṭ`Lv hvq|
AvBṭṭ wṭkvZ: b`xwU hw` GKUv ṭ`ṭki ḡṭa`B mṡḡvex _vṭK, Zvṭj Gi
e`e`vcbv AṭcṖṭKZ mnR nq| `Ṗ ev ZṭZwaK ṭ`ṭki ḡṭa` w`ṭq cṂvN
nṭj RwUj Zv mṡo nq| DRvṭbi ṭ`k ḡṭSi ṭ`ṭki K_v wṖṢv-KiṭZ i vR
_vṭK bv| ḡṭSi ṭ`k Avevi fṡUṭi ṭ`ṭki K_v wṖṢv-KiṭZ Pṡḡ bv| GKB
ṭ`ṭki `Ṗ ev ZṭZwaK cṂ`ṭki ṭfZi w`ṭq cṂvN nq, ZṡṭZi RwUj Zv
ṭ`Lv ṭ`q| Ges ṭdWṭṡj aiṭbi ivóṡnṭj RwUj Zv tek KwB ḡṭvi nṭZ
cvṭi|
fvi Z, evsj ṭ`k I ṭbcvṭj i K_v hw` ewj Ṇ ṭbcvṭj ṭṢcṭ_i ṭZgb e`envi
ṭbB| tmLvṭb Rj we`ṡr Drcv`b Kiv m`e| Rj vavṭi cwb aṭi ivLv m`e|
wKṢ` I B cwb cṂqvRb fṡUṭZ, evsj ṭ`ṭk| tmUv Avevi AvmṭZ nṭe
fviṭZi ṭfZi w`ṭq fṡUṭi ṭ`kṢ memḡḡ teuk ṖṭwZMṆ-nq| Kvi Y DRvṭbi
ṭ`k wṭṖRi j vṭ eo Kṭi ṭ`ṭL| GUv fvi Z KiṭQ evsj ṭ`ṭki mṡ½, Zi`
KiṭQ BiṭṖKi mṡ½, hṖ`ivó`KiṭQ ṭḡw` ṭKvi mṡ½, Pxb KiṭQ ṭḡKṣṭqi cwb
e`envṭi i ṭṖṭṭ wṭṖṭZbvḡ, j v l m I Kṭṭwṭqvṡi mṡ½|
b`x hLb GKUṭ ivṭoi `Ṗ ev ZṭZwaK cṂ`ṭki ṭfZi w`ṭq cṂvN nq, tm
ṭṖṭṭ I GKB ṭmṡUṭḡU KvR Kṭi| Avgiv ṭ`ṭLwQ, Zwḡj bvoṡ ḡṭ`ḡṢḡ
Rqj wj ZṡṭK Abkb KiṭZ nṭḡOj | Kvi Y DRvṭbi ivR` ZṡṭK cwb w`wQj
bv| w`j ṭṭ`ḡṢḡ kṡj v`wṖṭZṭK mṡcṭḡ ṭKvṭU`ṭṭZ nṭḡOj, nwi qvṭv ṭ`ṭK
cwb cvl qvi Rb`| bg`v wṭṭq ṡRivU I ḡṭa`cṂ`ṭki ḡṭa` weev` Pj ṭQ|

tmLvṭb Aek` ṭK`ḡḡ mi Kvṭi i n`ṭṖṭcB Gi mḡvavb nṭḡQ| wKṢ`ṡU
Avj v`v ṭ`ṭki ṭṖṭṭ mḡvavbUv wṭQK Kwii Mwi chṖṭḡ _vṭK bv| ivR%wZK
wṡvṭṢṭ cṂqvRb nq| GKUv DBb-DBb wṡṖṭḡṭbi Rb` me cṖṭṭKB GKṭṭ
KvR KiṭZ nq, ṭKvb ṭKvb e`vcvṭi Qvo I w`ṭZ nq|

ṭkL tivKb: weṭiva ṭḡUṭZ wefṭab`ṭki ḡṭa` Pw³ I mgṭSvZv nṭZ ṭ`wL
Avgiv| ṭmṡ KUvq hw` GKUvAvṭj vKcvZ KiṭZbṆ
AvBṭṭ wṭkvZ: BwZnm NwUṭj b`xi cwb wṭṭq AṭbK weev`B ṭ`Lv hvṭe| hṡM
hṡM aṭi bvbv Pw³ I nṭḡṭQ| RwZmṣṭNi AvKṖṖṭm KṭḡK nvRvi `wṡj
cvl qv hvṭe| b`xi cwb wṭṭq Pw³ ṡṭj vṭK wZbvU eṭḡ fṡM Kiv hvqṆ ṭṢṢ
Pj vPj mṡṡvṢv-cwb ṭ`Y ev ṡYMZ gvby I cwb eṂb mṡṡvṢṭ
Gi ḡṭa` ṭṢṢ Pj vPj mṡṡvṢv-Pw³ meṭṖṭq cṂṖxb| nvRvi eQi AvṭMI ṭ`Lv
hvṭe, wefṭab`vR` ev mi Kvi G aiṭbi Pw³ KṭiṭQ| teṡwRqvṭḡi GbUqvUc`
e`ṡ i e`envi Kvi x me RvnrṭṭK nj `vṭUṡi ṭfZi w`ṭq AvmṭZ nq| AvṢRwZK
Pw³ Abḡḡvḡ nj `vU evav w`ṭZ cvṭi bv| ṭ`KwUṭK eb`v wṭḡṢṢ e`e`v I e`ṭj
ṭḡj ṭZ nṭḡṭQ, hvṭZ teṡwRqvṭḡi ṭṢṢ cwi enb ṖṭwZMṆ-bv nq| ivBb b`x
Zxi eZx`Rvḡṭb, dvY, teṡwRqvḡ, j ḡ. ḡeM`mṖRvi j `vṭUṡi ḡṭa` I ṭṢṢ
Pj vPj Pw³ AvṭQ| `wṭḡḡ b`x Zxi eZx`ṭ k i wṡqv, ej ṭMwi qv, ṭPK cṂvZṢṡ;
I Rvḡṭbi ḡṭa` ṭṢṢ Pj vPj Pw³ AvṭQ| Gme Pw³ i ḡḡK_v nṭ`Q, ṭKvb ṭ`k
Ggb wKQyKi te bv, hvṭZ Aṭb`i ṭṢṢ Pj vPj e`vnZ nq| eis ḡṭṖṭṭ ḡṭK
AcṡṭK mṡvqZv Ki te| GKUv Rvnr Avṭḡwi Kv ṭ`ṭK i l bv w`ṭq Zvi
ḡṡj vḡṡj Bsj `vṭUṡi ṭKvb ṭcvṭU`wḡṭḡ evṭR`Kṭi I B ḡṡj vḡṡj Bsj `vṭUṡi
AvṭiK cvṭK ḡṭb AvṭMi RvnrṭṖB bUṡi ṭWḡ ṭcvṭUṡi ṭfZi w`ṭq `wṭḡḡ cvṭi i
ej ṭc`- ev Ab` ṭKvb knṭi wṭṭq AvmṭZ cvṭi |

ṭkL tivKb: ṭṢṢ ṭhVṭhvṭMi ḡṭa`ḡḡ পারস্পারি K mṡṭhVṭZvi এমন সম্ভবেv
ṭZv fvi Z evsj ṭ`ṭki ḡṭa` I AvṭQ|
AvBṭṭ wṭkvZ: Avgṭ` i ṭ`ṭki KZṖ`w³ iv Ggb m`eṭvṭṭK cṭi vcvṡi Aeṭnj v
KṭiṭQb| ṭ`k wefṭṭMi ci I, 1965 mṡj chṢ-GKwU Rvnr Avmḡ ṭ`ṭK
Kaj v ev Pv wṭṭq Kṡ KvZv e`ṭi ṭhZ Ges ṭmLvṭ ṭ`ṭK mḡḡwṭṭ wṭṭq Avmḡ
ṭhZ| cṭ_ coZ ewi kvj, Pw`cṡ, ṭMvqvj` , Avwi Pv, wmi vRMÄ, wṖj gvix,
ṭMṢnwU, cvEz| GB e`ṡ i ṡṭj v ṭ`ṭK ḡṡj vḡṡj DVvbḡv KiṭZ KiṭZ Rvnr
ḡwṭḡ ṭhZ|
1965 mṡṭj cvK-fvi Z ḡṭx i ci cwk`wṭl G e`e`v mṡṭcU Kṭi| Gici
1972 mṡṭj ḡwU Pj yKiv nq| ZLb ṭevSicov nṭḡOj, evsj ṭ`ṭki ḡṭa` w`ṭq
ḡṡj cwi enṭbi Rb` fvi Z i qṡj wU ṭ`ṭe Ges ṭṢc_ Pj yivLvi hveZxq Li P

t`te| wKŠ`Avgt` i t`tk GK ai`bi tbiZevPK ivR%bwZK gtbvfe KvR
Kivq G m`tebv weKwKZ nqub| A`bKuv AvZ`NvZx ntj I Avgiv Guv bvKP
Kti w`tq| PwŠ`wK`QeQi tgqvt` bevqb Kti Pj wQ| wKŠ`i qvj wJi
wel qwU fj tZ etmQ| e`envi Kvi xi KvQ t`tK th b`x kvmtbi LiP wbtZ
cwii, tmUvI fj tZ etmQ| Gw`tK b`x kvmtbi Afvte epcj| ev hgjvi
cK`Zv tetob Pjt tQ| th hgjv cKq 5 wKtj wguvi cK`wQj, tKvb tKvb
t`tK tmUv GLb 15 wKtj wguvi ntq tMtQ| b`xUv AMfxi I ntq hv`Q|
MzVq AvtM tMvqj > t`tK Gj vnvev` chS`w`gvi Pj vPj Ki Z| tm m`tebv
bó ntq tMtQ| Avig gtb Kwii, Avšt` kxq tbs Pj vPj bRi w`tZ nte|
AvRtK hw` tMvqj > ev Pir`cj t`tK Gj vnvev` ev cuUv chS`tbs Pj vPj i
e`e`v`vKZ`N Zvntj b`xtZ th cwigvY cwmb`vKv`i Kvi, tmUv fvi Z ivL`tZ
eva` ntZv| tm t`tK dvi`v wbtq Zv`i wPŠ`vfebv wfbontZv Ges mgm`vUv
KvhZ`vKZ bv|
tbs U`bwr`Ui Rb` evtmfj vbv Kbtfbkb etj GKwU Pir` AvtQ, 1954 mvjt
c`vXZ| cwK`vb mi Kvi GtZ`v`i Kti wQj| fvi ZI`v`i Kti wQj| wKŠ`
wKQKvj ci fvi Z Zv`i m`švZ cZ`v`vvi Kti tbq| Zviv eštZ tcvi wQj, th
tKvb mgq tbcvj evsj vt`tki ga` w`tq tbsi`U`we Kitz cvti |

tkL tivKb: Avgiv tZv Af`šixY tbsc`mPj ivLvi w`tkI bRi w`wQ bv|
AvBbp wkvZ: Avgvt` i cwii Kiv bv Kwgk`bi wmvve Abhvx tbsct` GK Ub
gvj GK wKtj wguvi cwii entb LiP GK UvKvi I Kg cto| Zv hw` ti tj
cwii enb nq, ZvtZ AvovB t`tK tcs`tb wZb UvKv cto| Avi hw` moKct`
tbqv nq, Zvntj cuP UvKvi tewk cto| thme`vZv t`k Avgvt` i moKc`
evovtbi evx` w`tq, Zvt` i tZv tbsc`tbB| AvgivL Zvt` i K`vgtZv
tbsc`tK Aetjv Kti moKct` wewbtqM Kti wQ| wewbtqM I i`qYvte`qjYi
AfvtEB Avgvt` i tbsc` bó ntq hv`Q|

tkL tivKb: AvŠR`wZK Pir`i Ab` ai b`tj v...
AvBbp wkvZ: wZxq ai`bi Pir` nt`Q cwmb` tY ev Gi` YMZ gvb mspvš`
thgb ivBb b`x wbtq`v`i Z Kbtfbkb| mBRvi j`vU t`tK Drcbvi Bb
b`x dvY, Rvgw, tej wRqv, j`f` gevM`ntq tb`vij`v`i ga` w`tq b`
mx`tZ cto`Q| 50-60 eQi AvtM dvY I Rvgw`bi Kvi Lvov I j`eYLubi
etR`ivBb b`xi cwmb` LpB`w`Z wQj| cti me`t`k wgtj Avfbw`e`vcbvi
gva`tg b`wJi cwmbi gvtbvqb Kti tQ| GLb mswk`e`t`k` tji w`tkI Áiv
cwmbi gvb wqvgZ chfe`qY Kti | I B b`xtZ Af`šixY tbs Pj vPj I m`e
nt`Q| `wqj b`x mspvš`Pir`i t`tK tbs Pj vPj i w`l q wQj c`v, ivBti

t`tK cwmbi` YMZ gvb| ivBb t`tK`wqj Avšt` kxq tbs Pj vPj i
e`e`v` i tqtQ|
tgK0 b`x wbtq| teBwRs Pvt`Q tbsv b`thb wftqZbvq t`tK Kt`wv, j`vI m
ntq Pxtb thtZ cvti | Zvntj wv`v`v` t`tK Pxtbi c`st`k gvj cwii enb
A`bK mnR I m`v`ntq hvte| tm t`tK cwii tekMZ wKQyAmjev AvtQ| tbs
Pj vPj i Rb` b`xi Mfxi Zv evovtZ nte| Avevi I B b`xtZ hw` Rj we`ytZi
Rb` W`vg`Zwi Kitz nq, Zvntj tbfw`Mkb j`KtM`Ui e`e`v` ivL`tZ nte
hv`Z Rvnr cvii ntq thtZ cvti |

tkL tivKb: ZZxq ai`bi Pir` tevanq cwmb` e`B wbtq?
AvBbp wkvZ: evsj vt`tki t`tK Guv LpB` c`m`wZK| DRv`bi t`k hw` cwmb
Ztj tbq, Zvntj fwi t`k`wZM`-ntZ cvti`N DcKj xq A`tj j`eYv`Zv
evovtZ cvti, i`Kt`v`tgš`m`g tbs Pj vPj e`v`n`Z`ntZ cvti, c`Z`tekMZ
fvi mgv` bó ntZ cvti | tm t`tK cwmb` e`B`bi KZ`tj v`c`wZ AvtQ| GLb
t`tK GKk`-t`ok eQi AvtM tgv`tKv I hv`i`v`t`g`ta` m`úw`Z`wi I M`t`U
I Ktj vi`v`w`v`xi cwmb` e`B`bi w`l qwU Avgiv t`L`tZ cwii | Zviv I B
mg`tqB wmvve Kti t`t`L`tQ, b`xtZ mviv eQi Kx cwii gvY cwmb`v`tK| tmLv
t`tK Zviv wba`f`Y Kti tQ, tgv`tKvi fvi KZUKzAvi Avtgvii Kvi fvi
KZUKz| wKŠ` th`n`Z`DRv`v`v` hv`i`v`t`g`ta` tgv`tKvi c`c` cwmb` Zviv t`c`tQ
t`qvi`w`q`Z`w`btqQ| GRb` Zviv úfvi W`v`gm`w`f`b`w`v`g`Zwi Kti tQ|
cwmbi c`q`v`Rb ntj tgv`tKv c`ti w`b AvtM t`b`w`Uk t`q| W`vg t`tK cwmb
tQto w`tq e`w`v`i wbtq G`m Avtgvii Kv tgv`tKv cwmb` e`y`stq t`q|
bxj bt`i t`tK fwi t`k`w`g`ki A`bK kw`kvj x| tmLv`b`l cwii gv`Yi
w`f`v`E`Z`f`v`v`f`w`M`ntq`Q| A`f`m`j`v`b`KZUv cwmb` t`b`te, w`g`ki KZUv t`b`te,
tmUv wba`f`i Z| U`t`R`w`v`nt`Q, AvgivB t`Kej cwmb` fvi Ki wQ`i`Kt`v`tgš`m`gi
wmvte| Ges c`v`v`ni wmvte mviv eQ`i`i cwmb` wbtq w`v`g`M`K`w`PŠ`v`febv
Avgiv Kitz cwii w`l Ges GLbI Ki wQ`bv| hviv GB e`B` c`v`v`v`i`w`q`Z`j
AvtQb ev wQ`tj b, Zvt`i g`ta`I G`w`l`tq`cwii`v`i`w`PŠ`v`febv t`w`l`v`b`|

tkL tivKb: Avfbw`xi e`envi wbtq w`f`b`w`v`t`ki g`ta` m`úw`Z` Pir`i
evBti AvŠR`wZK tKvb AvBb ev Kbtfbkb i tqtQ wK?
AvBbp wkvZ: cwmb` e`B` mgm`v` mgv`v`bi j`t`q` 1966 mvjt tnj wmswK
i`j`m`c`v`X`nq| GuU B`Uvi b`v`k`bvj j`G`m`w`m`t`q`k`bi D`t`v`v`M`c`v`X`nq|
GB G`m`w`m`t`q`k`b`G`K`U`v`temi`K`w`i`c`Z`ó`v`b`| Zvt`i c`v`X`Z`d`g`f`vi tKvb
AvBbMZ w`f`v`E`tbB| tmLv`b`cwmb` fvi w`f`v`v`w`Mi`tek`w`K`Q`y`d`g`f`v`i`tqtQ|
`t`L`R`b`K`nt`Q, G`m`tei`G`K`U`v`i`evsj`vt`tki`c`t`q`hvq`bv| Gi`c`v`v`K`vi`Y

Avgiv b`xi tkI mxgubvq, AeewinKvi tgvnbvZ Aew`Z tQvE GKUW t`k|
GKUW b`xi KZ Ask tKvb t`tk cEwinZ, tm AbjvZ cwb fMvFvM nZ
cvti; tKvb t`tk KZUv eWocvZ nq, tm AbjvZ fM nZ cvti; tKvb
t`tki RbMY b`xUvi I ci KZUKzibfP`kxj, tm AbjvZ fM nZ cvti |
Zvntj tZv Avgv` i cEwb b`x,tj vi 90 kZvsk cwb fviZi nq hvq!
Zte fMUi t`tki I i QvKeP AvtQ tnj vmswK i`j tmN GK t`k Avti K
t`tki mvgv` QWZ ev A`wcdk:teqej nvg`QWZ Ki tZ cvi te bv| GUvB cti,
1997 mtj BDGb Kbtfbkb Ab bb-tbwfMkbyj BDfRm Ae
BvUvi b`vkbvj I qvUvi tKvtrm-G wj wce`x nq| Zte Gevti tnj vmswK i`j tmi
A`wcdk:teqej kaUvi e`tj mmbwcdk:KvU nvg`e`envi Kiv nqtQ| GI ej v
nqtQ, cwb i`we`vi c`Q,tj v Qvovl b`xi wBR`wKQyPvvn`v AvtQ| IB
cwb cwi tek I cOZtetki fvi mvg` eRvq ivLvI Rb` cOqvRb|
AvSRWZKfvte 1997 mtj G cOqvRb wPnyZ nq| Gi AvM chS-b`xK
GtKevti i`wktq tdtj cwb DfEvj tbi wPsfivebv nqtQ| cwk`v`b wUz
b`xi cwb 1992 mtj PviU cO`tki gta` fM nqtQ| Zviv b`xi
cOqvRtbi K_v gtb ivtLwb| GLb fviZ Kvtex ev Kõv b`xi AvStcO` kvq
fMvFvM wbtq th wPsfivebv nqtQ, tmLv`b b`xi cOqvRbxqZv tewk` i`Zi
cvt`Q| AeewinKvi wBR`Pvvn`v, j eYv`Zv tiva, cOZtek i`Qvi wPsfivebv
i`Zi cvt`Q| evsj v`tk b`xi wBR`Pvvn`v A`w B-tcvUvi Pvn`vB cEwb
Pvn`v| Dckfj i`j eYv`Zv tiva DRv`bi cwbB GKgvI m`fj |

tkL tivKb: cwb eEb mspvS`weti va tgvv`bvi t`fj Gme i`j m I
Kbtfbkb KZUv KvRi?

AvBbp wkvZ: cwb eE`tbi t`fj wvrbat`k th` wofwz j vj b Kti,
tm,tj v`k Pvi fivM fivM Kiv hvq| cO`guU`k ej v nq WKUW Ae A`vemij DU
tUvi tUvi qvj mfti wUv| GtZ DRv`bi t`k gtb Kti, Avgvi t`tk hv AvtQ
me Avgvi | GUvi cE`v wQtb j nvg`b bvtgi GK gwK`B A`vUw`QrBvtij | th
Kvi tY Gi Avti K bvg nvg`b WKUW| Aek` cti Avtgvii Kv wbtRB GUv t`tk
mti GtmtQ| Kvi Y Avtgvii Kv tgv` tKvi DRv`bi t`k n`j I KvbWvi
fivU`Z| IB WKUW`b tgv` tKvi KvtQ mpeav tctj I KvbWvi KvtQ gvi Lvte|
fvi ZI Avgv` i t`fj th hv` t`q, tbcvtj i t`fj tmUv t`q bv| Avgv
fvi ZtK th hv` t`B, fvi Z tbcvj tK tmB hv` t`q| epcy` wbtq PxbtK
tevaKvi fvi Z ZvB Kti |
wOZxqU nqt`Q WKUW Ae A`vemij DU tUvi tUvi qvj BbvUwU| GtZ fviU
t`k gtb Kti, Abw` Kvj t`tk th cEvn P`j AvmtQ Zv tKD KgvZ cvi te
bv| wgi G WKUW PPP`Ki tZ P`q| DRv`bi DMvUv, tKwbqv, gvj we,

Avj tRvi qv I m`j vbtK (tgvU 10wU t`k) bxj b` t`tk cwb Zj tZ w`t`Q bv
Kvqiv| 2005 mtj Gtm Zviv Aek` GKgZ nqtQ th, mevB wgtj cwb
e`v`cbvi KvR nvtZ tbe| m`Zivs G` tUv WKUW i`agvI ZE; e`enwi K
wvE`tb| GLv`bI AtbKtK ej tZ i`wb, evsj v`tki ga` w`tq
HvZvnmKfvte th cwi gvY cwb cEwinZ nqtQ, tmUv Avgv` i` w`tZ nte| G
hv` t`v`c wUk`te bv|

Avti KUW WKUW nqt`Q b`x AeewinKvi me t`k wgtj Avrbw`e`v`cbv Mto
Zj teN WKUW Ae tKv-i`v`bt`cwi qv KwUR A`ev Kgb cWcdg` `w`QY
AvcdKv I evZtmvqvb Ges` w`QY AvcdKv I tmvqwrj`v`ti gta` Gw m`e
nqtQ| t`j mb g`v`Uj v G cwi K`i bvi t`ZZ;w`tq`Qb| DRv`-fviU me
cOqvRb hvZ t`g`U, tmRb` AeewinKvi me t`k GK mt` AeewinKwv`E`K
cwi K`i bv ev`evq`b Ki tQ| tgK0 b`xi t`fj 1995 m`j t`tk tmB j`fj
KvR Kiv nqt`Q| IB AeewinKvi QvU t`tki gta` PviU GKmt` KvR
Ki tQ` wftqZbv, j v l m, Kt`w`w`q`v I`v`Bj`v`U| Ab``w`U t`k n`j P`x I
wgv`bvi; P`x GLb Nwb`fvte GKvR msh`p`| AvStcO` t`k Ggb e`e`v`P`j
Rb` fvi Z tPov Ki tQ, Avtgvii Kv tPov Ki tQ, At`-w`j qv tPov Ki tQ| Zviv
tgvUgvU mclj I nqtQ|

tkL nqt`Q WKUW Ae t`v nvg` A`w AeewinKvi cOZ`K t`tki B cwb
e`envi Kivi AvKvi AvtQ| Zviv th`n`Z`GKmt` Dbq`b KgR`E` nvtZ wbtZ
cvi tQ bv, GKv GKv KvR Ki tZ cvi te; wK`S` Kvi I` QWZ bv Kti | th c`Q
gtb Ki te, Atb`i KvR Zvi` QWZ nqt`Q, Zv`K tm`we` cOZov Ki tZ nte|
DRv`bi t`tki i`wqZ; nqt`Q, fviU t`tki tKvb mgm`v nqt`Q wKbv tLqj
ivLv|

tkL tivKb: Gt`fj evsj v`k fviZi gta` Avtj vPbv Kxfvte G`t`Q?
AvBbp wkvZ: GK mgq fvi Z GKUv K_v ej Z th, tZvgvi cwbI AskUv
AvtM wv` Kvi, Zvi ci Avgvi fivMi AskUv wbtq tbe| 1951 mtj M`zvi
cwb wbtq Avtj vPbv i`i` nI qv t`tk 1974-75 m`j chS`-Zviv GB K_v
etj tQ| Avrbw`x,tj v t`tk Avgv` i` KZUKz cwb cOqvRb, Zv wbtq Aek`
w`av`-`AvtQ| Avgv` i` QWZ KZUv nqt`Q, tmUv w`b`f`yI h`_o``p`Zv
AvtQ| QWZ w`y` Ki tZ tM`j Avgv` i` th cwi gvY Z`-DcvE` cOqvRb,
tm,tj v cvl qv hv`t`Q bv| Avti KUW e`v`cvi, g`j Z fviZi mt`B Avgv` i`
mxgvs`-i`tq`Q| Avrbw`x AeewinKvi Ab`v` t`kN tbcvj, fUv, P`tbi mt`
Avgv` i` mi`v`mi mxgvs`-tb| fviZi mt`B Avgv` i` tQvU bvj v-b`x AtbK|
54wU`KZ nqtQ Avrbw`x wntmte| Gi gta` 2-3wU evsj v`tk Dr`cbe
nqt fviZ cOek Kti tQ| emk 50wU g`Zv fvi Z t`tk GtmtQ| Gi evBti

wgqvbgyti i m½ wZbu Awfbb`xñ bvd, k•L, KY@j x| tm,tj vi
DrcwÉ`tj i mvgvb` Ask IB t`tk| dtj G,tj vi e`vcbvq wgqvbgyti i
tKvfbv fwgKv c@qRb tbB| fvi tZi m½ Awfbb`x,tj vi gta` epcj Pxb-
fLvb-fvi Z-ersj vt`k, M½v Pxb-tbcvj -fvi Z-ersj vt`k, Ges aij v l
`pKgyi b`x` fLvb-fvi Z-ersj vt`tki gta` w`tq c@wvZ ntqtQ| G
Pvi wv evt` emk cAvku b`x wKŠ`fvi Z-ersj vt`k A_@ `B t`tki ga` w`tq
c@wvZ|
ersj vt`k memgq, wtkl Z M½v l epcj i tqt t`xNf b ati etj AvmtQ,
AeewvKvi me t`k wgtj b`x e`vcbv ev cwbeEb tnvK| A_@r WKwJb
Ae tKv-i vBtci qvb KwUR Ae Kgb c@dg@ wKŠ`fvi Z Guv tgb tbqvb|
ersj vt`tki thme Avtj vPK G j vBtB K_v etj tQb, Zvi vL epxgEvi cw Pq
t`bib etj Avwg gtb Kw | thLvB Avgiv Rwb fvi tZi ci i vobwZ
w@cw@KZvi wvE tZi cw Pwj Z, tmLvB eucw@K Avtj vPbv Ki tZ Pvb tj
i i tZB tmUv e`_ntZ eva`| Zvi ci l G tqt 1977 mvtj tbcvj tK h³
Kivi e`vcvti bqvw j x-wKQybgbxqZv t`Lvq| wKŠ`tKv fvtB fvi Z, tbcvj
l ersj vt`k GK t` cw Kí bv c@qb` t`i K_v, GKmv` Avtj vPbvq emtZB
cvti vb| AvR chS-

tkL tivKb: Awfbb`xi cwbeEb Avgiv AtbK mgq fvi Z tK Pvc ivL tZ
Avtj vPbvq tbcvj l fLvb tK h³ Kivi K_v etj _wK| GgbUv m`e ntj wK
ersj vt`tki mjev nte bv?
AvBbp wkvZ: Avgiv Atb tK RwbB bv, fLvb fvi tZi m½ Pm³ ex th,
Zv t` ci i vobwZ bqvw j x-wK Kti t`te| tbcvj l fvi tZi l ci GZUv
wv f@kxj th, mvgvb` wei`xvPi Yl m`e bq| tbcwjt` i wbtq _L@ti wRtgU
AvtQ fvi Zxq tmbvewbxtZ| Avgiv wK Rwb, tbcwjt` cmtcvU@vix th tKD
fvi tZ i vobq Pvkwi tZ wbtq wRZ ntZ cvti? tbcvtj fvi tZi gy v Pvj y
i tqtQ| fvi Z-tbcvtj tKv wvfv j vM bv| Gme bv eS h` Avgiv Avkv
Kwi, tbcvj ersj vt`tki ct@ GKUv Ae`vb tbt, tmUv wvE nxb Avkvev`
Qrov wKQy bq|

tkL tivKb: fvi Z-ersj vt`tki Awfbb`x mspvS-Avtj vPbv GLb wK tKv
ch@q i tqtQ? G tqt Avi l tKv tKv w`K wbtq Avtj vPbv ntZ cvti?
AvBbp wkvZ: h` AeewvKvi me t`k GK t` bv nq, Zte b`xi mwK
e`vcbv Mto DV tZi cvti bv| wKŠ`fvi Z w@cw@K Avtj vPbv evBti th tZ
c@Z bq| 1951 mvtj c@tg M½v wbtq Avtj vPbv i i` nq| 1952 mvtj i i`
nq wZ`v wbtq| aij v, `pKgyi, gby gyi x, tLvqvB l tMwgZxñ 6wU b`x wbtq

Avtj vPbv i i` nq 1982-tZ| Avi epcj Avtj vPbvq GtmQj 1974 mtb|
M½v wbtq cuP` dv Pm³ ntqtQ, wKŠ`emk,tj vi tqt t`Kv AMMwZ tbB|
emk 45wU b`x wbtq tKv Avtj vPbvB tbB|
AvtMB etj wQ, AvSRwZK fvt b`x wv qK Avtj vPbv ev mgtSvZvi wZbuU
aviv AvtQñ tS Pj vPj, cwbe`tY l cwbeEb| fvi Z-ersj vt`tki wZb
aviv tZB Avtj vPbv Pj tZ cvti| evowZ Avti KwU wv q nj b`x fvOb| mxgvS-
e`vcbv tqt t` b`x fvOb c@Zti va LpB _i`ZcY@
cwbeEb cw w`wZi K_v tZv AvtMB ej j vgl` t`tk tS Pj vPj 1965 chS-
Pvj ywQj | Gici Avgiv eU Kti w`tq wQ| 1972 t`tK Pj tQ wKŠ`A`wvNk
wvE tZ| `xN@gw` tKv wPŠ`-fvebvi wvE tZ Pj tQ bv etj B gtb nq| gj
e`vcvi wQj, Avgv` i tS c` e`envti i Rb` fvi Z i q`v wU t`te Ges tS c`
Pvj yivLvi LiP t`te| wKŠ`wvvcEvi apv Z tj G m`e vbtK bó Kti t`qv
nt`Q| fvi Z t`tK th cwbe Avtm, Zvi _YMZ gvb Avgiv Rwb bv| wv qU
wvPbv mgq G tmtQ| A_P Avgv` i t`k t`tK hvl qv cwbi gvb tKgb,
tmUv wbtq fvi tZi gv`ve`v tlvj Avbv| Kwqv KvtQ GKUv m`v wj t`tK
th eR`@dj v nq, Zv tZ fvi tZi Pbx b`x` wZ nq| G wbtq fvi Z eivei
AvwE Rwb tQ AvmtQ| Avi mxgvS-b`x fvOb e`vcbv metP tQ mnR|
h³ ivó l tgw tKv tmUv mdj fvtB Kti tQ| Avgv` i tqt t` tmUv `ovS-ntZ
cvti |

tkL tivKb: i ayM½v cwbeEb wbtq Avgiv KtqK`kK Avtj vPbv Kti wQ|
cuP` dv Pm³ i ci l cZ`vkvgtZv cwbe cvl qv hv`Q bv| `ev tKi ci `evK
ntj l Awfbb`Avi l 53wU b`xi cwbeEb wbtq tKv AMMwZ tbB| Avgiv thb
GK tMj Kawvq AvtK tMwQ| Gi Kvi Y Kx?
AvBbp wkvZ: wtkl Áiv fvi Z-ersj vt`k cwbeEb mgm`vK KtqKwU eK
fvM Kti tQb Ges Zvi v Guv Kti tQb ivR`wZK` wotKv t`tK| teb t`v
vbtgi GKRb wtkl Á GuvtK cuPwU eK fvM Kti tQb| c@g eK 1951
t`tK 1972 mvj | Gici 1972 t`tK 1975, 1976 t`tK 1981, 1981
t`tK 1988-89 l Gikv` cieZP mgq| A_@ (1) `faxbZvi ce@ZP
cwK`vb wv qW, (2) bZb t`tki c@g Aa`vq, (3) wRqv kmbvgj ,
(4) Gikv` i kmbvgj Ges (5) MYZwŠK mi Kvti i AvMgY| Guv
ch@j vPbv Ki tZ wM tQ Avgiv KvtQ wKQy wv q`úo nq| Avwg mgm`wM tK
QqU tdbR fvM Ki tZ Pvb| c@g tdbR 1951 t`tK 1974-Gi tg gvm
chS` wZxq tdbR 1974 t`tK 77 mvtj c@g M½v Pm³ `v@i chS` c@g
M½v Pm³ tK Avti KwU tdbR ai tZ nte| A_@ Zvi Kv hRvj 1977 t`tK
1981 chS` PZL`dBR nj Gikv` i kmbvgj ev 1981 t`tK 1988

fVwVfWmZ tgqV` wKtmi? 77 mtj i Pm³i wZbW Ask AvtQ| cLgZ, cwb
fVwVfWmi dgPv I Gi M'iwuN divv°v ctqfU b-bZg KZ cwb vKtZ nte
tmUv| wZxqZ, Mzvq cEvn epxi cUve| evsj v`k cUve w j , Avgiv cEvn
evotbvi Rb` tbcvtj i KvQ cUve Kie| fvi Z thb Pm³i gta` tbcvtj tK
c¶¶ wntmte tgb tbq| Zviv tgb wbj | Pm³i mt½ GKUv mvBW tj Uvi
vKj , evsj v`k tbcvtj tK Pm³i gta` AvbZ cvi te| wKŠwKfVte Avbv nte,
Zv wK Ki tZ nte| ZZxq Ask n`Q, wZb eQi ci cEvn epxi cUve
ch¶¶j vPbv Ges cieZx°¶eQi Zv ev`evqb| cAG eQi Gme c`¶¶c mtš-
vl RbK ntj Pm³i tgqV` evotbvi K_v wPŠv-Kiv hvte| fvi Z 1977 mtj
evsj v`k tK tevSij , 82 mvj t`tK tZv cwb evotZ vKte| dtj Pm³tZ
Duj w-Z b-bZg cEvn AtbK te to hvte| Avgiv tevKvi gtZv ZvZ `¶¶i
Kij vg|

cPvEti i tclh w wj tRi RvqMvq 77-G GKUv GwMgU cvl qv tMj | wKŠ' cuP
eQi ci Kx nte, Zv kZex nte tMj | hw` cEvn epxi mtšH RbK nq,
Zvntj B cwb evotbv nte| thb cuP eQi i Rb` Avgiv b`x fivov wj vg|
gvij K PvBtj cuP eQi ci tQto w tZ eva`| Nvto ep%Z` wntmte Prcj
cEvn evotbvi `vq` wqZ| 074 mtj i tg gvami cUve ej v nte qUj , cwb
cZ`vntj i AvtM`¶¶i tki Ask Povš-Kiv nte| wKŠ 077-G wMtq ej v nj ,
cEvn epxi mtšH RbK ntj B tKej Pm³ bevqb Kiv nte| kZ`eis Ggb
nl qv DvPZ wQj N Ab` Pm³ bv nl qv chš-eZ¶¶v Pm³ Pj tZ vKte|
Pm³ Abhvqx cwbE b Pj j | Pm³i wZxq Ask wbtq `¶¶i tki Avtj vPbv i i`
nj | Avgv` i cUve tbcvtj KvgwU `Zwi nj | evsj v`k PvBj tMvovi w`tK B
tbcvtj tK hvš Ki tZ| fvi Z ZLb ej j , Avgv` i tbcvtj hvl qvi c¶¶vRb
AvtQ wK? fvi Z w¶¶cw¶¶K Avtj vPbvq i wR nj bv| Zviv gvi c`¶¶P tbcvtj
KvgwU tK AKvhRi Kti tdj j | tbcvtj tK hvš Kivi cwi etZ°¶vi Z GKUv
wj sK K`vtbtj i gva`tg epct¶¶i cwb tUtb Avbvi bZb cUve w j | 210
wKtj wglvi `xN°AvovB wKtj wglvi cK`-I 30 dtUi tenk Mfxi K`vtbj ev
eo AvKvti i Lvj wU Avmvq t`tK evsj v`k i scj-w bvRcti i tFZi w`tq
cwDg w bvRcj , gvj `v nte divv°vq tcsQte| Avmvq, evsj v`k I cwDget½
70 wKtj wglvi Kti cote| tmUv w`tq GKUv hvRvnrI mntR thZ
cvi te| `¶¶vK th gwU tdj v nte, ZvZ KvhZ gwUj cwno `Zwi nte|
Lvj wU vKte fvi tZi wqš¶¶Y| epct¶¶i Ae`vB ev Kx `vorte? Avgiv 8-
9wU ctqfU Gi weti waZv Kij vg| 1980-82 mtj AtbK Avtj vPbv nj ;
wKŠ Kvi I cUve tKD i wR nj bv| 083 mtj fvi Z Pm³ bevqtb i wR nj
bv| Acwi cKZvi Kvi tY 077 mtj i Pm³ Kti Avgiv gvi tLj vg| Mzv th
Avfbab`x, tmUv chvY KivUvB ZLb mgmiv nte `wvvtj v|

tkL tivKb: Zvi ci I Avtj vPbv tZv Pj wQj ...

AvBbb wkv: Avgvi PZL`¶¶dBR tmUv wbtqB| 077-Gi Pm³ bevqb bv nl qvq
fvi Z 1983 mtj i i Ktbn tgšmtg Avgv` i GtKvti B cwb t`qwb| Zviv
b`xi I ci GKZidv wqš¶¶I cLZov Kij | Gi gta` evsj v`k bZb
mvvui K kvmk ¶¶gZv `Lj Kti tQb| wZwb I Zvi Ktbp` ci ivogš¶¶ w j ¶¶
AbvMh j vtf AvMh wQj b| Zviv mgšSvZvq tcsQj b, 077-Gi Pm³tZ Mzv
cEvn epxi cUve ei gta` thUv ev`evqbtvM`, Zvi ch¶¶j vPbv tnvK Ges ev`-
evqtb i KvR nvtZ tbqv tnvK| Guv nj Mzv wbtq `¶¶i tki ga`Kvi ZZxq
Pm³| Gevi `¶¶¶¶i Z nj mgšSvZv `švi K| ZvZ ej v nj , 077 mtj i Pm³
Abhvqx B 084 I 085 mtj cwb fVwVfWm Pj te| GKB mt½ 077-Gi Pm³ i
cUve ev`evqtb i tPov Pj te| Avtj vPbvq AMwZ ntj mgšSvZvi tgqV` I
evote|

Gevi Avtj vPbv i i` nj miPe ch¶¶q, thš` b`x Kvgkb bq| fvi Z ej j ,
`¶¶i tki mivvui Avtj vPbv nl qv DvPZ| Avgiv Avei I tbcvtj tK hvš Ki tZ
ej j vg| Zviv ej j , Guv ev`evqtb AtbK mgq j wMte| Kvi Y tbcvtj i mt½
G`evcti Pm³ Ki tZ nte| eis epct¶¶ t`tK B cwb Avbv tnvK| evsj v`k
i wR ntj B nte hv`Q| metPq eo K_v, Zv` i gtZ tKej Zv` i cUve B
ev`evqbtvM`| Avei Avgiv K_v gvi c`¶¶P gvi tLj vg| GB Kti `¶¶eQi
cvi nj | t`Lz t`Lz 1985 mvj cvi nte Pj j | I B eQi i tkl w`tK
nj Avti KwU mgšSvZv `švi K| Gevi wZb eQi tgqV`x| A_¶¶ Pvi b¶¶ Pm³|
1986 mtj tdi Avtj vPbv i i` ntj Avgiv ej j vg, tbcvtj i e`vcti wmvš-
wbtZB nte| BvZgta` tbcvtj I fvi Z w¶¶cw¶¶K Avtj vPbv i i` Kti tQ| Avgiv
ej j vg, w¶¶cw¶¶K I B Avtj vPbvq Avgiv Dcv`Z vKtZ cwi | fvi Z i wR
nj | tUmetj i GKcvtk tbcvtj , Ab`cvtk fvi Z-evsj v`k| tbcvtj Rj vavi
wbg¶¶Yi cUve t`qv nj | fvi Z I evsj v`k GKt¶¶ Avfbab`cUve t`qvi e`tj
GKB cUve Avj v`vftv I GtKi ci GK mgvš`v vftv w j | Gevi i i` nj
Ab` tLj v| tbcvtj Avgv` i KvQ Z` Pvbj Ges tmUv Ki tZ Ki tZ Avi I
wZb eQi cvi nte tMj |
G mgq GKUv KvR nj , Avgv` i tbtMvmtqkbtK wZb fvM fVw Kiv tMj N
cwb fVwVfWm, cEvn epxi Ges me Avfbab`xi cwbE b| wZb eQi ci
ivR%wZK ch¶¶q wKQyb ntj I Kwii Mwi ch¶¶q AtbK Z`-DcvE wvbgq
nj | Avgiv tbcvtj Kx Ki tZ PvB, I iv fvi tZ Kx Ki tZ Pvq BZ`w` | Avgiv
thnZvckvZtj wQj vg, epct¶¶ t`tK Avbvi gtZv cwb tKv`vq? Zviv w ns,
m¶¶bUwv I wZcvBgtL wZbW Rj vavi wbg¶¶Yi cUve Kti | G wZb Rj vavi
Kte, Kxvte wbg¶¶Y Kiv nte Ges epct¶¶ i cwb Avbvi mt½ Gi m¶¶uK¶¶xN
tmme wvq Aek` Zviv AvRI `úo Kti w|

tKl tivKb: 088 mvtj i ci | Avgiv wK cwb cw"Qj vg? tctj tmUv Kxfvte eEb nw"Qj? 077 mvtj i dgjv Abjvqx, bv bZb tKvbfvte?

AvBbp wkvZ: 1988 mvtj i ci 1996 chS-`jt`tki gta` Avi tKvb Pw³ wQj bv | Zte Zviv tgSMLKfvte Avk⁻KtiwQj, Pw³ _vKtj th cwi gvY cwb tcZvg, GgwbZi ZvB cre | Avgiv tZgbB tctqWQ | wKŠ` I B mthvM fvi Z AvŠRwZKfvte i Uvtj v, evsj vt` k hZUKz cwb cvl qvi tmUv cvt"Q | tKej fvi Zvefi waZvi Kvi tY wefboAwfthvM tZvj v nt"Q | wek; fvi tZi K_v wekjm Kivi gZv tjtvi k msL v ` fveZB tenk | G mgqUvtK Awg cAg tdBR ej tZ PwB |

hvtvK, 1988 t_tK 096 chS-AtbK Avtj vPbv nj | Gi kv` i mgqUvtZ ci ivogšx wQj b Awbmj Bmj vg gvngy | Zvi I AvtM wZwb cwbm=ú` gšx wQj b | wZwb KU%wZK chfjq wel quU wbtq Df` vMx ntj b | Gme Avtj vPbvi Aek` wj mLZ ijc tbB | ciivo` dZti i fvlvq G ai tbi Avtj vPbvtK ej v nq bb-tccvi | th tKvb cPjB th tKvb mgq G Avtj vPbvi Aw`Zi A`xKvi Ki tZ cvti | GUv mgfSvZvi B tUKwbK | mvgwMK fvte Povš-mgfSvZv Ovov Avtj vPbvi AMwZ wbtq tKvb eva`evaKZv _vKte bv | 088 t_tK 092 chS-G c0mqv AtbK ` i AMni nq | I B chfjq evsj vt`tki c0vbgšx teMg Lvjtj `v wRqv I fvi Zxq c0vbgšx bi wngv ivl tqi avi Yv nj, wel quU Kwii Mwi chfjq Avi ivLv hvte bv | A_wf cwbm=ú` gšxvj q t_tK tei Kti ciivo`gšxvj tq wbtZ nte | ZLb `B t`tki ciivo`mPeN evsj vt`tki dvi`K tmvenb I fvi tZi mjj gvb nqv`vti i tbZtZ; GKwU Uv`fdvmMwZ nq | Uv`fdvm` w`j xZ c0g`yU mfv Kti mi Kvi c0vbt` i mvi -mst`q Rvbvq | ZZxq mfv XvKvq nq | tmLvbt 1994-95 mvtj i gta` GKUv Lmov ifcti Lvi e`vcvti HKgZ` nq | wKŠ` ivR%wZK fvte LwvKuv Svfgj vq wQj `jt`mi Kvi B | bb tccvi wbtZ tek AMwZ ntj I GKmgq Zv Dte hvq | I B cwi w`wZtZ `jt`tkB qIgzvi cvj ve`j NtU | 1996 mvtj bZb `jt`mi Kvi gtb Kij, `*Z GKUv mgvavtb tctQv thtZ cvti | fvi tZ c0ZwU ivR%wZK `j Ges ivR` wntmte c0ge%tK G c0mqv m=ú, Kiv nj | Gmtei wfvEtZ 1996 mvtj `jt`tk GKUv wUwU ntj v | wUwU nt"Q nvBtq ÷ dgAe GwMgU wUwB Uz KwUwR | A_wf `B t`tki gta` m=úwU Z Pw³ i mtePP dg`ev Kwvrtgv | GUvB nj cAg Pw³ hv AvRI ej er AvtQ | fvi Zxq msmf` `B-ZZxqvsK msL`wMwi 0Zvq GUv cvm Ki tZ ntqtQ |

Avgvi wnmvtei l0 tdBR`i`i` nq 1996 mvtj i Pw³ i ci | Gi gta` evsj vt`tk `jevi mi Kvi cvt`etQ | `xN`gqv` i GKwU ZEjeavqK mi Kvi I

qIgzvq t_tKtQ | wKŠ` cwbEeb Bmj tZ GKB avi wewwKZv Pj tQn tmB cAvk `ktKi |

tKl tivKb: 1996 mvtj i Pw³ I tZv 30 eQi tgqv` i | GtZ 077 mvtj i gZvB AgxvsmZ t_tK tMj M%vi cwbEeb BmjwU | Dci Š`M`vi wU KR bv _vKvqI Pw³ wU mgvjt wPZ ntq _vtK | Avgiv Rvwb, Avcwb I B Pw³ `v`ji c0mqvq hv` wQj b | GLb Avcbvi gZ Kx?

AvBbp wkvZ: 1996 mvtj i Pw³ i wZbwU AskN M%vi cwb eEb, c0vbn ewx`i c0ve I Ab`vb` Awfboab`xi cwb eEb | 1977 mvtj i Pw³ tZ th M`vi wU KR wQj, 1982 mvtj Zv ev` t`qv ntqWQj | 085-i mgfSvZv `šv`itK I tmUv ev` wQj | mZ`ivs 1996 mvtj I B KR wclwi tq Avbv m=ú wQj bv | Awg wbtR RwoZ _vKtj I ej e, 1996 mvtj i Pw³ i metPtq `šp` w`K nt"Q 30 eQti i mgqmxgv | cuP t_tK 30 eQi ntqtQ tKej | Avgiv ftfetQj vg, 30 eQti i gta` GKUv mgfSvZvq tctQv hvte | BwZgta`B 14 eQi tKtU tMtQ | Awg gtb Kvi, GLb t_tKB cwbEeb BmjwU ivR%wZK fvte mvgtb AvbtZ nte | Zwm`Uv evsj vt`tki cPj t_tKB t`LvZ nte | mgn`v mgvavtb cPj RbgZ Mto Zj tZ nte | GLbI wel quU wbtq Avgv` i AtbtKi gta` tbwZevPK gtbvveB c0j | M%vi cwbEeb mšvš-Avtj vPbvi `xN`eY`vri ga` w`tq Awg Avmtj tevŠtZ tPtqW, ivR%wZK w`K t_tK bv GwMtg`i ay Kwii Mwi w`K t_tK G ai tbi Bmj tZ G`tbv Am=ú | AZtZ hLbB ivR%wZK Df` wM tbqv ntqtQ, wK ZLbB Avgiv GKUv mgfSvZvq tctQv tcti wQj | Zte meB ntqtQ `f tgqv`x, GLb `i Kvi GKUv `vqx mgvavb |

tKl tivKb: wZ`wi cwbEeb KZUv GwMtgqQ?

AvBbp wkvZ: wZ`wi t`jt` Ae`v Avi I Ki`Y, RvUj Zv AtbK tenk | b`xwU tZ el`Kvtj cwb c0i | wKŠ` kvZKvtj Pvi -cuP nvRvi wKDtmK tbtg Avtm | fvi Z Lvj tKtU wZ`wi cwb gvj `vi KvQ chS-tUtb wbt"Q | Lvj wU K`vcvwmU 16 nvRvi wKDtmK | kvZKvtj b`xtZ tgvU cwb _vtK 5 nvRvi wKDtmK | Zvi v GKUv mjj c0vxi x cwi Kí bv t_tK 16 nvRvi wKDtmK cwbI Lvj KvU tPtqtQ | tm`jt` Zviv Avgv` i cwbI c0qvRb RvbtZ tPtqtQ | tnj wmsK c0UvKtj i wefboedg`vq tdj tZ tPtqtQ | Avgiv MZvbMwZK fvte mgvb mgvb fivMvM tPtqWQ | Zviv wZ`vK M%vi Av`tj tdj tZ Pvq | wKŠ` wZ`v M%v t_tK wfb0e c0Ztek wfb0e tš Pj vPj tbB, Zv` i e`vi vR AvtQ, Avgv` i I AvtQ | DRvbt Avi I 5-6wU W`vg AvtQ | wel quU me wgvj tq RvUj |

tkL tivKb: mvaččZKKvtj wZ`vi cwb eĚb wbtq wKQlv AMwZ ntqtQ teva
nq | cĪ-cwĪ Kvq wi tcvU^oAvtQ th Lp wkMMwi n wZ`v-wbtq GKUv mj vnv ntZ
cvfi |
AvBbb wkvZ: M½vi tġġġġ Avtj vPbv`i i` ntqWj 1951 mvtj | wZ`vi tġġġġ
mæEZ GK eQi ciĪ 1952 mvtj | wZ`v-cĲĪ wJ Pøvš-Kiv ntqWj eWJk
Avgtj 1944-45 mvtj | t`k fvtMi ci`β t`k Avj v`v Avj v`v fvtē cĲĪ
MhY Kti | Avgiv hir` AeewmKv wfwĒK cĲĪ MhY Ki tZ cvi Zvg Zvntj
nqZ GB Rulj Zv`tj v Kgvfbv thZ | Ges thtnZi`β t`tki cwb Pwn`vi
Zj bvq eQtii KtqKwU gvtm cwb cĲc`Zv Kg`vtK, tmtnZiGLvfb cĲvn
epx i wPšv-Kiv DvPZ wJ | wKš`M½vi tġġġġ cĲvn epx Ki tZ wMtq Rulj Zv
m½v ntqtQ A_ŕ wv`vev`i` tZ`i gtZv cĲvn epx i PvcwU evsj vt`tki
Nvto tPtc efmQj | Abgvb Kwi, tm Kvi tY evsj vt`k GLb cĲvn epx i K_v
ej tZ AZ`š-kskKZ teva Kti | thtnZiPwn`vi tPq cĲB Kg, tmtnZi`xN^o
tgqv`xfvte G mgm`vi mgvavb Ki tZ wKQzGKUv fvetZ nte |
fvi tZi DRvfb Rj vavi wbgŕYi cĲve itqtQ | Mjtj i g`vc chŕj vPbv
Kij t`Lv hvq, Zviv BtZvgtā KtqKwU Wvg I Rj vavti i KvR`ii`
Kti tQ | wKš`DRvfb Kx nt`Q, tevaKwi tmwU mæutK^ofwmU GtKevti B
AÜKviti | Avkvi K_v nt`Q`β t`tki i vR%wZK tbZev` wcl qwU cĲZ bRi
w`tqtQb | i b tZ cwr`Q 2011 mvtj i gta` wcl qwU GKwU mgvavb nte |
eZŕvb Ae`vq th cwb cvl qv hv`Q Zv eU tbi tġġġġ GKwU mj vnv nte | GwU
Avgv`i Rb`AZ`š-cĲqRb | Kvi Y, wZ`v-e`ivRwU wbgvZ ntqtQ mæyU^o
wR`^Zvnetj | GB Li tPi dtj th AeKvWtgv`Zwi ntqtQ Zvi mwK Ges
mPvi` e`envi wvōZ Ki tZ tMtj cwb cĲc`Zv mæutK^omWk avi Yv`vKv
cĲqvRbN thwU tKej Pw³ mæuw`Z ntj B cvl qv hvte |

tkL tivKb: cwb eĚb Avtj vPbv cĲµqv mæutK^oKLbI KLbI AwfthvM Kiv
nq th Avgiv fvi tZi m½ wKgz tevSicov ev`i KivKwU Ki tZ cwi bv |
wZ`v-msvš-tKvb Pw³ i tġġġġ tKvb w`K`_tj vtZ bRi t`qv Ri`wi ?
AvBbb wkvZ: M½vi tġġġġ cwb eU tbi`vbwU wbaŕi Z ntqtQ dvi v`v
e`vi vR | dvi v`v e`vi vR evsj vt`k-fvi Z Awfbomxgvb t`_tK 15-16
wKtj wglvU DRvfb | A_ŕ dvi v`vq hZUKz cwb cvl qv hvq tmUv tKB eWŕi
cĲBe` cwb cwi gvY ati tbqv ntqtQ Ges tmB Abŕvqx cwb eUbwU
dvi v`vq Kiv ntqtQ |
wZ`vi tġġġġ Rulj ZvUv GB Kvi tYB | fvi Z thLv t`_tK cwb cĲ`vni Kti
MvRj tWvevq Aeir`Z e`vi vR t`_tK | tmwU eWŕ t`_tK AtbK`fi | wZ`vi
cwb eU tbi th DcvĒ cvl qv hvq tmwU AtbK fwmU tZ | fvi tZi e`vi vR t`_tK

evsj vt`tki mxgvbv Avmvi gta` tQvU tQvU KtqKwU b`x AvtQ | GKwU bvg
wJ k Ges Ab`wU wKk | GQov wZ`vi cwi msL`vb Avgvi hZUKzgtb cto ZvtZ
DRvb Ges fwmU cĲvni gta` me mgq wJ LŕR cvl qv hvq bv | cwb thb
tKv`vq nwi tq hvq | evsj vt`tki tFZti`wU`vfb cwb cwi gvc Kiv nqN
GKwU evsj vt`tk e`vi vR WwJ qvZ Ges Ab`wU Avtj v fwmU tZ wZ`v-thLvfb
epcŕĪ i mvt`wJ Z ntqtQ Zvi GKUzDRvfb |
Gtġġġġ gġ mgm`v nt`Q`wU | cĲgZ, tKvb cwb eUv Kiv nte Ges cwb i
cwi gvc wbaŕ tY | wZxqZ GB cwi gvc tKvfbv fvtē wvōZ Kiv mæ ntj I
`β t`tki gta` cwi gvc KvRi nte DRvfb fvi tZi e`vi vR cĲqU | thtnZi
tmUv eWŕ t`_tK AtbK`fi tmtnZiGvU wbaŕ tY tek Rulj Zv AvtQ | GQov
wZ`v-e`vi vR AeewmKv i Ktqv tgšmŕg cwb i wvUv msKU tZv AvtQB |
Kvi Y, G mgtq cwb 4/5 nvRvi wKDtmK tbtg Avtm | fvi tZi e`vi vRi
Wvb Zxti i Lvjtj i ŕgZv nt`Q 16 nvRvi wKDtmK Ges evg Zxti i Lvjtj i
ŕgZv nt`Q 6 nvRvi wKDtmK | A_ŕ kxZKvtj cwb cwi gvY GZ Kg th Zv
fvi tZi Pwn`vi gvĪ Pvi fvtMi GK fM | Gi cti AvtQ evsj vt`tki
cĲqvRb | evsj vt`tki e`vi vRi avi Y ŕgZv mæEZ 8 nvRvi wKDtmK | A_ŕ
fvi Z hw` cwb cĲ`vni bvl Kti Zvntj evsj vt`tk Lvjtj i avi Y ŕgZv
AtaR cwb cvl qv thZ | Zvntj cĲvntj v evsj vt`k Ges fvi tZi cĲKšj xiv
wK fj cwi Ki bv Kti wQtj b? DĒiN tgvtUB bv | Kvi Y,`ŕ t`tki e`vi vR
wbgvZ ntqtQj eĲtgšmŕgi tktl i w`tk epocvZi cwi gvY hLb Ktq Avtm
wKsev`vtK bv ZLb mæutK tmP t`qvi Rb` | Avgiv MZ Pvi/cwP eQi t`_tK
t`LvU wZ`v-e`vi vR t`_tK cĲ Ē mæutK tm tPi Kvi tY I B GvKvq dmj cĲB
wvōZ ntqtQ Ges evævi dj b ntqtQ | A_ŕ tm tPæ-A t±vei gvtm RvgtZ
cwb w`tZ nte | tKbbv, GB mgq epocvZi cwi gvY AZ`š-Kg, G Kvi tY
RvgtZ cwb PvB Ges B`vbx j ŕ Kiv hv`Q tmB cwi gvY Avtj v Ktq tMtQ |
2011 mvtj tZv etUB |
G Kvi tY Avgiv hir` tm tPæ-A t±vei gvtm cwb cĲB wvōZ Ki tZ PvB
Zvntj cwb eU tbi KvRwU ntZ nte tm tPæ-ti i`i` t`_tKB | A_P M½vi
tġġġġ cwb eUv`i i` nq RvbgwU t`_tK | A_ŕ`β t`tki cwb Pwn`vi
Zj bvq cĲc`Zv hLb Ktq hvte ZLb t`_tKB eU tbi KvR`ii` ntZ nte |
GwU GKwU Rulj wcl qv | Kvi Y, cĲµqvU mæubKivi Rb`β t`k tKB i wR
ntZ nte |
wZ`vi tġġġġ fvi Z cwb tU tē wbtq hv`Q cĲg w`bvRcj ntq GtKevti
M½vi KvQvKwU | Gv tK tKvb fvtēB wZ`v-AeewmKv ej v hvq bv | tm Kvi tY
fvi tZi e`eüZ cwb Ges evsj vt`tki cwb Pwn`v G`β tqi gta`
Zj bvgj K wētk^o Kiv | GKUv KwB KvR | hvBtñK b`wU thtnZi Awfbō

A_ŕ GUvi e'e`vcbvq `ŕt`tkiB AskMŕY_vKv DvPZ| Dfq t`tkiB
`vqfvi AvtQ| Dfq t`tki cKí_tj vK AcuUvgv KŕUkŕb Pvj vtZ nte|
evsj vt`tk Avgiv GLb t`LŕZ cw`Q i Kŕbv tŕŕmŕg cwib GK`gB Avŕm bv|
A_ŕ DRvtb fvi Z cwib cŕivcŕi cŕ`vni Kŕi vbt`QŒ GUvi tKvbgŕZ Kvg`
bq| Avwg cŕŕgB GKUv K_v etj uQj vg th, b`xi wBR`wKQz cwibi Pwn`v
iŕtŕQ| tmlU Avgvŕ`i bRŕi AvbŕZ nte|

tkL tivKb: Avi I KŕqKŕU b`xi cwibeEŕbi K_v gvtS gvtS Avtj vPbvq
Avŕm| tm_tj vi Lei Kx?
AvBbp wkvZ: Mŕzv, wZ`v, eŕcŕŕi evBŕi Avi I QquU b`x vbtŕq Avtj vPbv
i i" nŕquQj 1982 mŕtj Œ gby gŕix, tLvqvB, tMvgZx, ai j v, `ŕKŕgvi |
Gici 1989 mŕtj hLb Mŕzv vbtŕq `ŕt`tk Avŕi K avivq Avtj vPbv i i" nq,
ZLb Avi I KŕqKŕU b`x Gi mŕtj hŕŕ nqŒ tŕvMvB, wBZvB, tmŕtgkŕix cŕŕvZ |
G_tj v vbtŕq wKQyZ`-DcvE wewbqg nŕtŕQ| cŕvni vbtŕq wKQyZ` wewbqg
nŕtŕQ| A_ŕ Avtj vPbv GŕKevŕi cŕ`wgK chŕq Avtj vPbv cŕ`dig wntŕte
thŕ_b`x Kvgkb QrovI ÷`wŒs KvgwU etj GKŕU tŕdivg AvtQ| Gi evBŕi
`vbxq cŕvni cŕKŕŕj xŕ`i tBZŕZ; KvgwU iŕtŕQŒ Kvgj v AvMi Zj vi
cŕKŕŕj x, wntj U I wKj Pŕi i cŕKŕŕj x, ivRkvx I gvj`vi cŕKŕŕj x|
b`xfvOb, Rj ve×Zv, cwib`ŕŕŕi gŕZv `vbxq mgm`v vbtŕq Zviv Avtj vPbv
Kŕi_vKb| Avwg gŕb Kwi, thŕ_cwi Kŕi bv Kiv tMŕj `vbxq mgm`vi mgvavb
mnR| b`xfvObi Kvi Y I aib wPwŕZ Kŕi `ŕt`kB tmlU tVKvŕbvi KivR fivM
Kŕi vbtŕZ cwii | 54 b`x vbtŕq AŕbK mgm`v AvtQ| wKŕ`Mŕzv j vBg j vBŕU
_vKvq Ab`_tj v Avovtj t`ŕK tMŕQ|

tkL tivKb: G chŕq Gŕm Avgiv Zvntj Kx KiŕZ cwii?
AvBbp wkvZ: cŕiv wewbq vbtŕq Avgvŕ`i bZb Kŕi fvetZ nte| Bŕgvkbvj
ntj Pj te bv, cŕMg`wUk nŕZ nte| 1951 mŕtj Avgvŕ`i th wPŕŕfvebv uQj ,
tmlU e`j vqwbŒ GKB aiŕŕi Kwi Mwi tj vKRb, GKB KvMRcŕ vbtŕq Avgiv
AwQ| ivR`wZK mŕ`Qv I Kwi Mwi fŕte bZb wPŕŕb cvŕi I B Pp t`ŕK
Avgvŕ`i tei Kŕi AvbŕZ| Gŕŕŕŕi Avgiv t`LŕZ cwii, wŕkŕŕi Ab`vb`ŕk
Kxŕŕte Zvŕ`i mgm`vi mgvavb KiŕQ| RWŕb I BmivBŕj i gŕa` cwibeEŕb
Pwŕ nŕtŕQ| Avgiv wKQyKiŕZ cvii wQ bv tKb? Zviv `wU Œkŕ` i vŕŕ| A_P
fvlv, ms`wZ, BwZnm KvQvKwQ nI qv mŕEŕl Avgiv tKb cvii wQ bv, GUv
fvetZ nte|
fviŕZi I gŕbŕŕe cvŕvŕb`i Kvi | Avgvi Aek` gvtS gvtS fq nq,
evsj vt`k th cwibeEŕb mgm`vi mgvavb Pvg, fvi Z tmlU nŕtŕZv wŕkŕmB Kŕi

bv| fviŕZi tZv Mi R tbB| Mi RUv thŕnZv Avgvŕ`i , GwMŕq thŕZ nte
Avgvŕ`i B|

tkL tivKb: `ŕt`tki cwib msKU mgvavb ZZxq cŕŕi ga`Zv KZUv mŕe?
fvi Z-cwK`ŕbi gŕa` wŒz b`xi cwibeEŕb wŕkŕŕsKŕK ga`Zv KiŕZ
t`ŕLwQ Avgiv| GwMwŕ tKv_vl tKv_vl ga`Zv KŕiŕQ|
AvBbp wkvZ: G e`vcŕŕi ga`Zvq AvMŕx AvŕRŕZK cŕŕ_tj vi mŕtj
Avtj vPbv Kiv thŕZB cvŕi | wŕkŕŕsK G e`vcŕŕi AvMŕx| Zviv wŒi
cwibeEŕb ga`Zv QrovI wngvj q t`ŕK DrcwE, Ggb me b`-b`xi
ga`cŕŕP`i cwib msKU mgvavb Aveŕwŕe Bwŕkŕtquŕf vŕtg GKŕU Kvŕŕg i i"
KŕiŕQ| wŕkŕŕsKŕi evBŕi GwMwŕ, BDŕivcŕq BDwŕqb, Rvgŕb, dvY,
tb`v j vŒ fvi Z-evsj vt`tki gŕa` cwibeEŕb vbtŕq ga`Zv KiŕZ AvMŕx|
wKŕ`Zvŕ`i mŕgve×Zv nŕ`Q, `ŕt`k GKmŕtj Abŕŕiva bv Kiŕj Zviv G_tj
cvŕte bv| Avi I K_v nŕ`Q, evsj vt`tki gŕZv t`tki Rb` ZZxq cŕŕi
mŕu`³ Zv Aek`B Kvg`| wKŕ`GB mŕu`³ Zv ARŕ KiŕZ Pwŕtj Zv enr
cŕZŕekxi mŕŕŕi ga`wŕtŕq nŕZ nte| Avgiv hŕ` mgvavb wŕkŕ bv thŕZ
PvB, Zvi BwŕZ bv t`B, Zvntj wewbq G_tj te bv| hZw`b hŕte, mgm`v Rwŕj
nŕZ_vKŕte| gvŕl evŕte, cwibi Pwn`v evŕte, mgm`vi aib I e`wŕb evŕte|
Rj evqcvieZŕbi Kviŕŕi cwibi cŕc`Zv I cŕvni AvwŕŕZ nŕZ_vKŕte Ges
KŕtŕZ_vKŕte| Avwg gŕb Kwi, wewbq tevŕŕi Rb`, wŕkŕ tLwRv I wŕkŕŕŕŕŕi
Rb` Kwi Mwi w`KwU `i"ZŕYŕ wKŕ`wŕxŕŕ-AvmŕZ nte ivR`wZK tbZZ;
t`ŕKB|

tkL tivKb: Avcwib tZv thŕ_b`x KvgkŕbI wQŕj b`xN`mgq...
AvBbp wkvZ: eŕŕŕU_vKv Ae`ŕŕZB 1982 mŕtj i tŕŕi i wŕkŕ mi Kvi
AvgvŕK thŕ_b`x Kvgkŕb m`m` wntŕte vbtŕqM t`q| GuU uQj mŕu`Y`
Abvii ev A`wZwB| 1999 mŕtj i bŕfŕŕ chŕŕ-tmlŕŕb uQj vg Ges
mi Kŕŕi i KvQ t`ŕK tKŕŕbv cwii Zvml K MŕY Kwi wŕ| mi Kvi th wŕŕZ Pvgw,
Zv bq| Avgvi mŕwŕŕ tŕtŕq mi Kvi nŕtŕZv DcKZ nŕtŕQ; Avwg DcKZ nŕtŕQ
Zvi tŕtŕq wŕkŕ| AvŕRŕZK tUwŕtj Kxŕŕte tŕŕMwntŕqkb nq, tm e`vcŕŕi
tRavi wmi `eVK t`ŕK Avgvi AŕbK avi Yv Rŕŕŕŕ| GUv KiŕZ KiŕZ Avwg
RwŕZmŕŕŕi GKŕU KvgwŕŕZŒ KvgwU Ab GbwmR`A`vU b`vPvi vj wŕŕmŕ`
gŕŕbRŕŕŕŕ, RwŕZmŕŕ mŕvii Y cwii `KZŕ wŕeŕPZŒ thŕM w`B| BDGŕ
I qvŕvi KvgwU i tPqvi gŕvŕl uQj vg GKmgq| cŕi I B KvgwU Kvgkb Ab
mŕmŕUBŕbej tWŕŕŕj cŕŕŕŕŕi mŕtj AŕŕŕZ nŕtŕ hvq| Avi I KŕqKŕU
AvŕRŕZK tŕdivŕgi K_v ej v thŕZ cvŕi | wŕkŕ`cwib e`e`vcŕvi th

bmZgVj v, tmUvtK ej v nq Wwevj b wclYcj | 1992 mvtj Wwevj tb th mfv
nq, Avgvi mthvM ntqUj tmUvtZ thvM t` l qvi | tmLvtb tictwUqvi l
wbeWZ nB | th Pvi wU wclYctj GLb mviv `yloqvi cwb e`vcbv Pj tQ,
tm_tj v th M0tc clxZ ntqUj , Awig tmUvtZ wQj vg | Avgvi mthvM ntqUj
tm_tj v wtkf Qqk0 t_tK mvZk0 c0Zwbai mvgtb GUvtK Dc`vctbi | cti
l qvi qvUvi tdvvtg Ask wbtqU | wKtqvUvtZ _wWq qvUvi tdvvtg,
tgv tKvtZ tdv` qvUvi tdvvtg, B`w`fj wdd_ l qvUvi tdvvtg | 1987-88
mvtj DcKj e`vcbv th cwi Kí bv clxZ nq, Awig Zvi mt½ l h³ wQj vg |
clw AvKkb c`wbi mt½ h³ wQj vg | hgv tmZi Rb` th b`xkvb Kiv nq,
tmUvi mt½ l m`ú,³ wQj vg | cwb e`vcbv, b`x e`vcbv, cwb mspvš`
`thM e`vcbv wbtq Avgvi mthvM ntqU wewfbachq Kvr Kivi | Rj evqy
cwi eZ0 wbtq Kvr Kiv | Gme t`f` t` thš_ b`x Kugktb Kvr Kivi
AwfÁZv KvtR GtmtQ |

tkL tivKb: thš_ b`x Kugktbi wei`tx A` f`Zv l KgxbZvi AwfthvM
AvtQÑ G m`ú`K`ej b |
AvBbp wkvZ : evsj vt` fki c0vb b`x_tj vi meB AvšRwZK Ges gj Z
fvi Z t_tK GtmtQ | tm wclwU t` Lvtkvbi `wqZ; thš_ b`x Kugktbi |
tRAvi m gj Z ci vK`c0vqx c0Z0vb | tKvtbv wcltq fvi Z-ersj vt` k hw
GKgZ ntZ cvti , ZLb G c0Z0vb `B mi Kvi tK ci vK`w tZ cvti | GB
GKgZ nl qvi ct_ ivR%wZK wmvš`c0vb | wKš` tRAvi m nj gj Z
Kwi Mwi wcl q wtkf`Kvi x GKwU ms`v |
AtbtK gtb Kti b, tRAvi m GKwU AwZ `w` c0Z0vtb cwi YZ ntqtQ | Gi
KvRKg`gZ ivR%wZK avivq wbañi Z nq | fvi tZi mt½ mgtSvZvi wclwU
thñZ cti vqvi ivRbñi wbfP, ivRbñi w` iv w` Kwb` Rbv bv w` tj
tRAvi mi ct`f` cjt v K_vi cpi veñE Qrov Dcvq _vtK bv | tmUvB Zvi Kti
Pj tQ | Awig `xNf` b RwoZ wQj vg | Awiki `ktK Avgiv tek wKQymgx`f`v
Pwj tQ wKQyWktgUm `Zwi Kti wQj vg | GLbl tm_tj v e`envi nt`Q | MZ
10-15 eQti AvšRwZK AvBtb th avi YwMz cwi eZ0 GtmtQ, b`x
e`vcbv t`f` th cwi eZ0 GtmtQ, UšYevDÜwi l qvUvi mspvš`-th
cwi eZ0 GtmtQ, tm e`vcvti tKvtbv c0Zdj b Avgiv t` LwQ bv |
Avgv` i cwbm`ú` gšx 2009 mvtj ÷ Ktnvtg wMtuQjt b, Zvi AvtM
wMtuQjt b B`w`fj | `wU AvšRwZK AvtqvRtbB UšYevDÜwi cwbm`ú`
e`vcbv wbtq Avtj vPbv ntqtQ | cwbm`ú` gšyvj tqi eo KZf`vl Gme
mfvq wMtuQjt b | Zvi wK wclti Gtm tRAvi mi mt½ wcl q_tj v wbtq
Avtj vPbv Kti tQb? Awg ej tZ Pw`Q, w` Kwb` Rbvi Afvte Ges cpi veñE

Prtc thš_ b`x Kugktb GLb GKwU AKvhRi c0Z0vtb cwi YZ ntqtQ | t`vl
thš_ b`x Kugktbi bqñ c0Z0vUvtK tZv bZb K_v ej tZ t` l qv nt`Q bv,
Avtj vPbv mthvM t` l qv nt`Q bv, GKUv RfRj fq t` wLtg ivLv nt`Q |
tRAvi wtk AKvhRi Kti ivLv nt`Q | Gi `vq tRAvi m wqšy`Kvi x` i |

tkL tivKb: RfRj fq ej tZ Avcwb Kx tevSvtZ Pw`Qb?
AvBbp wkvZ : RfRynt`Q KbwctWwYqwj wU | Gt` tk Ges fvi tZ Z`
Awaki AvBb AvtQ | Avcwb hw` GLbl thš_ b`x Kugktbi KvtQ tKvtbv Z`
Pvb, Gi eo KZPmPej tqi w` tK ZwkTq ej teb, tmLvb t_tK AbgwZ
AvbtZ nte | `xNf` tbi c0muv t_tK tei ntq AvmtZ cvi tQ bv c0Z0vUv |

tkL tivKb: tšct_ fvi Z-ersj vt` fki gta` U0wRU wbtq G mv`f`vKvti i
tMvovi w` tK Avtj vKcvZ Kti wQjt b; m`ú`Z bZb Kti K_v-evZ`i`i` ntqtQ;
G e`vcvti Avtj vKcvZ Ki`b |
AvBbp wkvZ: U0wRU ev U0wKctgU wbtq t` wK-wet` wK GK` j wtkl Á
GKwU mgx`f`v c0Z Kti tQ, Ggb Lei bRti GtmtQ | tmLvtb Avgv` i t` tki
AvUwU moK, c0wU tij l GKwU tšc`_tK U0wRU ev U0wKctgU i KvtR
e`envti i Rb` wPvyZ Kti tQb wtkl Áiv | Awg t` LtZ cwr`Q, wtkl Áiv
moK c`_tKB c0vb` w` tqtQb (AvUwU) | Zvici i tqtQ tij c_ (c0wU) |
wtkl i tqtQ tšc_ (gv` GKwU) | Avgvi KvtQ RvtZ Pvl qv ntj Awg
Aek`B tšc`_tK c0vb` w` tZ ej e | Kvi Y U0wRtU i t`f` t` tšc`_tK c0vb`
t` l qv ntj AvAj K thvMthvM e`wU cwi t` fki t`f` t` eo ai tbi
BwZevPK c0ve ivLte | Avgiv Rwb, tšct_i cwi entb cwi tek `tY nq bv
ej tj B Pjt | Dci šyGB i`U mPj _vKtj `B t` k wgtj b`xi bve`Zv i`f`v
Kiv nte Ges Gi c0ve my` iebm tMvUv evsj vt` fki c0Zt`fki l ci
cote | Awg `xNf` b ati tmwgbvi -wmt`ú`vRqv ev msev` gva`tg etj AvmUQ,
Avgiv hw` `xNf`gqw` Pw` Kti 065 mvtj i ce0ZP tšc`_wU tKl Pvj yKi tZ
cwi , Zvntj `f`` KB wecj fvt` j vfevb ntZ cvti |

tkL tivKb: GB chq tšc`_wU Kxfvte KvtR j wMz cvti ?
AvBbp wkvZ: eZ0vb cwi w` wZtZ `B t` fki tš thvMthvMi AšZ wZbwU
eo i`U Pvj yntZ cvti | GKwU nt`Q tgnbv w` tQ `fie chS-Gtm Kvj bx l
mijgv tetq mpvgMÁ ntq Avmvtg Pjt thZ cvti A_ev tdÁMA ntq Kwkqv i
ati KwigMÁ Pjt thZ cvti | Zte i`U `wU i ms`vi Ri`wi | wtkl Z
Kvj bxi eU `vb thfvte fivU ntq tMtuQ, ZvtZ eo Rvnr Pj vPj KwvB |
Kvj bx tWvRs Kiv tMtu mvi v eQi bve`Zv _vKte |

b`xi gvSLvbUv mxgvti Lv wntmte wPnyZ ntqWQj | GLb b`xUv tKvb Kvi tY
tfiO hw` GKw` tK Pij Avmv`i`i` nq Zvntj Kx nte? ai`b b`xi ce`w` KUv
evsj vt`k Ges cwDg w` KUv fvi Z | KLtbv b`xi GKUv euK fV0tZ cvti |
Zvntj b`xUv hw` ce`w` tK wKQz Astk tftO Avtm, tmft`q`i` b`xUv cKZ ct`q`
evsj vt`tki wfZti Xtk tMjt v | Ggbl ntZ cvti b`xi `B Zxi B
evsj vt`tki wfZti Ae`vb Ki tQ Zvntj b`xUvi cwDg Zxti tek wKQz Ask
t`tK tMjt v evsj vt`tki f-LÉ | GB f-LÉUvtKB Avgiv ej wQ G`vWfvm`
cwRkb | NUbvUv wKŠy-fvi tZi t`q`i` I NUtZ cvti |

tkL tivKb: wetkf Ab`vb` t`tkl wDqB G ai tbi msKU t` Lv t`q |
AvBbp wkvZ: thme t`tk b`xi tKvb GK cvk w`tq ivtOf mxgvti Lv Uvbr
ntqtQ tmLvtb G ai tbi mgm`v ntZB cvti | Awg mxgvti Lv wbtq Gai tbi
mgm`v t`tLwQ h3`ivO`Ges tgv` tKvi gta` | wi I MÖU b`x a ti h3`ivO`Ges
tgv` tKvi gta` cOq nrvvi wKtj wglvi Kgb mxgvti Lv AvtQ | mxgvti LvUv wKŠy-
evsj vt`k-fvi tZi gta` I thgb muij W, (A`w` GUv KLtbv botebv) h3`ivO`-
tgv` tKvi t`q`i` I ZvB wQj | wKŠy-ci eZt`Z b`x tftO hLb tgv` tKvi w`tK
tMtQ, ZLb tgv` tKvi A`w`wZK Ae`v fvtj v wQj bv etj Zviv tKvb e`e`v
MhY Ki tZ cvti w | wKŠy tftO hLb h3`ivO`f w`tK AvmtZv, ZLb h3`ivO`
b`x kvmb Kti b`xUvtK AvtMi Ae`vq wdw`tq wbtZ cvitZv | wel qW wbtq
DfQ t`tki gta` eo ai tbi gtbvgnj b` wQj | wKŠy eQi vZwi k-Pwj k-AvtM
Zviv b`x mspvš-e`cvti DfQ t`tki gta` weivRgvb gtbvgnj b` `t` Kivi
wm`vš-tbq | ZLb Zviv wm`vš-MhY Kti `Bk eQi AvtM hLb mxgubv
wbavf` Z ntqWQj b`xUvtK tvtj Zviv wK tmB Ae`v`tb wbtq hvte | GKB
mgm`v Awg t`tLwQ jvl m Ges `vBj`vtÜi gta` | tgKs b`xi GK cvto
`vBj`vÜ, Ab` cvto jvl m Ges Zvt`i ivRavbx wftqbwZtqb | tmLvtb `B
t`k b b`x kvmtbi gva`tg b`xi Ae`vbUvtK wDwZ Kti tQ |

tkL tivKb: Avgiv Kx Ki tZ cwi ?
AvBbp wkvZ: b`xUvtK wK ivLv A`w` cKZ ct`q` b`xUv th avivq cEwvZ
nr`Qj tmB aviv eRvq ivLvB nte h3` msMZ e`vcvi | Gt`q`i` evsj vt`k-
fvi tZi e`vcvti Lp` t`Li mvt` Avgiv GKUv wel q j`q` Kw | wel qW nt`Q
GB wel tQ Avj vc-Avtj vPbv Ges Kx c`t`q`c wbtZ nte Zv wK Kivi `wqZj
thš` b`x Kvgkb Z`v cwlb Dbqtb tevWf | Avgvi hZ` t` gtb cto Zvt`i
gta` GKUv wm`vš-AvtQn DfQ t`k Ggb e`e`v wbtZ cvit`e hvZ b`xi
cEvn gj` cEvn Ae`vb Kti | A`w` b`x tftO KLtbv evsj vt`tkl Xk te bv,

Avei fvi tZi Xk te bv | A`w` mxgvti LvUvtK Zvi wbtRi RvqMvq A`q`v`vLv
nte |
wKŠ`Avgiv j`q` KtiwQ fvi tZi w`tK Ob`xi cvo i`q`v cK`i` Ö MhY Kiv
ntqtQ | b`xi cvo hvZ bv fvtO GB cKti`i` gva`tg tmB e`e`v Zviv
Kti tQ | evsj vt`tki w`tK GB KvRUv wKŠy-Avgiv wK gZv Ki tZ cwi w |
cwlb Dbqtb tevWfK t`lqv wetkl Kti gvi x b`xi fV0b tVKvtbvi KvR Awg
gtV wMtg cwi`k` KtiwQ | cwi w`vZ t`tL Avgvi Lp` j`3/4v tj tMtQ Ges `tL
ntqtQ | Kvi Y, tmLvtb wewfbokvi tY Avgiv b`xUvtK cKZ Ae`v`tb a ti
ivL tZ cwi w | b`xUv tvtj` µgk evsj vt`tki mxgubv wfZi w`tK Xtk
cotQ | thtnZv I Lvtb GLbl` mxgubv wbat`PY nqwb, hLb nte ZLb tek wKQz
RwUj Zv t`Lv t`te |

tkL tivKb: BwZgta` RwUj Zv t`Lv w`tZ`i`i` Kti tQ |
AvBbp wkvZ: niiv, Gi GKUv wmtj tÜi eWf`i` Zvgwej AÄtj | tmLvtb cv`i
msMhKvixiv Ggbfvte cv`i` Zj tQ th Gi dj kÖwZtZ b`xUv µgk
evsj vt`tki w`tK Pij AvmtQ | b`xUv evsj vt`tki w`tK Pij Avmtj I mxgubv
wKŠy-AvtMi RvqMvtZB t`tK tMtQ | wKŠy b`xi `B Kj hLb evsj vt`tki
tFZti Pij Avtm, ZLb b`xi Aci th AskUKz fvi tZi mvt`_j vMvj wM ntq
AvtQ A`w` AvtM th AskUKzevsj vt`tki wQj, evsj vt`tki f-LÉ nl qv
mt`Ej` tmB Astki Dci Avgiv `Lj nviwQ | Leti i KvMtR Avgiv cOqB
t`wL fvi Zxq K.I. Kiv evsj vt`tki RvgtZ Pvl Ki tQ | weGmGd Zvt`i tK
cÖUKkb w`tQ Ges weWAvi GUv wbtq Zvt`i mvt`_K`v-evZ`ej tQ, cZvKv
`evK Ki tQ | Avgvi e3`e` nt`Q, `evtKi cwi etZ`b`xtK 1947 mvtj th
Ae`v`tb wQj tmB Ae`v`tb wdw`tq wbtq th tZ nte |

tkL tivKb: KvRwU Kxfvte nte? `B t`tki gta` mgšq nte Kxfvte?
AvBbp wkvZ: fvi Z tKvb mgqB Pivt`ebv th b`xUvtK Avgiv Avei GK
cvtk mi vB | Kvi Y, b`xUv hZUKz tftO tQ evsj vt`k Astk hw` tKvb fvte
Avgiv b`xUvtK ZZUKz`ck Kivi tPov Kivi, Zvi cÖZw`qv wKŠy-fvi tZi ntZ
cvti | Awg GB AvksKvtK Agj K ej wQ bv | wKŠ`Awg ej wQ, Avgvt`i tK
MwvWZK Ges tFŠZ g`Wj Abjmi Y Kti `B t`tki wetkl Át`i mgštq MwWZ
KvgUli gva`tg b`xUvtK gj` RvqMvq tdi Z wbtq th tZ nte | thLv`tb
evsj vt`tk Xtk tQ tmLvb t`tK tvtj Avei AvtMi Ae`v`tb w`tZ nte |
KvRwU Kivi mgq GKUv wel q j`q` ivL tZ nte b`xUv thb Avei fvi tZi
wfZti Xtk bv cto |

KvRwU mæubantZ cvti thš_fvte | Awg hZUKyj ¶ KtiwQ, mæcôZ
evsj vt`k-fvi Z thš_b`x Kugkþbi mfvq wi fvi tUibstqi t¶¶t thš_
Dþ`vM tbi qvi e`cvti fvi Z AvMh cKvk KtiþQ | ZLb Avgvt`i t`tki
côZmba `tj i cöZmqv wK wQj Zv Avgvi Rvrv tbB | wKš`Awg gþb Kwi,
b`xwþK Zvi gj RvqMvq ivLvi Rb` Avgvt`iþK Aek`B Dþ`vMx nI qv
cöqvRb | tKbbv, wel qwU cKwzi nvþZ tQto w`tj cKwzi tLqvþj b`x hw`
evsj vt`tk XþK cto Zvntj wKšyAvgiv ¶wZMö-nB |

tkL tivKb: thš_b`x Kugkb tZv G aiþbi thš_KvþRi t¶¶t mvdj`
t`LvþZ cviþQ bv |
AvBbþ wkvZ: G cñþ½ Awg GKUv k³ K_v ej þZ PvB | evsj vt`k Ges
fvi Z `þ t`tki mxgvb Avgvt`i msæarb Øviv mxgve× | wKQz w`b AvþM
gvbvxq ci ivöþšy RvZxq mstþ`I K_wU tRvti i mvt`_etj þQb | ZvtK Awg
mvæv` Rvbw`Q | Awg gþb Kwi, Avgvt`i t`tki mxgvb i ¶vi `wqZj thþnZ
Avgvt`i mk`_æwmbxi Dci AwcZ, tmþnZmxgvb msµvš-e`vcti fviþZi
mvt`_th e`e`v Mto DVte tmB `wqZj cwmb mæú` gšyþj tqi wKsev cwmb
Dbqþ tevþWþ nþZ cvti bv | GB `wqZjv nþZ nþe mk`_æwmbxi |
Awg hþ Kivi K_v ej wQ bv | Zte th K_vUv Awg ej þZ PvB, GKUv e`vj vY
Ae`vq Gþm b`xwþK Zvi AvþMi RvqMvq tdi Z Avbvi KvRwU hvþZ Avgiv
Kwi | evsj vt`k tmbvewmbxi th tKvi Ad BwÄwbqvm`AvþQ Zvi v gj Z
cöKškj x | Zviv b`x fvOb Ges i ¶Yvte¶Y KvþR cvi `kx¶ A_þ Zvt`i
Kwi Mix m¶lgZv tbB K_vUv tKvbfvteB mwK bq | cwmb Dbqþ tevþWþ th
Kwi Mix m¶lgZv AvþQ Zvt`i I tmB m¶lgZv AvþQ |

tkL tivKb: DRvþb bZb wec` wntþte t`Lv hvþ`Q Rj we`yr cKí | GLb
t`tk wUcvBgt_ cKí wþq Zgj Avþj vPbv nþ`Q | B`Uvi b`vkþj wi fvi þmi
GKUw mgx¶lvq t`Lv hvþ`Q, wngvj q AÄþj fvi Z, cwK`vb, tbcvj, fUvbRþo
mvþo cwpkõi tenk Rj we`yr cKí nþ`Q | Pþþbi Z`_ hw`I cvl qv hvþ`Q bv,
tmLvþbI G aiþbi eua wbgþYi Lei wj þQ | G AÄþj G_þj vi tKgb cþve
cote etj Avcwþ gþb Kþb?
AvBbþ wkvZ : b`xi DRvþb thLvþb `þcvþk cvno_vþK, tmLvþb cöqB me
cævn AvþK w`tq Rj vavi mwþ Kti cwmb we`yr Drcv`þbi K_v wþšv-Kiv
nq | GLb Rj evqvw eZþbi Kvi þY Rj we`yr mn wewfþwæi þbi bevqþþwM`
Rþj wbi wel qwU mvþb GþmþQ | Rj we`yr cKí i Kvi þY metþtq tenk
¶wZMö-nq I B cKí Gj vKvq emevmKviþ`i | Zvt`i emwZ Rj vavþi i
Kvi þY Wþe hvq | j ¶Yvq nþ`Q, cKí þj v thþnZ cvnþto nq, Aw`emxvB

tenk ¶wZMö-nq | mgvtR Zvt`i KÉ`-tI `þ¶ | Avgvt`i GLvþb 1962 mvtj
KvBvB W`vg Kivi Kvi þY PvKgviv ¶wZMö-nþqþQ | AþþKiv Rvrv tbB,
cieZþmgþtq PÆMþgi t`vnrviþZ k·L b`þZ Avþi Kwi DþZw`vg `Zwi Kþi
2-3kõ tgmvl qwU we`yr Drcv`þbi K_v wQj | 1973-74 mvtj i w`þKi Gi
wbgþY KvR`i` nI qvi K_v wQj | G msµvš-dvþj eþeÜyþK gwRej
ingvtþi KvþQ hvþ qvi ci wZwb cwí`vi wj þL t`bN cKí wU nvþZ tbi qvi
AvþM Avgvt`i fveþZ nþe Gi dtj mvþwRK mgm`vi D`e nþe wK-bv |
ZLbKvi cwmb Dbqþ tevþWþ KgRZþv DÈi t`b, GþZ tþ K tenk we`Z nþe
bv | Mfxi Zv tenk nþe | Aí cwí mþi tenk we`yr Drcv`b nþe; wKš`eþeÜy
mvq t`bwb | gRvi e`vci nþj v, cKí wU cwmb Dbqþ tevþWþ Zwþj Kvq `xNþ b
wQj | 1991 mvtj RvZxq cwmb cwí Kí bvi Lmov cþqþbi mgq GwþK
A_þwZK weteþvq GK bæþ cKí Kiv nq | ZLbKvi mwþe G wel þq th
KwguU Kþi b, ZvtZ AwgI wQj vq | mvþwRK I cwí þekMZ w`K weteþvq
ZLb Avgiv cKí wþK `vqþfvte eÜ Kþi w`B | GRb` ZLb Avgvt`i
mgvtj vPbv nþqþQ |
e`w³MZfvte Awg W`vþgi cþ¶I bB, wect¶I bB | hw` GwþK mwKfvte
Kiv hvq, g` bq | Gi cwí þekMZ mgx¶I I mvþwRK w`K wKgtZv weteþvq
KivþZ nþe | Govþv tþþj metþtq fvþj v; mvavi YZ W`vg eü aiþbi
Rwþj ZvB mwþ Kþi |

tkL tivKb: DRvþbi eua þj vi gþa` wUcvBgt_ G t`tk eüj Avþj wþZ | GwU
cñþ½ wKQyþþ |
AvBbþ wkvZ: fvi Z wUcvBgt_ bvgK `vþb th W`vg, Rj vavi Ges Rj we`yr
wbgþYi K_v fveþQ tmwU eivK b`xi Dcti Aew`Z | eivK b`xwþi AeewwKv
gvþcj wgtRvþvq we`Z | Avmþgi Dci w`tq b`xwþi Gþm Agj wK` bvgK
GKUw RvqMv w`tq evsj vt`tk cöek KþiþQ | wK Agj wK` cþqþUB b`xwþ
`þ fvtM wef³ nþqþQ | GK fvtMi cævþni bvg mjþ gv Ab` fvtMi bvg
Kwþqv i | A_þ eivþKi cwmb `þ fvtM wef³ nþq mjþ gv Ges Kwþqv vq
cæwvZ nq | dtj t`Lv hvþ`Q eivþKi Dci wbgþZ th tKvb AeKwþv
`vfwæKfvteB mjþ gv Ges Kwþqv i cævþK cþwæZ Kite | eüeQi AvþM
mjþ gv Avi Kwþqv i mgvb cwí gvY cwmb tcz | Agj wkt` eivþKi cævn `þ
fvM nI qvi cölvq cwí eZþ AvmþZ Kwþqv i GLb AþþK tenk cwmb cvq |
G Kvi þY Kwþqv i fvþQ | Avi mjþ gvþZ cævn Kþg hvþ qvþ Kvj bx Gj vKvq
vve`Zv e`vnZ nþ`Q |
evsj vt`k Ges Avmþgi Kvþvo Gj vKvi tþšmwj K MVb cw`exi Ab` th tKvb
b`xi AeewwKvi Zj vq GKUzAb`i Kg | Avgiv evsj vt`tki AskvþK mjþ gv

f'vuj etj _wK | mjgv l Kalkqiv ersj vt`tki th Ask w`tq cēwnZ ntqtQ
Zvi gta` i tqtQ wntj U, mpvgMĀ, nneMĀ l tgšj fievRvi | GwU Avgv` i
nvl i vĀj | mjgv-Kalkqiv hw` iscj -w` bvrCj AĀj w`tq cēwnZ ntZv
Zvntj wUcvBgtL th W'vg wbgZ nt`Q Zvi cfve GK ai`tbi ntZv | wKŠ'
mjgv f'vuj xZ Gi cfve GKUzAb` i Kg nte | tmlU Avgv` i tK Dcj wā
Ki tZ nte |

K_wU Avng G Kvi tY ej wQ th, M½vi cwmb cēwxi Rb` Avgiv tbcvtj W'vg
Ges Rj vavi wbgYi cŕve KivQ | Kvi Y GtZ Kti elŕ cwmb wKQv aŕi
ivLv mæe nte | ZvtZ elŕtgšmŕg eb`vi cŕKvc Kgte Ges i`c tgšmŕg cēvn
teŕo hvte | ZvtZ th Rj wē`jr Drcw` Z nte tmlU AeennKvi t`k_s_tj v
tfvM Ki tZ cvi te | dtj tbs Pj vP t j mjeav nte Ges cwitek l cŕZtetki
DcKvi nte | Zte Rj vavi wbgYi Kvi tY th RvqMvUv Wte hvte tmlVtb
weivU mvgvRK mgm`vi mjo ntZ cvti |

GKB NUbv nl qvi K_v wQj wUcvBgtLi tŕŕtĪ | A_ŕ wUcvBgtLi W'vtgi
mæšL th Rj vavi mjo nte ZvtZ gwYcŕi i weivU GKUv Ask Wte hvte Ges
tmLvKvi Aw` evmxi vŕŕZMŦ -nte | thgbwU ntqWj KYŕj x W'vg wbgYi
Kvi tY KivBvtq | fvi tZ wUcvBgtL W'vg wbtq th `n`P nt`Q Zv gj Z H
DcRwZt` i tK iŕv Kivi j tŕŕB | ersj vt`tki l ci mæe` weifc cŕZwqvi
Kvi tY tKvb K_vevZŕntqtQ etj i wnb |

Zvntj GB cKŕi wU wK tKej gvĪ cwmb wē`jtZi Rb` wbgZ nw`Qj ? DEĪN bv |
cKŕi wU Ab`Zg cāvb j ŕŕ wQj Avmvtgi KvQvo Ges ersj vt`tki mjgv-
Kalkqiv AeennKvq eb`vi gvĪv nrm Kiv | wUcvBgtL W'vg wbgZ ntj GB
DcKvi wU nte | wKŠ' W'vtgi w`uj l tq Kxfvte cwipwJ Z nte Zvi Dci wbfŕ
Ki te Gi mweŕ mvdj` | A_ŕ cwmb wē`jr Drcv` tbi Rb` th Rj vavi mjo
nte tmlU fŕi tdj v nte elŕ cŕg w`tKB | GtŕŕtĪ GKwU wcl q j ŕŕYxq,
tmŕPæŕ-Aŕævei gvŕm hw` fvi x epŕcvZ nq tmŕŕŕtĪ w`uj l tq Lŕj t` l qv
nte | ZLb fvuŕZ AvKw`šK eb`v mjo nte | Avgv` i t`tki nvl ovĀj
GgvŕtZB l B mgq cwbtZ cY`vKte | Zvi ci hw` Awzi³ cwmb Avŕm
Zvntj wKŠ'tgšmŕgi tkl w`tKI eb`vi GKUv AvksKv t`tK hvq |

Ab`w` tK i Ktŕv tgšmŕg `ŕfweKfvte cwmbi cēvn evoteN GwU fvtj v Lei
ntZ cvi tZv | wKŠ' mjgv-Kalkqivi AeennKv AZ`š-wbPzn l qvi Kvi tY b`xi
cwmb Dcti _vKtj Rj vevZvi mjo nte | `ŕfweK eQti mjgv-Kalkqivi cwmb
bvgtZ _vKtj nvl ŕoi cwmbi bvgtZ _vKtj | A_ŕ nvl o_s_tj v KZ_s_tj v tQvU
tQvU wctj cwiyZ nq | ZLb Pvl vev` i Rb` wē`ŕŕi Ktŕv Gj vKv cvl qv
hvqN thLvtb teŕtiv avb Drcw` Z nq | teŕtiv avb ersj vt`tki Rb` GKUv
cāvb dmj |

hw` wUcvBgtL W'vg wbgYi Kvi tY b`xi cwmbi D`PZv teŕo hvq Zvntj cwmb
wb`wktbi cŕŕqv e`vnZ ntq teŕtiv Pŕŕl i Rb` Avgiv th cwigvY i Ktŕv Rvq
tcZvg Zvi cwigvY euj vstK Ktg hvte | KZUv Kgte Zv wbfŕ Ki te i Ktŕv
tgšmŕg Kx cwigvY cwmb Qvov nte Zvi Dci | Avi GB Qvovi cŕŕqvUv wbfŕ
Ki te Kx cwigvY Rj wē`jr Drcv` b Kiv nte Zvi l ci | aŕi wbtZ cwmb
i Ktŕv tgšmŕgi cŕg w`tK tewk Qvov nte Ges cti Zv Ktg Avmte | wKŠ'
Avgv` i hLb dmj tivcb Kivi mgq ZLb hw` Awg i Ktŕv Rvq bv cvB
Zvntj wKŠ' Avgv` i dmj tivcb Kiv mæe nte bv |

wUcvBgtL cKŕi i Avŕi Kiv RvUj Zv nt`Q fvi Z Gi fvuŕZ dtj i Zj bvgK
`vŕb GKwU e`ivR wbgYi cwmb Kiv bvr Kti tQ | e`ivŕRi mvgtb tKvb Rj vavi
_vŕK bv | wKŠ'b`xtZ th cwigvY cwmb Avŕm tmlU cŕ`vni Kivi ŕŕgZv Rtbŕ
e`ivŕRi gva`tg | eivK b`xtZ wUcvBgtLi AŕbK fvuŕZ ersj vt`k-fvi Z
mxgvŕŕi GKUzDRvŕb dtj i Ztj e`ivR wbgYi Kti fvi Z Avmvg Ges
wĪ cvvq tmŕPi KvR Ki tZ cvi te | wKŠ' Zviv hw` b`xi cŕiv cwmbUKB
cŕ`vni Kti tbqN thgbwU Zviv Ki tQ wZ`v e`ivŕRi gva`tg Zvntj wKŠ'
mjgv-Kalkqiv i`wKtq hvte | A_ŕ mjgv-Kalkqivi fivM` Kx nteN tmlVtb
b`xi cwmb evowZ chŕŕg _vKte, bv wK DRvŕb cwmb cŕ`vni i dtj cŕivcvi
i`wKtq hvte Ge`vcŕi Avgiv tKvb avi YvB Ki tZ cvi wQ bv | tKbbv, fvi Z
Zvi cKŕi mæutK`Avgv` i avi Yv w`t`Q bv |

tkL tivKb: wUcvBgtL cKŕi wbtq AŕbK K_v-evZŕnt`Q | Avgiv Avmŕj Kx
Ki tZ cwmb ?

AvBbb wkvZ: gtb ivLŕZ nte, b`xi cwmb e`envŕi i Awakvi fvi tZi AvŕQ |
wKŠ' ersj vt`tki ŕŕwZ Kivi tKvb Awakvi Zvt` i tbB | RwZmstNi 1997
mvtj i Avfbb`xi cwmb e`evcbv wcl qK Kbtŕbktbi GUvB e³e` | Zvntj
GB wcl tq mgvavtbi c_ LŕŕtZ tMŕj Dfq t`kK AeennKv wŕwĒK thš_
cwmbi bvi w`tK G_s_tZ nte |

Awg tMvUv mvŕŕvKvi Ngi tq wclw tq GB K_wUB tevsvŕZ tPŕv Ki wQN Avfbb
b`xi cwmb e`evcbv ntZ nte Askx wŕi tZi wŕwĒtZ Ges thš_ e`evcbv |
wUcvBgtLi tŕŕtĪ GKwU mjeav AvŕQ thwU M½vi tŕŕtĪ tbB | Zv nt`Q b`wU
AeennKv tKej gvĪ ersj vt`k Ges fvi tZi gta`B mxgvex | A_ŕ fvi Z hw`
etj mgm`v mgvavtbi wŕwĒKZvB gj gšs Zvntj GLvŕb tKvb mgm`vB tbB |
Kvi Y, b`wU `ŕ t`tki gta` Aew`Z | KvŕRB Awg GtŕŕtĪ cwmb eUŕbi
dgŕvq bv wŕŕqN thUv Avgiv M½vi tŕŕtĪ Kti wQ, eivŕKi tŕŕtĪ Avgvi Avkv
vKte Avgiv thb thš e`evcbvi w`tK AMŕni nB |

GwU wK tKej Avgvi -tca: gZ GKwU wPšv? DEi bv| 1972 mvtj Dfq t`k
GwU tK GKwU thš_ e`e`vcbvq ifc t` l qvi Rb` c` t` c` wbtqQj | cKf
KgRZPchS-ubePb Kiv ntqQj | wKŠ 1974 mvtj i cti GwU Pvcv cto
hvq| Avi 1975 mvtj i cU cwieZPbi ci Dt` wMwU GtKevti t_tg hvq|
t` i tZ ntj l cj t`bv KvMRcT tNtU Avgiv hw` 1972 mvtj t`bv
mnhvMxZvi iv`wi w` tK AMhi nB, Zvntj Dfq t` tki Rb`B GUv DBb-
DBb wP t`qkb etq Avbte|
